



Part XII MECKLENBURG COUNTY INDEX

(Note, index numbers refer to article number)

"Blackwelder and Allied Families" 672
 "Descendants of Michael Cline" 672
 "The Atlanta Constitution" 555
 ? , Aunt Mattie 378; Uncle Prichard 378
 _____, Ann 277; Lorenzo D. 249
 'orphan', Elizabeth 241; Macy R. 241; Pinckney C. 241; Rebecca 241; Thaddeus 241
 "Cattaba" (Catawba), 518
 "Tohickon", Bucks Co. PA 376
 "Tunkers" (German Baptist Brethren) 376
 1054th Engineers 375
 10th Field Artillery Battalion 71
 114th Labor Supervisory Center APO 76
 11th NC Troops, Bethel Regiment 47
 12th US Army Corps, US Air Reserve 77
 15th NC State Troops 53
 15th Regiment NC Troops 52
 17th, Company L, 2nd Organization 486
 188th Airborne Battalion 65
 1st Airborne Corps 76
 1st Battalion, 29th Infantry Regiment 76
 1st Battle Group, 11th Infantry Regiment 76
 20th Naval Construction Regiment 88
 2132 Engr. FF Platoon 70
 24th Infantry Regiment 76
 24th Regiment Georgia 55
 25th Infantry Regiment 76
 27th Infantry Regiment 76
 27th Regiment NC Troops 52
 29th Infantry Regiment 76
 2nd Aviation Battalion 77
 2nd Infantry Division 77
 317th Army Engineer Combat Battalion 65
 35th Infantry Regiment 76
 377th Air Artillery, 3rd US Army 77
 3rd Battalion, 29th Infantry Regiment 76
 46th Regiment NC Troops 52
 48th Regiment NC Troops 52
 516th Airborne Infantry Regiment 76
 56th Regiment NC Troops 52
 62 Mobil, Construction Battalion 681
 62nd Mobile Construction Battalion 88
 6th South Carolina Volunteers 150
 7th Army 65
 7th Infantry Regiment 71
 8th Regiment, Company H 486
 A
 A.J. Tucker Supply 867
 A.P. Hill's Corps 52
 Abbott, Sarah 843, 844, 845
 Abendshine, Catherine 156; Rynhold 189
 Abernathy Family 132
 Abernathy, Ann 228; Betsay 229; Christina Fomey 463;

Clara Jane 562; Clarence Hunter 562; David 228, 463; Elizabeth 228; Elizabeth Caroline Davenport 228; Elizabeth Cox 798; Ella Nathaniel 562; Ellen Viola 562; Emma Parks Youngblood 929; Emory Fulton 562; Harriet 361, 365; James 798; Jane Adeline Cashion 228; John 228; John Augustus 629; John D. 463, 799; John, Reverend 773; Jr., Robert 228; Lenora Jane Todd 562; Louise 229; Martha Ann Rea 773; Martha Ann Turner 463; Martha Jane 509; Mary 798, 799; Mary Amanda 629; Mary Catherine 289; Mary Howell 228; Mary Smith 228; Mattie Sue 556; Miles (2) 228; Miles Wilson 562; Minnie C. 900; Minnie T. 228; Nancy 463; Sarah 228; Sarah Jane Withers 888; Sarah Luckey 629; Sarah Margaret 609; Sidney Turner 228; Sr., Robert 228; Susan Fomey 463; Susan Parr 228; Susannah 616; Unnamed Infant 562; William 929; William D. 229; William M. Dr. 888; William Miles 228
 Abernathy's Ferry 799
 Abernethy, Amy 229; Asenath 229; Aseneth 229; Bettie 229; David 229; David M. 229; De Barrie, George 229; Eliza Jane 229; Elizabeth 229; Emory Fulton 229; George 229; Isabella Elizabeth 229; James 229; John 229; John Augustus 229; John D. 229; John Frances 229; John P. 229; Jones 229; Joseph 229; Lena 229; Luther 229; Mary 229; Mary Amanda 229; Miles 229; Miles D. 229; Milton S. 229; Moses 229; Nancy 229; Patty 229; Robert A. 229; Robert A. III 229; Robert A. Jr. 229; Roger 229; Sarah Belinda 229; Sidney Turner 229; Susan 229; Susan Caroline 229; Turner 229; William 229; William Miles 229
 Academy, French Camp 235; Middle George Military 42; North Carolina Military Institute 42; Rock Hill 524; West Point Military 42
 Adair, Annie "Betsy" 567
 Adams Creek, 518
 Adams Family 143
 Adams Grain & Provision 212
 Adams, Benjamin 651; Bowman "Bo" Herbert 207; Bowman Herbert 921; Brent 387; C.C. Reverend 114; Catherine 145, 413, 459; Cathrine 230; daughter of James McEwen 145; daughter of Thomas Smith 145; Edward 541, 925; Edward Quincy 389; Eliza 145; Elizabeth 145, 230, 459; Ellen 416; Emily Ivey 651; Emma Catherine Wilson 207, 921; Erixe (unk) 145; Erixe McEwen 459; Erixe Susan 145; Francis 581; Henrietta Catherine Bickley 245; James 145, 230, 459; James A. Rev.

459; James H. 145; James Innew 245; James S. 413; James Samuel 230; James Samuel Reverend 145; Jane 145, 372, 413, 459, 548; Jane Barber 459; Jean 145; Jean H. 230; Joe 131; John 6, 148; Joseph 145, 230, 413, 459; Joseph Ross 230; Juliet 169, 388, 548; Juliet Louise 389; Katherine 230; Lucille Crooks 389; Margaret 145, 230, 413, 459; Margaret Ewart 145, 413, 459; Margaret Hope 459; Martha Mae Pridy 389; Mary Clancy 877; Mary Etta 651; Nancy Emma 651; Rachel 145, 413, 459; Ralph, Rev. 526; Randall 389; Rebecca Hope 459; Richard Franklin 389; Robert 145, 230, 413, 459; Rosannah Johnston 581; Rufus J. 145; Samantha Jane McKinley 651; Samuel 6, 665; Samuel L. 145; Samuel Leroy 145; Susan 259; Thomas 145; Virginia 547, 694; Virginia Lucille 389; William 145, 230, 413, 459; William David 651; William Jr. 145
 Adcock, Catherine 720
 Aderton, Jeremiah 628
 Ader, William 14
 Adkins, Green 386; James 459; James Sanders 861; Jane Johnson Thorn 861; Julius Green 386; Lille Irene Disher 386; Lille Mae Disher 386; Marjery Floyd 459; Mary Faris 354; Newton 354; S. T. 386; Sarah (Sally) Cornelia 355; Sarah Cornelia 354; Sarah Cornelia 861; Stamey Thomas 386
 Admiralty Island 69
 Advent Christian Headquarters, 735
 Advisory Team 5, U.S. Military Assistance Command 76
 AEP Industry 205
 Africa, Oran 71
 African Boy Scout Troop 789
 African-American 231
 Agency, Railway Express 663
 Agner, Jacob 856; Martha Mary Withers 490
 Agnew, James 634; Theresa O'Sheal 711
 Aiken, Alberta 745; Alena 745
 Aino, Kaori Lemmond 365
 Air Force 231, 306, 355; United States 681
 Air National Guard 839
 Aker, Christopher 538
 Akin, John 426; Samuel W. 426
 Akins, B. F., J. P. 473; Charles Matthew 332; Charles Walker 332; Deborah Jean 332; Donald Eddie 332; Florence Charlene 332; George W. 332; George W., Jr. 332; Robert Matthew 332; Robert Walker 332; Virginia Louise Kunson Choate 332; William Henry 332
 Alabama 33rd Regiment, Company I Confederate 527
 Alabama 42nd Regiment 513
 Alabama Co., "C" 48th Regiment 612

Alabama, 68, 308, 317, 346, 501, 519, 524, 527, 557, 603, 679, 840, 887, 914
 Alabama, Anderson 75; Anniston 583; Auburn 242; Autauga County 689; Barbour 535; Barbour County 512, 513, 517, 796; Benton County 711, 875; Bibb County 761, 918; Birmingham 242; Blue Spring State Park 513; Blue Springs State Park 517; Butler County 597; Calhoun County 875; Coffee County 796; Colbert County 925; Cullman 242; Dale County 512, 513, 527, 796; Dallas County 689, 802, 806; Dalles 597; DeKalb County 583; Eunola 584; Fayette County 565, 927; Fort Deposit 597; Fort Rucker 386; Fort Rucker 77; Franklin County 446, 770, 925; Gadsden 612; Geneva County 584; Green County 640, 650, 903; Louisville 513; Lowndes County 597, 806; Madison County 799; Marengo County 350; Marion County 340, 791; Marshall County 612; Mobile 245, 340, 576, 689; Montgomery 386, 429; Montgomery County 589, 597; Morgan County 640; Nevada County 927; Newtonville 927; Northport 927; Perry County 695; Pickens County 383, 479, 927; Prescott 927; Russellville 770; Skipperville 513; Slocomb 584; Summerfield 689; Talladega 532, 689; Tallapoosa County 332; Thurston 584; Tuscaloosa County 863; Tumbocosa 687; Tuscaloosa 915; Tuscaloosa County 565, 927; Valley Creek 801; Vance 870; Walker County 583; Washington County 761
 Alaska, Anchorage 75
 Albarrie Press and Stanly New Herald 630
 Albarrie Normal and Industrial Institute 337, 505
 Albert, Adde Blance Hitt Phillips 242; Jacob (Jake) Elmer 242
 Albrecht, Anna Barbara 429; Barbara 429; Elizabeth Graves 429; John 429
 Albright/Albright 429
 Albright, Barbara 429; Catherine (???) 891; Sarah E. 891
 Alcorn, Mary 571; Sarah 576
 Alderman, Ann Louisa Withers 888; James 888; John 888
 Aldridge, Frances "Fanny" Crayton 373
 Alexander Children's Center 228, 238
 Alexander Family 118, 142
 Alexander Homeplace 233
 Alexander Rescue Home 228, 238
 Alexander Road 246
 Alexander, "Blind Billy" 587; a son 335; Aaron 240, 289;

Abdon 2; Abigail ? 384; Abigail 384; Abigail Amelia 245; Abigail Bain 346, 348; Abigail McKnitt 234; Abner 713; Abner, Mrs. 157; Abraham 148, 169, 234, 245, 474; Abraham Signer 2; Abraham, Jr. 234; Ada 855; Adam 192, 200, 280; Adam Colonel 8, 847; Adam Colonel Signer 2; Adam Lieutenant Colonel 6; Adam Signer 130; Adam, Captain 300, 535, 555, 745; Adam, Col. 237; Adam, Signer 379; Adlai 240; Alanson Dianacea 237; Albert 237; Albert Campbell, Jr. 237, 243; Albert Campbell, Sr. 237; Albert Campbell, Junior 235, 236; Albert Campbell, Senior 235, 236; Albert Campbell, Sr. 243; Albert Edwin 235; Albert Hamilton DeKalb 235, 243; Alice Crump Martin 246; Alice Pope 748; Alice Virginia 237; Alva Virginia 235; Amelia 239; Amos 244, 874; Amy Rachel 239; Andrew 234, 237, 239, 240, 379, 634; Andrew Jackson 241; Andrew Walker 468; Andrew, D.D. 240; Andrew, Rev., D.D. 237; Ann 240; Ann C. 60; Anna 231, 931; Annabella 237; Annabella Chamberlain 237, 238; Annie Estelle Boulton 235, 243; Annie Kate 242; Annie Katherine 243; Annie Kathryn 235, 236, 237; Annie Lee 239; Archibald 237; Archibald, of Ballybegly 240; Arthur 240; Augustus 2; Baron DeKalb 235, 236, 243; 927; Prescott 927; Russellville 770; Skipperville 513; Slocomb 584; Summerfield 689; Talladega 532, 689; Tallapoosa County 332; Thurston 584; Tuscaloosa County 863; Tumbocosa 687; Tuscaloosa 915; Tuscaloosa County 565, 927; Valley Creek 801; Vance 870; Walker County 583; Washington County 761
 Alaska, Anchorage 75
 Albarrie Press and Stanly New Herald 630
 Albarrie Normal and Industrial Institute 337, 505
 Albert, Adde Blance Hitt Phillips 242; Jacob (Jake) Elmer 242
 Albrecht, Anna Barbara 429; Barbara 429; Elizabeth Graves 429; John 429
 Albright/Albright 429
 Albright, Barbara 429; Catherine (???) 891; Sarah E. 891
 Alcorn, Mary 571; Sarah 576
 Alderman, Ann Louisa Withers 888; James 888; John 888
 Aldridge, Frances "Fanny" Crayton 373
 Alexander Children's Center 228, 238
 Alexander Family 118, 142
 Alexander Homeplace 233
 Alexander Rescue Home 228, 238
 Alexander Road 246
 Alexander, "Blind Billy" 587; a son 335; Aaron 240, 289;

634; Daniel 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 243, 289; Daniel Morehead 247; Daniela 241; David "Little David" 62; David 240; David Bosell 232; David Caldwell 346, 649; Deborah 240; Dee 62; Deilah 241; Deilah Eudora 237; Dollie Aretha Taylor 855; Dorcas 2, 245; Dorcas Amelia Wilson 234, 245; Doris Jean 246; Doris Mildred Vogel 235, 243; Dr. Abraham Franklin 245; Edith Gallant Brown 326; Edwin 237; Elam 245; Eleanor L. 609; Eleazer 2; Eli 231, 603, 931; Elias 2, 234, 240, 379; Elisa 245; Elizabeth "Bethie" Ann (Jones) 241; Elizabeth 103, 234, 237, 239, 241, 384, 695; Elizabeth Agnes Grahame 237; Elizabeth Ann (Wills) 241; Elizabeth Wallace 240; Elmira M. 597; Elmo 231; Emily Elizabeth 260; Ephraim 634; Ernest Delephate 335; Estelle 231; Ethel Dianne 346; Eunice Inez 237; Evan 379; Ezekiel 237; Ezekiel Wallace 240; Ezekiel, Jr. 240; Ezekiel, Sr. 240; Ezra 234; Ezra 400; Ezra Captain Signer 2; Ezra Lieutenant 6; Ezra McClain "Mac" B. 9, 17; Ezra McClain 235, 237, 243; Family 721; Fiermy G. 237; Frances Ann 237; Francis 237, 239, 240; Franklin 246; George 237; George Cyrenius 239; George Morgan 237; George Washington 260; Glenn Cooper 246; Gov. Nathaniel 245; Grover Clarence 855; Hannah? 498; Hannah 241, 498, 503; Hannah Hodson 567; Hannah Knox Wilson 237; Harold 855; Hattie Elizabeth 237; Hattie Viola Smith 246; Heather 247; Henrietta Catherine Bickley Adams 245; Henry 231, 855; Hezekiah 234, 241, 289, 348, 529, 745; Hezekiah Homesite 2; Hezekiah Signer 2, 373; Hezekiah 16; Hubert 855; I.C. 237; II, Richard B. 228; Isaac 2, 13, 169, 237, 241, 597; Isaac J., Sr. 241; Isaac, Doctor 234; Isaac, Jr. 241; Isabella 237, 238; Isabella Maxwell 237; Isabella Shelby 237; J. B. 400; J. B., Dr. 552; J.B. 234, 238; James (the weaver) 233; James 2, 152, 192, 237, 239, 240, 241, 289, 317, 384; James Andrew Rev. 237; James B. 239; James C. 857; James F. 238; James Graham 239; James Jeneral 241; James Keenan 239; James Needham 857; James R. 650; James Taylor 240; James, Jr. 240; Jane 60, 237, 239, 240, 879; Jane Amanda 695; Jane Clanssa 587; Jane Eliza 239; Jane McKnitt 234; Jane Morrison 2, 237; Jane O. Ferrell 103; Jane Wilson 234; Jane Wilson Harris 245; Janet Dr. 115; Janet Erskin 237; Janet McCorkie 234; Janice Caldwell Black 346; Jean

(Jane) McKniff 237; Jean 335; Jean Brown Ross 240; Jennie (Virginia) Agnes Byrum 343; Joab 234; Joanna Wallace 234; Joel Baldwin 240; John 98, 120, 231, 237, 239, 240, 634, 931; John B. 908; John Dan 237, 238, 243; John F.M. 103; John Lee 121; John M. 161; John McKniff 11, 169, 228, 289, 348, 430, 686, 708, 918; John McKniff Signer 2, 379; John Milton 244; John O. 233; John Rea 247; John Rea, Jr. 247; John Reverend 106; John, Jr., of Eredy 240; Jonathan 237, 238, 241; Joseph 234, 237, 240; Joseph 240; Joseph JOB 241; Joseph McKniff 2, 880; Joseph McKniff, Dr. 720; Joseph W. Dr. 237; Joseph, Reverend 169; Josephine A. 237; Jr. Graham Cyrenius 239; Julia Ann (Jones) 241; Julia Miller 246; Julie Hurndon 235; Julius Tillman 237; Karen Marie 247; Kelly 216; Keppel (n) McCarty 243; Keppel McCarty 235, 237; Keppel Virginia 235; Keziah 289; Lafayette "Tote" 237; Laura McCoy 920; Leander D. 240; Lee Stack 247; Lewis 241; Lillous Faye 243; Lillous Vera Eddleman 243; Linda Deane 247; Liza 231; Loula Isabell McCall 246; Lucille 242; Lucy (Hensley) 241; Lula Leona Barkley 468; Lutie 121; Lydia 317; Lydia K. 241; M.D. "Lucy" Sloan 242; Macy R. 237; Mae 855; Marcus (Del) 237; Marcus (Mark) 238; Marcus 234; Marcus de Lafayette 242; Marcus Sherman 235, 236, 237, 242, 243; Margaret "Jenny" (Polk) 241; Margaret "Peggy" Clark 241; Margaret 237, 238, 241, 243, 260, 308, 504, 772, 918; Margaret Alexander 237; Margaret Allison 880; Margaret Ann 239; Margaret Annabelle 237; Margaret C. 238; Margaret C. Oehler 713; Margaret Chandler 247; Margaret Clark 237, 238, 241, 243; Margaret Eloise Thomas 246; Margaret Harris 234; Margaret Hope 237; Margaret M. 237; Margaret McCleary 637; Margaret McKniff 289; Margaret Means 237, 238; Margaret Polk 245; Margaret Price 634; Margaret Washington 400; Martha 237, 237, 240, 335, 567, 857; Martha Brown 240; Martha Elizabeth "Patsy" (Gilmer) 235, 241; Martha Elizabeth Gilmer 242, 243; Martha Gilmer 238; Martha J. 237; Martha Katherine 242; Martha Kirkman 237; Martha Montgomery 880; Martha U. (Beckett) 272; Martha Wilson 237; Martha Wilson 922; Mary (Mollie) Adeline 242; Mary (Polly) 239; Mary (Taylor) 241; Mary 240, 567, 647; Mary A. 238; Mary Adeline 242; Mary Adeline A. 237; Mary Ann Knox 237; Mary C. 238, 241; Mary D. Allison 240; Mary Elizabeth 260, 349; Mary Ella Foley Dawkins 242; Mary Hamilton 237; Mary Hill 468; Mary Jane 241, 244; Mary Jane McKee 649; Mary Jane McKee Caldwell 346; Mary Loyce Mason 243; Mary Mason 237; Mary Maxwell 237; Mary Nancy Robinson 880; Mary Neil 246; Mary Polk 2; Mary Rea 246; Mary Sample 2, 234, 384; Mary Shelby 2, 237, 280; Mary Steele 240; Mary T. Orr 240; Mary Wallace 237; Mary Williamson Rea 232, 233, 775; Mary Wilson 245; Matilda 50; Matilda; Moses 882; Matilda Withers Allen 400; Melanie Anne 235, 237; Melissa Jones 237; Miles Slagle 239; Minnie D. 115; Minnie Rebecca 244; Minty 237; Mollie 855; Morrison 237; Moses 50, 152, 233, 237, 239, 240, 245; Moses Colonel 9; Moses W. 272; Moses Winslow 237, 238; Moses Winslow, Col. 237; Moses, Col. 241; Nancy (Johnson) 241; Nancy "Agness" Means Ormand 233; Nancy "Clementine" Alice Roberts 237; Nancy 240, 241, 280; Nancy Clementine Alice Roberts 243; Nancy Davidson 383, 634; Nancy Fullwood 244; Nancy Jane 379; Nancy Lee 246; Nancy Margaret 235, 237; Nancy Montgomery 240; Nannie Jane 240; Nathaniel 234, 237, 241, 245; Neill 237; Neily (Neill) Orman 246; Neily Orman 233; Ollie 855; Opal Juanita 235, 243; Paris 2; Parnelia (Johnson) 241; Patsy MacAulay 634; Perry Law 233, 246; Pinckney C. 237; Polly Ann 2; Prudence 237; Prudence 634, 637; Prudence Johnston 237; R.B. Lieutenant 228; Rachel 237; Rachel Mauphet 237; Ralph Smith 246; Randall Edward 346; Rebecca 237; Rebecca Adeline Gilmer 238, 243; Rebecca Arthur 234; Rebecca Gilmer 237; Redempta 2; Rev. James 239; Richard B. III 238; Richard Baxter 238; Richard Baxter III 237; Robert (Bob) L. 242; Robert (Bob) L., Jr. 242; Robert 240, 245, 855; Ruby 242; Ruby Louise 701; Ruby Nell Laster 246; Rufus Lee 240; Ruth 242, 566, 660; Ruth Elizabeth 246; Ruth Secrest Brock 246; Ruth Swarigen 177; Samuel 239, 240, 241; Samuel A. 247; Samuel A. Jr. 247; Samuel Adelaide 233; Samuel C. 237; Samuel C., Reverend 173; Samuel David 233, 246, 775; Samuel Ervin 247; Samuel I. 247; Sarah (Sallie) Melissa 242; Sarah (Taylor) 241; Sarah 239, 240; Sarah Elizabeth Hudson 235, 237, 243; Sarah Jane 241; Sarah Janie (Knox) 603; Sarah Shelby 237; Sarah Taylor 237, 245; Shelby 237; Sheriff Andw 520; Silas 241; Sophia 2, 234; Sr. Graham Cyrenius 239; Sr. Andrew 239; Stanhope W. 857; Stephen 239; Stephen Jr. 880; Stephen Lieutenant 21; Stephen Winslow 237; Stephen, Captain 922; Susan 238; Susan J.A. Cochran 237; Susan Polk 745; Susanna J. 238; Susanna Polk 238; Susanna Shelby 238; Susannah (Polk) 241; Susannah 237; Susannah J. 237; Susannah Polk 237, 242, 243; Susannah Shelby 235, 237, 243; Sylvester 239; Taylor 237, 238; Thaddeus 237; Thaddeus Flourmoy 237; Theodore L. 237; Theophilus 289; Thomas 237, 238; Thomas Jr. 8; Thomas, Captain 561; Thomas, Major 2, 8, 237, 238; Tillie 231; Travis 247; Vernon Elizabeth Caldwell 346; Violet Davidson 918; Virginia Lee 247; Virginia Victoria "Vergie" Smith 235; Virginia Victoria Smith 237, 243; Wallace 240; Will 231, 931; William "Black Bill" 243; William "Black Billy" 9, 241; William "Black Billy" Capt. 237; William "Blind Billy" 587; William 152, 238, 239, 240, 241, 379, 856; William Almarine 233; William B. 413, 880; William Bain 918; William C. 237, 241; William Captain 2, 9, 569; William Craig 121; William Edward 237; William Eli 603; William Eugene 246; William F. 241; William Franklin (Frank) 243; William Franklin 237, 243; William I 379; William II 379; William Jr. 6; William Sample 234; William Tass Orr 240; William Taylor 237; William Theophilus 237; William Zebulon Sr. 233; William Zebulon, Jr. 233; William, Captain 650; William, Jr. 240, 241; William, Sr. 240; Wilmoth Crippin 489; Zebulon 498, 567; Zella 660; Zenas 637

Alexandria 228
Alford, Frank O. 213; Mary Emily Blackweider Neely 296; Roy 296; Sarah 567
Aigerson Sidney Sullivan Alumnus Award, 505
Allemong, Martha Plunket 277
Allen Station 248
Allen, Ada Jane Little 881; Ann 527; Ann Lawing 609, 613; Benjamin 609, 613; Bertha 881; Carrie (Cara) Grant Dulin 248; Carrie Elsie 248; Charles Gice 248; Clint 457; Della Elizabeth Bradford 314; Deree 248; Edmond 317; Eleanor 597; Eliza Ann Lianier 317; Elizabeth 782, 783; Grace Mae 248; Halian 53; Hattie Lee 881; Hilli Goodwin 457; Jean Anderson 569; Kenneth 457; Lella E. 585; Lona Leticia 248; Louisa Lowery 317; Mary 349; Mary Ann 53; Mary Belle Glosson 481; Mary Jane "Janie" 248; Mary/Polly Hamilton 542; Matthew 457; Nellie Walena 248; Paula Flowe 457; Rachel Essie 248; Rebecca (Unk) 53; Robert "Bob" Henry Sr. 881; Robert Nance 317; Samuel 387, 542; Thomas Wilson 248; Tom 515; Tommie Wilma "Bill" 248; Walter Ambrose 248; William 53, 387; William Judson 339; William Larkin 314
Allen-Brooks Country Store 185
Allens, 931
Alley, Margaret 593
Allied Chemical Corporation 761
Allison, Anne Caroline 289; Elizabeth (Betsy) Hill 548; Jane 608; John 548; John P., Senator 490; Joseph 289; Leon 697; Letitia (unk) 864; Margaret 864, 865; R. Washington 490; Rebecca 289; Rebecca Clark 289; Richard 864; Robert 490; Sally 289; Vivian Banther 255; William Franklin 289
Allman, Aveline 469; John 294; Julia Riley 785; Margaret L. Blackweider 294
Alloway, Ann 249; William and Ann 249
Allisopp, Dorothy Helen Eudy 410
Almond, Aleyse Commdady/Canady/Kennedy 544; Cannady/Canady 544; Christina 544; Christine 628; Edmond 317; Edward 544; Elizabeth "Betty" 544; Elizabeth 544; Jane Rogers 628; John Richard 544; Kellis 544; Lydia A. Brooks 317; Margaret "Peggy" Melchor 544; Martin 544; Mary ? 544; Mary Ann 628; Mary Polly 544; Nathan 544; Nathaniel 544; Redding/Reddon 628; Richard 119, 544; Sophia Dry 544; Thomas 544
Alsace, Diemeringer 291; Ewyeller, 269
Alston, Bennie 81; Thomas Captain 527
Alwran, Dot 532
Amberson, Jane 861
AME Zion Publishing House 186, 220
America 233, 280, 353, 376
American Expeditionary Force 213
American Legion 247, 331
American Legion Auxiliary 337
American Legion Post #1981 429
American Library Association 217
American Revolution 271, 280, 526, 647
American Revolutionary War 274
American Telephone and Telegraph Company 324
American Tobacco Company 250, 692
American Trust Company 860
Amphibious Training Center Navy 146 69
Anders, Anna Dumas (Doumes) 444; Dovie Catherine 444; Laura Ann 605; Matthias 444
Anderson, 527; Alex Reverend 98; Allison Kimberly 260; Angie 592; Burgwyn George, Colonel 549; Carra/Carrie L. 850, 851; David Leslie 876; Don Reverend 95; Don Rev. 526; Donny 532; Dorothy 289; Douglas Howard 260; Douglas Howard Jr. 260; Elizabeth 910; Elvira 98; Emily Jean 876; Jean 569; John 192, 770; Joshaway 512; Marie Elaine Martin 876; Marie Thompson 716; Mary Hagler 513, 519; Mary J. Hagler 512; Myrtle Ann 774; Richard Major 471; T. 66; Veda Mae Carpenter 265; William 513, 519; William and Mary 520
Andrea, Leonardo 791
Andrea, Catrina 398
Andrew, 558; Barbara Caldwell 349; Sister Black 286; William 349
Andrews, Barbara Jane 570; Charles Robinson 570; Chester Lamar 243; Curtis Leonida 570; Elizabeth 570; Fannie Eugenia 570; George Payne 570; James 570; John Lindsey 570; Kathryn Renee 235, 237, 243; Lamar 235; Margaret Elizabeth 570; Margaret Joanna 570; Mary Jane 570; Mary Matilda 570; Myrtle 345; Opal Juanita 235, 237; Opal Juanita Alexander 243; Robert Bayne 570; Sarah Elizabeth 570; Smiley Robinson 570; Violet Jane Underwood 570; William Hiram 570, 571; William Walter 570
Anson Co. NC 376
Anson County 364
Anson Independents 39
Ansonville Prison 703
Anthony, Molly Hagler 513; Paul Wayne 81; Ruth A. 445; Sheila F. 873, 874; William 513
Antinucci, Jane Whitley 905
Antioch Baptist Church 274
Antioch Campground 233
Antioch Camp Ground 777
Appomattox 233
Appomattox Court House, 546
Apsley, Alice 711
Arant, Elizabeth Belk 273
Arbuckle, Carolyn Grier 503
Arcadia Grange 930
Archer, Elizabeth 571, 576; Fanny Rebecca 781; Sarah Hattie Williams 575; William Gibson 575
Archibald, Josephine 635; Philadelphia "Delphia" 635; Robert, Reverend 169; William H. 849
Archives, Moravian 514; North Carolina 514
Arend, John Gottfried 151
Arends, Catherine 146; Elizabeth 146; Frederick 146; Hannah 146; Hannah Rudisil (Rutenseel) 146; Jacob 146; Johann Gottfried 139; Johann Gottfried Pastor 146; Johann Gottfried, Rev. 514; John 146; John Gottfried 154; Mary 146; Rev. John Gottfried 382; Reverend 485; Susan 146
Arizona, Snowflake 514
Arkansas 242; 519; 618; 623; 708; 793
Arkansas, Ashley County 352; Boone County 390; Columbia County 863; El Dorado 565; Emerson 863; Grant County 873; Hempstead County 845, 873; Independence 380; Independence County 350; Little Rock 917; Pope County 636, 711, 802, 806; Russellville 720; Union County 565; White County 390
Arledge, Beatrice 576
Arlington Baptist Church 311, 315
Arlington Church 263
Armour Family 206
Armour, Andrew 581; Elizabeth Dewees 383; Samuel Jacob 383
Armour's Ford 206
Armstrong, General 55
Armstrong, Arthur Alexander 545; Elizabeth Kuykendall 604; Ivy Marie Christian 917; James R. Reverend Dr. 120; John 604; Julia Signora 574; Larry 120; Martin 604; Mary (Kuykendall) 604; Mary Ann Herron 545; Mrs. James R. 120; Roger 198; Wesley Edward 917; William 917
Army 605
Army Navy Corps 762
Army of Northern Virginia 42
Army of Tennessee 42
Army, British 582; Colonial 379; Confederate 482, 486, 629, 634; Continental 628; Revolutionary 429; U. S. 379; United States 406, 591
Arnold, Johann Gottfried 485
Arnst, Juliana 249
Arrant, Sarah 656
Arrants, Anna Alloway 249; Elizabeth 249, 584; Emma Vermel 249; Herman 249; Johannas 249; Martha 249; Mary 249; Mary Nancy 249, 584; Nathan 249; Nathan B. 249; Robert Houston 249; William 249
Arrington, R.D. 66
Arrowood Industrial Park 206, 342
Arthur, Rebecca 234
Arthurs, Amanda 485; Teresa 485
Artillery, Confederate 10th North Carolina 440
Asbury, Alfreda Dorothy 250, 692; B. B. 250, 692; Daniel 858; Frances Teague 692; Francis 101; Francis Bishop 102; Henry 858; Henry Brandt 250, 692; James Guy 250, 692; Lettie Melvina 858; Louis H. 250, 692; Louis Jr. 250, 692; Malvine 250, 692; Marilyn 496; Martha Mae 250, 692; Martha Moody 692; Mollie 250, 692; Nancy Morris 858; Samuel J. 250; Samuel J. Asbury 692; Samuel J. Jr. 250
Ashburn, Margaret Elizabeth 346
Ashcraft, Ida Jane 268; Mary Estelle Biggers 278; Theresa Eunice (Reita) 448
Ashe, Iota 868
Asheville 333
Asheville, NC 274
Ashley, Nancy Rebecca 592
Association, Bear Creek 620; North Carolina Industrial Arts 385
Astaire, Fred 213
AT&T 66, 839
Atilano, Jean Guillen 60
Atkins, Mary Lou 379
Atkinson, Thomas Bishop 107; William 189, 779
Atlanta, Georgia 274
Attack-Day Landings 69
Atwell, Elizabeth 310; Elizabeth A. 308; Joseph 310; Lock 308; Mary Elizabeth Smith 308; Mary Jane Bradford 310
Augenstein, Margaretha Clara 393
Auger, David 474
Auger, Kathy Garmon Hasty 474
Aughinbaugh, Wayne R. Reverend 110
Auld, W.C. 66
Auman, G.E. Reverend 117
Austell, Amelia Terrell 19; Sallie 19; William 19
Austin, Alma Polk 745; Atlas Bunyan 758; Bryant 285; Bryant Deberty 285; Bryant Grant County 873; Hempstead County 845, 873; Independence 380; Independence County 350; Little Rock 917; Pope County 636, 711, 802, 806; Russellville 720; Union County 565; White County 390
Arledge, Beatrice 576
Arlington Baptist Church 311, 315
Arlington Church 263
Armour Family 206
Armour, Andrew 581; Elizabeth Dewees 383; Samuel Jacob 383
Permillia 285; Rachel "Lucinda" (Ill) 876; Rachel Lucinda Martin 876; Sarah Ann 38; Sarah Elizabeth 876; Sarah Ellen 623; Temperance Williams 869
Austin/Sikes Mill 258
Australia 663; Melbourne 62
Auten Family 103
Auten, Ann Pope 751; Candace Rebecca 379; Carol "Ann" Pope 748; Elizabeth Adaline 609; Elizabeth Barnhill 609; Elizabeth Bonham 261; Fulcard 261; Grace Lee 121; John T. 609; John Thomas 748, 751; Johnny 748, 751; Laura Angelina (Liney) 639; Louisa McClure Hutchison 639; Margaret 261; Margaret N. 609; Peter 103; William Narcissus 639
Autry Family 143
Autry, L.L. Mr. and Mrs. 143
Avery, Mary Steele 841; T. 125; Waighstill 16, 169; Waighstill Signer 2
Avett, James 382; John 382; William 382
Awat, Jacob 382; Michael 382; Peter 382
Aycock, B. B. Asbury 692
Aylor, J.W. 66
Ayrue, J.C. 66

B
B Battery 3rd Battalion 77
Bacon, Myrtle Griffin 745
Baddle, Jno. 856
Baggett, Bethena 875
Bailes, Willard P., J.P. 921
Bailey, Andrew 908; Captain 285; Elizabeth (Beckett) 272; Fisher 423; Francis 874; J.R. Jr. 66; John S. 272; Margaret Edith Faies 423; Margaret Faies 422; Wilson 120
Bain, Abigail 346, 348; Amanda J. 583; John 161; Margaret 349; Nancy 849
Baines, George 927; Mary Creecy 927; Sarah 927; Sarah Martha 927
Baird, James Sir 21; Mary Ann 508
Baker Family 132, 143, 187
Baker, Aaron 253; Abel 253; Ada Elizabeth 253; Albert 253; Anabel 280; Annie Kenworth 251; Annie Kenworthy 252; Archie B. 252; Bannie 253; Barbara Sue 251; Bertie Lee 252; Bessie 253; Cazaire Rachel Mulwee 253; Charles Marcellus 253; Cynthia 253; Cynthia Elizabeth Hanks 253; David 253; Dee Olma 242; Douglas 157; Ed 522; Elizabeth 253; Elizabeth Thompson 157, 253; Era Verna Reynolds 251; Eveline Mary Dewees 383; Florence 253; Franklin Harvey 253; Frederick (Fred) Gibbons 252; George 253; George Franklin 252, 253; George Jr. 253; Hannah (unk) 157; Hannah 253; Harry Levi 251, 252; Harry Phillip 251; Helen Biggers 280; Helen Gamble 280; Henry 253; Jacob 253; Jacob Jr. 383; James (Alex) William 251; James Hampton "Jim" 280; James Hampton 280; James Houston 253; James William (Alex) 252; James William 253; Jane 909, 924; Jane Ann 585; Jane Thompson 157; Jeddissie Mae Glosson 481; Jeter Reverend 143; John 253; John Monroe 253; Jonathan 253; Julia Elizabeth 253; Larry Levi 251; Lois Ann 251; Loula Gertrude 333; Marcellus Edgar 253; Margaret 576; Margaret Emelyn 280; Martha Ann 280; Martha Cynthia 253; Martha Kay 251; Mary Ann 924; Mary Frazier 253; Mary M. 533; 285; George 38; Jacob 620; James M. 917; Jane Rogers 794; John 282, 285; John E., Colonel 621; John Eugene 876; Jonathan 285; Lucy E. (unk) 917; Mary Bruce Hucks 556; Mary Winnie Emmaline 456; Milly 620; Myrtle May 917; Nancy Lily 560, 869; Pauline Baucom 265; Permillia Eunice 285, 757;

253, 366, 594, 596, 784; Susan Ester 273; Thomas Henry 253; Velma Elizabeth 252; Virginia Dell 280; William (Will) Brice 252; William Baker 280; William Leroy 253; Willie Mr. and Mrs. 143
Balch, Hezekiah James Rev. Signer 2; Hezekiah J. Reverend 133
Baldridge, Margaret Clark 542
Baldwin, Sarah 857; Susannah (unk) 857; William, Jr. 857; William, Sr. 857
Balentine, Elizabeth 31
Ball, Casander 423; Cassandra 419
Ballard, Agnes 345; Edward Harding 81; Ethel Eugenia Flowe Fields 451; Martha Eunice 451; Mary Lou "Lula" 254; William 451; William Edgar 451
Balieu, Arsinth Matilda 583
Ballou, J.C. 23
Balsell, Anna 533; Hans 533; See Baltzell 533
Baltmore 334
Baltzell, See Balsell 533
Bamett, David Winslow 260; Thomas G. 260
Band, Dixie 328
Bangle, Harry Olaf 714
Bank of America 17, 379
Bank of Cornelius 121, 190, 193
Bank of Matthews 197
Bank, BB&T 197; Cornelius Savings and Loan 184; First Union National 190; Mechanics and Farmers 218; Slocum 584
Banks, Arena 720; Belle (unk) 864; Dawn (unk) 865; Delia Torrance 865; Henry 865; Howard A. 865; John Andrew 865; Margaret 865; Margaret Belle Pierce 865; Richard T. 865; Richard T. Jr. 865; Richard Torrance 864; Robert 865
Bansemmer, C. F., Reverend, D. D. 172
Banther, "Ma" 254; "Nanny" Laura Pope 894; Angie Weaver 429; Barkley, Sarah Elizabeth 413; Benjamin 254; Benjamin Douglas 413; Brandon Scott 429; Brenda (unk) 66, 894; Brenda F. 894; Brenda Faust 35, 386, 396; Brenda Kay 429; Brenda Kay Faust 77, 254, 413; Brown, Benjamin 413; Bruce 255; Clifford 77, 254; Clifford B. 563; Clifford Barton 63, 254, 255, 321, 386, 413, 748, 752; Columbus L. 473; Columbus "Lum" 473; Columbus Lyday 254; Daniel Craig 429; Danny 563; Dillard Weldon 254, 255, 473; Donald "Donnie" 254; Donald 321, 413; Donald Ray 63, 748, 752; Donnie 894; Elizabeth Allen 413; Elizabeth Ewart 413; Eiler Rebecca 413; George J. 473; George W. 473; George Washington 254, 473; George Washington Jr. 254; Grandma 893; Granpa 893; Grover Cleveland 413; Harvey LeRoy 254, 255; Hattie McCall 254, 473; Homer 254; Iris 255; Iris Lily 254; James D. 473; James Dillard 254, 473; James Francis 413; Jay P. 254; Jeanne 254, 321; Jeanne M. 563, 909; Jeanne Marselle 63, 413, 748, 752; Joey 254, 894; John 413; John Calvin 413; John J. 254, 473; Joseph Benjamin 413; Joseph Ewart 413; Joseph Walker 413; Kevin 429; Laura (unk) 77; Laura 63; Laura Elizabeth Pope 63, 254, 386, 413, 752; Laura Pope 23, 321, 396, 550, 748; LeRoy 254; Lily 255; Lisa James 429; Margaret 413; Margaret Elizabeth Douglas 413; Marien M. 473; Mary Belle 413; Mary E. 413; Mary Inez Hawkins 254, 563; Mary J. 473; Mary Jane 254; Mary Lou "Lula" Ballard 254; Mary Nannee 473; Matilda Belzora 413; Melanie 254, 386, 396, 413, 894; Melanie Edenstar 77, 429; Misty 254; Nancy D.

413; Nancy Jane 413; Ruthie Florence 413; Samuel Calvin 413; Sandy (unk) 254; Sarah Lavada Galloway 254, 473; Savena Lavada 254, 255, 563; Sheila 66, 254, 386, 413, 428, 892, 894; Sheila Renee 77, 396, 429; Shelley Petrea 429; Shelia 473; Ted 35, 254, 321, 396, 473, 564, 892, 894; Ted Barton 63, 386, 413, 429, 748, 752; Ted Barton II 77, 429; Ted Barton Jr. 386; Ted Barton Sr. 77; Ted II 254, 413, 894; Thomas Hugh 413; Tim 35, 254, 386, 413, 878, 893; Timothy 894; Timothy Milton 77, 429; Timothy Milton Jr. 429; Vinie 254; Viola 254, 255; Vivian 254; Vivian Allison 254, 255; Wendy 254; William 413; William Alonzo 254; William L. 473; William Lee 413; William Walker 413
Barach, Avery Dalton 553; Cynthia Ingles 553; Eva Margaret Hood 553; Joseph H. 553; Joseph L. "Jay" 553; Joshua L. 553; Margaret Hood 553; Sarah Dandridge 553
Barba, Benjamin 257; Caterenah Tucker 555; Caterenah Little 622; Caterenah Tucker 257, 868, 869; John 257, 258, 555, 622, 868, 869; Joseph 257
Barba/Barbee, 555; Catherine Tucker 395; John 395
Barba-see Barbee 257
Barbee, Aaron 457; Allen 257, 258, 555; Allen Dwayne 758; Ann 257; Ann Miller 257; Anney 257; Anney Barbee 258; Arlin Lane 758; Aurilla Garmon 257; Beedy 258; Benjamin 257, 258; Bessie 840; Betty Sue Pope 758; Bradley (Brad) Austin 758; Britney Nicole 758; Buford 840; Burl 840; Candi Little 758; Caterenah Tucker 258, 620; Catherine 258; Charles Glenn 573; Cheryl Lynn Peterson 758; Christopher (Old Kit) 257, 258; Christopher 257; Clarence E. 840; Courtney Aeland 758; Daisy 840; Debbie Hartsell 496; Dora Goldie 573; Dorothy 840; Eddie Wayne 496; Eliza Ann Huneycutt 257; Elizabeth (Lib) Grey 496; Elizabeth "Dicie" McCarthy 840; Elizabeth 257, 258; Elizabeth Beaumont 257; Elizabeth Jaye 496; Emma McClay 496; Emma Stancil 840; Emmet Elizabeth 840; Eric Wayne 496; Esther Green 257; Fannie Harwood 257, 258; Felicia ? 496; Floyd 840; Franklin 258; Franklin Pierce 258; Gabriel 257, 258; George 257, 258; Goin 257, 258; Harriett Howell 258; Heather Taylor 496; Hetter 469; Hiram 257, 258; J.C. 840; James Franklin 496; Jennie 840, 901; Jennifer Denise 496; Jessie 840; Jessie James 840; Jody Phillip 496; John 257, 258, 620; John Layton 496; John Marshall 496; Josiah 257, 258, 555, 620; Julie Dianne 496; Karen 288, 602; Karen Dianne Hathcock 496; Katherine 257, 840; Kelly Marr Nold 758; Keziah 257, 258; Lindsey F. 840; Lindsey F. Jr. 840; Lisa Flowe 457; Lizzie 840; Lloyd 840; Lolla (Lola) 840; Louisa Whitley Eudy 257; Louise 840; Louvnia 258; Lunda 258; Malinda C. Whitley 257; Margaret Vawter 257; Mark Avery 758; Martha 258; Martin 840; Mary (Polly) Little 257; Mary 257, 258; Mary Harward 257; Mary Little 258, 555, 620; Mary Maxine Black 288, 602; Matilda Hartsell 257; Mettie 618; Michael 288, 602; Mildred 840; Mollie 759; Molly Rebecca 305; Mrs. J.J. 840; Noah 257, 258; Patricia Ann 758; Phillip Mark 758; Rachel Dodson 257; Rachel Howell 257; Ransom Duncan

257, 258; Rettie Bell Stancil 840; Robert Loyd 758; Robert Shane 758; Robert Sherrill 758; Sallie Bigger 257; Sally Honeycutt 257; Samara Jane 457; Sarah 258; Sarah Carolina 471; Sarah Caroline 394, 555, 620; Sarah Elizabeth 758; Sarah Patterson 257; Selina/Selma 257; Selma 258; Sharon Ann Clay 758; Shaun McDaniel 758; Solomon 257, 258; Sophia Little 257; Tammy Renee Talbert 758; Teresa Michell Simpson 758; Tommy Jackson 288, 602; Travis Allen 758; William 257; William Franklin "Billy" 496; William L. 840; Wilma 840; Zachary Clay 758; Zeb 840/Barbee-see Barba 257
Barbee-see Barba 258
Barbee-see Barbee 258
Barber, Captain 14; Clyde Bunyan 303; Esther 490; Jane 230, 459; Malinda Isabelle Bost 303; Mary McConnell 490; S.B. Reverend 106
Barbie, Glaud 257
Barbie-see Barbee 257
Barbrick, Leonard 189
Barby-see Barbee 257
Barclay, George 14; John Henry 562; See Barkley 562
Barfield, Delphia 513, 517
Barfoot, Daniel 792
Barger, George G. Captain 675; George H. 464; Glenn L. 573; Jacob Leroy 573; John Michael 573; Mary Ann 573; Mary Ethel Fisher 573; Rebecca C. Foutz 464
Barid/Beard, William 249
Barium Springs Orphanage 504
Barker, Anna Luella 913; Bailey 913; Brenda Means 664; Carrie Etta 913; Charity Phifer 913; Gerlie 913; Harriet Florence 913; Herbert Eugene 913; Jane Elizabeth 913; Jennie Settlemeyer 913; John Preston 913; Lester Fletcher 913; M.V. Jr. 66; Margaret Elizabeth Williamson 913; Millford Louise 774; Rebecca 271; Thomas Leroy 913; W.E. 66; William Henry 913
Barkley, A. C. 439; Ada Catherine 468, 562; Ada Luena Hunter 562; Adrian Vance 468, 562; Alben Graham 259; Albert Cathey 562; Allen W. US Senator Kentucky 259; Allen W. Vice President 259; Altie 259; Archibald Cathey 22, 468; Archibald Cathy 225; Archibald Cathey 321; Archibald Cathey 254; Avis 259; Bonnie 259; Brice 259; Charles W. 259; Charlie 259; David W. 259; Edward 259; Edward Craven 468; Edwin Field 468; Eleanor Cathey 468; Eleanor Cathy 259; Ella Grier 562; Ellen 259; Essie 259; Etta Griffin 259; Frank Hunter 468, 562; Fred Elaine 928; Fred Henry Jr. 468, 928; Freda Elaine 468; Glennie 259; Grace Elizabeth Brumley 468; Graham Nathaniel 562; H.C. William 23; Harry Nathaniel 468, 562; Hattie Frances Horton 468; Henry 259, 468, 562; Henry B. 23; Henry Samuel 22, 23; Hezekiah C. 259; Ida Mae 259; Isabella A. Kellough 439; Isabella Kellough 321, 468; Isabella Kellough 259; Isabella Kellough 254; J. Archie 259; James 259; James F. 259; James Monroe 468; Jessie 259; Joe 562; Joe Moor 468; John 259; John Henry 468, 562, 928; John Robinson 259, 468; Johnny Lynn 468; John Lynn 928; Joseph 259; Joseph E. 259; Joseph E. Grier 259; Joseph Neal 468; Lee 259; Leonard 259; Leonard Robinson 468, 562; Lester 259; Lettie 259; Lewis 259; Linda 468, 562, 718, 928; Linda Lee 468, 928; Lucy 259; Lula 259; Lula

Leona 468; Mack 259; Margaret 259; Margaret Jane Hunter 468, 928; Mark 259; Martha Kerns 23, 259; Mary 259; Mary A. 259, 439; Mary Cawthorn 259, 468; Mary Elizabeth 468, 562; Mary Etta Griffin 468; Mary Knox 259, 468; Minnie 23, 259; Nannie 259; Ola 259; Rebecca Ann 468, 928; Reed 259; Reid 259; Reid Franklin 468; Robert 259, 468; Robert Cathey 562; Ruth 259; Ruth Cordelia Shinn 562; Samuel Henry 259; Sara Viola Ormand 468; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" 321; Sarah Elizabeth 254, 259; See Barclay 562; Solomon 259; Solomon Cathey 468; Susan 259; Susan Adams Blythe 259; Thelma Kathleen Frye 468, 928; Thomas 259; William C. 259; William H. 259; William Hunter 562; Zebulon Vance 259
Barnahardt, Charles 856
Barnes, Aaron Andre Jr. 81; Flora McNeil 774; Madeline Elizabeth 901; Mary Ellen 441; Rebecca 711
Barnet, Jacob, Captain 708; Rachel 230; Rachel Adams 145; Thomas Sergeant 6
Barnett Family 206
Barnett, Alexander 230, 459; Ann Graham 490; Ann Spratt 659; Carl Preston 260; Carrie Ann 260; David Marshall 260; Dorcas Jane 260; Edwin Lee 260; Elisabeth A. 260; Elizabeth Chambers 383; Ellen Jane 383; F.D. Reverend 120; Florence Alphonzo 260; Frances Elizabeth 260; George Marshall 260; George Marshall Jr. 260; Grace Lee 260; H. C. 564; Hannah 388; Hugh 260, 383, 880; Hyram 260; Isaac 190; Isaac Leslie 260; Isaac Wilson 260; Jacob Captain 581; James Franklin 260; Jane Davis 383; Jane M. 260; John 260; John Silas 260; John Washington 260; Lettie Emma 260; Lottie Belle Brown 330; Margaret Catherine 260; Martha 260; Martha Alice 330; Martha Jane 260; Martha M. Dewese 330; Martha Prudence 260; Mary 240, 260, 713, 857, 870; Mary Alice 330; Mary Elizabeth 260; Mary Graham 857; Mary Jeanette 260; Mary Long 260; Minnie L. 260; Mollie 190; Nancy 880; Norma Faye 260; Rachel Adams 459; Rebecca 260, 383, 568, 574; Robert 641, 880; Robert William 260; Samuel Jones 260; Sarah 400, 490; Shari Lynn 260; Sidney A. 260; Thomas 230, 260, 391, 490, 857; Thomas G. 391; Thomas Green 260; Vincent 260; William 771; William Barnett 330; William G. 260, 330; William Graham 260, 383; William Reverend 142; Willie Marshall 260; Zelia 260
Barnette, Deeanne Enders 103; Eleanor 379; J.Y. 141, 148, 182; Warren 121
Barneycastle 863
Barnhardt, Adam 519; Anna 519; Anna Hagler 519; Anna Margaret Bushart 341; Barbara 519; Catherine 519; Charles 519; Charles Jr. 519; Christina 519; Christopher 519; Elizabeth "Betsy" 519; Elizabeth 904; George 373, 519, 779; Jacob 519; John R. 519; Martha "Patsy" Reed 779; Mathias 341; Phillip 519
Barnhart, Jane A. Alexander 239
Barnhill, Elizabeth 609; Isaac Paul 261; Margaret Jane Auten 261; Robert Jr. 261; Robert Sr. 261; Sarah Adeline 261
Barnwell, John, Captain 563
Barnfield, D.R. 66
Barr, Captain 856; Cyrus Mack 410; David Reverend 130; Ella Mae Eudy 410;

Esther 862; Isabel 692; Major 847; Margaret Carrigan 459; Martha 597; Mary Jane "Janie" Allen 248; Nathan 597; Rachel Essie Allen 248
Barren, Marnie Rachel 572
Barrett, Richard Donald 338; Sam 834; Sara Catherine Brown 338; Thomas B. 352
Barrier, 519; (Berger, Barger) 341; Aleander 59; Anna Bushart 341; Carean Rachel Cline 262; Clarence 284; Cornelia Alexander, 284; Edward 411; Edward Tell 262; Effie Louretta Hahn 262; Elizabeth Catherine 393; Elizabeth Catherine Foutz 464; Elizabeth Catherine Freeze 262; Elizabeth Eury 648; Esther Polly 891; Ethel Cordelia 262; Faye Elmira Hahn 262; George W. 464; Glenn Edward 262; Jesse 464; John 341; John Paul 393; Joyce 411; Lawson Alexander 262; Leah (unk) 59; Leah 393; Leah Foutz 464; Lee William 262, 411; Mathias 393; Mildred Corene 262; Sara Elizabeth Eury 262; Sarah Elizabeth Eury 411; Sophia 393; William 411; Wilma Ruth 262
Barries, Colonel 666
Barriger, George Henry 364
Barringer, Anna Eliza Eisman 24; Anna Grier 933; Captain 21, 904; Catherine 2, 16, 24, 665, 686; Charles 308; Curlee 120; D.W. 13; Daniel 24; Elizabeth Brandon 24; Elizabeth Eisman 202; Eugenia Morrison 24; George 485, 518; John 189, 269; John Paul "Pioneer John" 24; John Paul 16, 292; John Paul Captain 6, 139; John Paul Jr. 24; John Paul Colonel 202; Julia A. 678; Laura 382; Margaret Bushart 341; Margaret Dorcus Neussman 485; Margaret Long 24; Margaret Nussman 483; Martha Louise Hatley 432; Mary A. 678; Mary Clarissa 308; Mary Redwine 308; Mathias 341, 485; Mathias Ensign 6; Paul 189, 269, 472, 513, 514, 518; Paul Esq. 7; Paul Signer 2; Rosalie Chunn 24; Rufus Clay Brigadier General 24; Samuel 120; Virginia 288
Barron, A. 861; Susannah Thorn 861
Barry, Andrew 490; Arminta S. Sample 380; Catherine Moore 490; Margaret Irvine McDowell 647; Margaret Irvine Parks 723; Mary 490, 567; Richard "Signer" 490; Richard 118, 567, 918; Richard Jr. 647, 723; Richard Sr. Signer 2; William P. 380
Bartie, Nancy Principle 170
Bartlett, Barron 263; Billie Dave Daniel 263; Cleatus Barron 263; Danny Thomas 263; Elizabeth Julia 263; Emma Florence Houston 263, 448; Esther Ruth 554; Florence Emma Houseton 454; George White 263, 454; James C. 263; John Henry 263; Madge 207, 921; Melissa Roena 420; Nancy Ruth Mullis 263; Sarah 263; Wayne 263
Barton, James 845; Jane Stevens 845; Margaret Levencie Stogner 846; Seth M. General 22
Basinger, Dale 865; Gene Eric 889; Margaret Banks 865; Sarah 924; Sarah Elizabeth Weaver 889; Thomas 924; Tony Charles 889; Tony Randall 889; Zachary Dane 889
Basington, Sheila Star Whittington 889
Baskin, Henrietta 713
Bass, Bertha Elizabeth 232; Betty Reid 232; Billie Mack 232; Carson Odell 232; Charles Samuel 232; Deming Mrs. 539; Donna Gail 735; Edith (Billie) Simril 232; Edith Epps 860; Eleanor Mae 232; George Anne Flowe 456; Inez 232; Jason Edward 232;

Jessie Rea 232; Jessie Rea Jr. 232; Kathryn Mathis 232; LaVonne Thompson 232; Lola Asbury Deese 232; Mar Ann Wilma Lipe 619; Mar Rea Alexander 233; Mar Williamson Rea Alexander 232, 775; Mattie J. Shan 232; Mattie Lucinda 232; Minnie Ann Morris 232; Polly Flyer 232; Ruby Therrell 232; Rueben Lee 232; Samuel Watson 232, 233; Walter Henderson 232; William Hardie, III 456; William Jasper 232
Bassinger, Mollie Collett 52
Bast, Anna Maria 306; Catherine Shuford 264; Christina 306; Dorothy 306; Elias 306; Elizabeth 306; George 306; Jacob 306; Johannes 305, 306; John 264, 306; John Sr. 264; Leonhardt 306; Margaret 306; Margaretha Barbara 306; Maria Catharina 306; Rachel Lipe 264; Susanna Catharina (unk) 306; William 306
Bast-see Bost 306
Batchelder, Mary J. 423; Mary Jane 419
Battalion of Minutemen and Volunteers 527
Battalion, United States Army 357th Artillery Searchlight 457
Battle of Bentonville, 563; North Carolina 630
Battle of Blackstocks 548
Battle of Camden 310
Battle of Chancellorsville 373
Battle of Charleston 548
Battle of Cowan's Ford 244, 490
Battle of Gates Defeat 310
Battle of Gettysburg 302, 308
Battle of Guilford Courthouse 310, 379
Battle of Hanging Rock 35
Battle of Hastings 559, 799
Battle of Ramseur's Mill 310
Battle, Antietam 537; Appomattox Court House 537; At McIntyre's Farm 58; Battle At Chancellorsville 533; Battle of Chancellorsville Virginia 593; Battle of Corinth MS 389; Battle of Cowan's Ford 118; Battle of Cowpens 6; Battle of Kings Mountain 6; Battle of Moore's Cree Bridge 6; Battle of the Crater 537; Bermuda Hundred 53; Bottom's Bridge 53; Cowan's Ford 259; Cowan's Ford 5; Cowpens 387; Dinwiddie Court House 53; Drewry's Bluff 537; Euta Springs 642; Five Forks 537; Fort Stedman 537; Fort Sumter 158; Fredericksburg 537; Glove Tavern 537; Guilford 642; Hanging Rock 2; Harpers Farm 537; Huck Defeat 459; King's Mountain 387; Kings Mountain 2, 231, 259; King's School House 537; Malvern Hill 537; Musgrove's Mill 387; New Bern 537; of Gettysburg 571; of Gum Swamp 666; of King Mountain 567, 595, 661; of New Orleans 610; of Ramsour's Mill 471; Petersburg Siege 531; Plymouth 537; Raf's Swamp 2; Ramsour's Mills 259; Sand Ridge, NC 537; Saylor Creek 537; Seven Days 537; The Crater 537
Battles, Antietam 721; Appomattox Court House 4; 726; Atlanta 726; Atlanta Campaign 726; Atlanta Sieg 726; Battle of Drewry's Bluff 39; Battle at Moore's Cree 16; Battle at Trevilian Station VA 846; Battle of Alamo 708; Battle of Alamo 708; Battle of Alamo 708; Battle of Antietam 800; Battle of Avrasboro NC 793; Battle of Big Bethel Church 4; Battle of Black River Bridge 926; Battle of Blackstock 792; Battle of Briar Creek 29; Battle of Briar Cree Georgia 683; Battle 4

Camden 11, 12, 856; Battle of Cedar Springs 792; Battle of Chancellorsville 671; Battle of Chancellorsville Black Amanda Rea McAuley 773; Battle of Concord Massachusetts 16; Battle of Cowan's Ford 11, 12; Battle of Cowpens 8, 12, 18, 29, 632, 687, 792; Battle of Eutaw Springs 856; Battle of Fort Fisher 28; Battle of Fort Stedman 703; Battle of Frasers Farm 782; Battle of Germantown 12; Battle of Gettysburg 40, 44, 47, 798; Battle of Guilford Court House 12, 383, 674, 678; Battle of Gum Swamp 687; Battle of Hanging Rock 8, 10, 723, 782, 922; Battle of Horseshoe Bend 887; Battle of Kings Mountain 8, 498, 708, 792, 885, 922; Battle of Kings Mountain Charleston 542; Battle of Lexington Massachusetts 16; Battle of Moore's Creek 912; Battle of Mudlick 18, 792; Battle of Musgrove's Mill 792; Battle of New Bern 29; Battle of New Orleans 770; Battle of Newberry District 792; Battle of Ramsour's Mill 542; Battle of Rocky Mount 708; Battle of Savannah 792; Battle of Stone Ferry 856; Battle of Stono 708; Battle of Stono Ferry 3, 792; Battle of the Alamance 513; Battle of the Bees 11; Battle of the Crater 41; Battle of the Great Canebrake 708; Battle of the Wilderness 798, 799; Battle of Utawa Springs 770; Battle of Waxhaw 8; Battles of Camden 8; Battles of Ramsour's Mill 922; Bean Station 653; Bentonville 42; Berryhill Virginia 632; Bethesda Church Virginia 36; Big Bethel Church 46; Blackburn's Ford 726; Blackwater Swamp 55; Braddock's Defeat 745; Brandywine 13; Burksville 745; Cane Break 745; Carolinas Campaign 726; Cedar Creek Virginia 632; Charleston 708; Charleston Harbor 726; Chattanooga 726; Cherokee Campaign 708; Chickamauga 653; Chickamauga Tennessee 42; Cold Harbor 57, 726; Colson's Mill 12; Cowpens 13; Dalton to Atlanta Campaign 726; Defense of Charleston SC 12; Drew's Bluff Virginia 36; Eutaw Springs 400; Eutaw Springs SC 383; Fall of Savannah 683; First Bull Run 726; Five Forks 22; Florida Campaign 708; Fort Stedman 39; Frayer's Farm 46; Frayer's Farm 726; Frazier's Farm 55; Fredericksburg 726; Gaines' Mill 726; Gates Defeat 8, 11, 687, 698; Georgia Campaign 708; Germantown 13; Gettysburg 653; Gettysburg 55, 799; Gettysburg Campaign 52; Gordonville 55; Great Falls 726; Guilford Court House 13, 555; Gum Swamp 52, 55; Hanging Rock 446; Hanover Court House 46; Hanover Junction 52; Harper's Ferry 55; Harpers Ferry 653; Hatcher's Run 55; Hatcher's Run Virginia 33; Hobby's Bridge 513; Horseshoe Bend 3; Kings Mountain 555; Knoxville 726; Lee's Mill 55; Malvern Hill 55; Malvern Hill Virginia 36; Manassas 653; Mary Moore 694; Maryland Heights 55; Mechanicsville 46; Missionary Ridge 726; Monmouth 13; Murrefreesboro 726; New Bern 22, 46; New Hope Church 726; New Jersey Campaign 12; New Orleans 3; North Anna 726; Peach Tree Creek 726; Petersburg 57, 726; Pickett's Charge 798; Princeton 13; Ramsour's Mill 12; Ramsours Mill 642; Ramsour's Mill 9; Rappahannock 726; Rappahannock Station 60; Rayborn Creek 745; Reams Station 55; Rocky Mount 642; Savage Station 55; Scovillite Campaign 708; Secessionville 726; Second Bull Run 726; Second Fort Harrison 726; Second Manassas 42; Seige of Charleston South Carolina 674; Seige of Charleston SC 678; Seige of Ninety-Six 18; Seven Days 42, 726; Seven Pines 726; Sharnpsburg 42, 55, 653; Siege of Ninety-Six 792; Skirmish at Chickahominy River 22; Snow Campaign 16, 708; South Anna River Bridge 55; South Mountain 42, 55, 726; Spotsylvania 57; Spotsylvania Court House 39, 726; Storming of Stony Point 13; Sullivan's Island 745; The Wilderness 55, 726; Trenton 13; Wauhatchie 726; Wilderness Virginia 57; William 694; William Jr. 694; Williamsburg 726; Williamsburg Road 726; Winchester Virginia 632; Yorktown 55, 726

Baucum, Alice Little 274; Blanch Curlee 265; Brice 274; Carl 265, 663; Carrowford 265; Christine Whitely 265; Clyde 265; Colon 265; Edgar 265; Eldice Gertrude Pope 757; Elizabeth Ellen 588; Ellis Gatlif 265; Emanuel 274; Exie Birmingham 265; Frank 265, 372, 704; Grace Ida Fowler 232; Hazel 704; Hazel McManus 265, 372, 704; Henry Hoyer Baucum 265; Hoyle Layne 265, 704; Hugh 265; Inez Bas 232; Lillian Meacham 663; Lonnie 663; Mary Vilca 232; Maude 265; Michael Layne 265; Ola Beckham 274; Paula Denise Barbee 758; Preston 232; Preston Jr. 232; Randy Lynn 758; Ray 265; Serena Little 620; Tim 663; Tom 663; Viola Blanche Carpenter 704; Wayne 372, 704; Wayne Franklin 265; William R. 620; William Reuben 588; Wilma Inez 232

Bavaria, Deitenham Kembach 393; Deitenham Wertheim 393, 856; Deitenham 856

Baxlet, Thomas R. 783

Baxley, Barbara 320; Gloria 783; John Thomas 783; John Wesley 783; Louise Russell 783; Marcia 783; Mary Neal 783; Pearl Cleo 783

Baxter Family 136

Baxter, Betty 706; Elizabeth 711; Lucy Lee 706

Bay Springs High School 236

Bay, Chesapeake 301

Bayha, Clara Wiley 925; John 925

Bayne, Carrie 266; Carrie Delia 266, 354, 356, 861; Dorah Caluson Farris 266; Forah Clauson Farris 356; Grandpa Jack 266; John 266; John Marcus 266, 354; John R. 266, 354, 356; Joseph Cleveland "Cleve" 266; L. E. "Elizabeth" Kiser 266; Lillie 266; M.B. "Mamie" 266; Marcus 266; Mark 266; Martha Matilda "Tilly" Nivens 266; Rose Mae 266; Sallie M. 266; Tilly Nivens 354

Beacham and Taylor Cabinet Makers 251

Beal, Elizabeth 609

Beale, Mary 229

Beall, W.P. Dr. 877

Beam, C. C. Mrs. 539; Jacob 520; John 686; John Teeter 397, 686; Joshua 397; Mary 41, 537; Mary Hoyle 686; Matilda Mauney 397; Michael 397; Rebecca Raynolds 686; Sara Matilda 397; Sarah Matilda 399

Bean, Nancy 635; Peter 635

Beaver Creek Association 317

Beard, Allen Eugene 876; Eleanor 279, 634; Elizabeth 321; Francis Brown 321; Grady M. 260; Hester Annalee (Anie) Wagner 876; Hoyle Eugene 876; John Lewis 364; John 321; Joseph 321; Joseph Osborne 454; Laurine 121; Madeline Catherine Scott 876; Mary "Polly" (Knox) 603; Mattie Elizabeth Flowe 454; Peggy 121; Richard 121, 155; Robert 603; Ronald Reverend 115; William L. 321

Beary, Jacob 600; Margaret 600

Beattie, Mattie 445

Beattie's Ford 228

Beatty, Clara Melvina Wiley 908; Clara Wiley 907; Francis 874; J. Ivey 907, 908; Jane Waddle 874; M.L. 913; Mary Jane Williamson 913

Beaty, Bessie May 550; Bob 550; Clara 458; Elva 550; Elver 550; Emily 337; Emily G. 167; Emily Nan Grier 326, 337, 505; F. Donald Rev. 505; Grace 337; Halson A. 550; Harold Grier 337; Ida 550; Ida Salina 550; Jacob 601; Jamie I. 550; John 650; Jonathan Captain 390; Julia 337; Larrah L. 550; Laura E. Hoke Pope 550; Margaret 601, 640; Mary 347, 650; Mary Annie 550; Mary J. 550; Nancy L. 550; Nancy Lee 550; Rev. F. Donald 337; Robert H. 550; Rufus Fred 337, 500, 504; Sarah 650; Susan Elizabeth 337; Thomas 337, 640; William L. 550; William Lee 550; Willie 550

Beauchamp, Alice Freeman 778; John 778

Beauregard, General 46, 55

Beauregards, Redwine 395

Beaver Creek Church 376

Beaver Creek, Anson Co. 376

Beaver, Alice Misenheimer 680; Amziah B. 891; Ann ? 759; Bernhard 269; Bertha Dare 759; Betty 759; Capt. Mathias 393; Carnelia "Corrie" Flow 268; Carrie Elizabeth 267; Carrie Matilda Hagler 268; Carrie Moselle 891; Charles 759; Charles Edgar 759; Charles Esmiah 891; Charles Pope 759; Charlie E. 759; Christena (unk) 891; Christina "Tina" 686; Christopher 686; Cora Wilson 916; Cornelia (Corris) Flow 448; Cornelia "Corrie" Flow 270; Docia Ann Pope 759; Dovedy Elvira Ellen "Elie" 267; Ed M. 267; Edna Rhyne 759; Elizabeth 59, 891; Eva Ruth 759; Evelyn Flow 267; George 891; Hattie Vashli Williams 268; Helen 194; Henry M. 464; Henry Nelson 267; Ida Jane Ashcraft 268; Infant 759; Isaac 482; Jacob 268; James Eugene 759; James Victor 268; Johannes 269; John P. 464; John Walter 267; Johnnie 759; Joseph 464; Lessie Jane Flowe 268; Mamie Virginia Phillips 268, 270, 278; Margaret Lucinda Young 268; Margaret Mary Jane Matilda 267; Margaret Matilda Pharr 267; Margaret P. 806; Margaret Virda McWhirter 268; Marshall Edward "Edd" 268; Marshall Elizah 268, 270, 448; Mary Buckwell 619; Mary Cornelia 268; Mary Jane Eddleman 891; Mathias 269; Mathias Captain 856; Minnie Rosinda 268; Nancy Jane 493; Nettie Tweed 759; Pauline Burt 759; Perry 515; Perry Gingles 268; Perry Johnson 268; Peter 686; Rachel Lucy 268; Rachel M. Foutz 464; Robert Redrick 759; Rufus Conner "Connie" 268, 270; Ruth Rhyne 759; Samuel Earnest "Ernie" 268; Samuel Jane "Sallie" 268; Sarah Elizabeth 759; Sarah Margaret Lucinda Young 267; Sarah Rocinda 267; Sophia Foutz 464; Susanna (unk) 269, 856; Susanna Rose 393, 395, 856; Susannah 393; Susannah Foutz 464; Walter Lee 916; William "Billy" 268; William 267; William Hampton 267; William Junius "Junie" 268; Willie Ann 759

Beaver/Beiber, Mathias, Captain 395; Susanna 395

Beaver-see Beiber 269

Bebold, L. 66

Bechold, Johannes 601; Marie Magdalena 601; Minna Margratha Throm Von Sennfeld 601

Bechtel, Elizabeth 486, 686

Beck, Alta Mae Tittle 271; Annie Elizabeth Faulkner 271; Catherine 271; Catherine Horsey 271; Catherine Null 271; Clara 271; Dorris Dills 339; Dorris Lucille Dills 385; Elizabeth Beck 271; Elizabeth Bushart 341; Elizabeth Claver 271; Emma 271; Frederick 341, 395; Frederick H. 271; George Major 271; Hannah 271; Jacob W. 271; John C. 339; Joyce Nell 271; Margaret Lura Buchanan 339; Margaret/Moseley 271; Mary 271; Rebecca 271; Sam F. 339; Sarah D. 271; Susan "Sueky" Nowlin Devin 271; Virginia 271

Becket, James 103

Beckett Mountain 272

Beckett, Amy Elizabeth (Stowe) 272; Ann Brown (Ross) 272; Annie 272; Elizabeth (Osborne) 272; Elizabeth (Ross) 272; Elizabeth 272; Elizabeth L. 272; George Madison 272; James 272; James A. 272; James Adrian 272; Jane 272; Jeny 272; John 272; Jonathan Zephaniah 272; Lucinda (Miles) 272; Margaret 272; Margaret S. 272; Marion 272; Martha U. 272; Mary Ann Melvira (Vines) 272; Nancy 272; Quillie 272; Rachel 272; Rebecca 272; Samuel (Jr.) 272; Samuel 272; Samuel Wilson 272; Sarah M. 272; Susannah (Osborne) 272; Thyra (Stearns) 272; William M. 272; William Marion 272; William O. 272

Beckham, Annie 274; Bruce 274; Catherine Jane 274; Ella 274; Frances "Fanny" 274; Francis (France) Marion 274; Glenn 274, 275; Hattie Carol 274; Henrietta Jencie Davis 32; Henrietta Jincy Belk 274; Henrietta Jincy Davis 275; James Burwell (Burrell) 274; James Burwell 32, 275; James Earl 275; John Hiram 274; Leslie Pollock 274; Lillie 274; Lucielle Corder 274; Martha Jane Burnett 274; Mary "Sis" 274; Mary Lee Moore 274, 275; Nannie Ferguson 274; Nathaniel Morgan 274; Nathaniel Morgan Jr. 274; Norman Glenn 275; Odessa 274; Ola 274; Roy 274; Sarah (Sally) 274; Sarah Connell 274; Teely Green 274

Beckwith, Anna Clarkson 444; Charles 444; Frances Harvey 444; Frances Hevey 276; George 276; George II 444; George III 444; Keziah 444; Mary Elizabeth 444; Mary Rabbit 444

Bedford, Josephine 243

Beebe (White), AR 272

Beecham, Crystal M. 900

Beefle, Hannah Marie 835

Beel, Elizabeth 609

Beheler, Juanita 745

Belk Brothers 318

Belk Brothers' Store 897

Belk Families 274

Belk, (Blue) Darling 273; Ann Collett 526; Brittain 273; Caroline Rogers 973; Darling 273; Darling P. 273; Easter 273; Elizabeth 273; Emmy 274; Esquire James 273; Francis 273; G.W. Lafayette 273; Gracie 273; Hanna 273; Harriet 32; Harriett 274; Henrietta Jincy 274; J. Patterson 793; J.M. 273; J.W. 32; James 273; James Pearson 273; John W. 273; John Eqs. 273; John Jr. 273; Julius Mrs. 273; Julius Reverend 273; Laura 274; Lucy 273; Lum 273; Mary Ann (unk) 273; Mary Ann 273; Melissa 273; Memph 273; Nancy 273, 588; Permillar 273; Rebecca 273; Sallie 273; Sampson D. 273; Washington 273; Yaddy 273

Belks 663

Bel Family 674, 875

Bell, Benjamin 243; H.W. Reverend 117; James 603; James Murphy Jr. 121; Jane 229, 439, 568; Lottie Mildred 289; Margaret (Knox) 603; Martha Jefferson 243; Martha Tucker 243; Marvin Vincent 81; Mary 439; Nancy (Knox) 603; Robert Ewart 603; Robert Murphy Reverend Dr. 121; Ruth McCue 150

Bendix Corporation 355

Benedict, Mr. 160

Benfield, Sallie (Sarah) Pope 748

Benheim, G. D., Reverend 174

Bennett, Annie Lee Coley York 576; Blondine 84, 526; Charles M. 14; Edith Stancil 840; Elder 159; Harry C. 840; Howard Duncan 81; John C. 840; John Reverend 685; Max Reverend 840; Roger Howard Jr. 576

Bennick, David Lee 286; David Polcant 286; Drucilla Helms 286; Edgar Lee 286; Kathryn Louise 286; Linda Kay 286; Mildred Kathryn Black 286

Benson, Bessie Lucille 576; Cleveland 279; Edward H. 279; Elizabeth 277; Henderson 277; Henry 277; Henry Alimton 279; Hugh 277; James 277; John 277; John H. 279; John Henderson 277; John Kerr 277; Joshua 277; Luther Clyde 277, 279; Nancy Jane 279; Robekah 277; Thomas 277, 279; Thomas L. 279; William H. 279

Bentley, Mary Frances 261

Benton, Julia Winchester 585; Kizzie 911; Mahlon 923; Mary Smiley 798, 799; Minnie Winchester 923

Beod, A. Jr. 66

Beor, C.E. 66

Berger, Barbara 847; Captain 583; George Henry 364

Bergner, Maria 462, 463

Bermuda Hundred 39

Bernhard, Charles 520

Berry, Andrew 614; Dora 106; Fred 106; J.C. Jr. 66; Jane 163; Lewis 106; Lillie 106; Thomas 373

Berryhill Family 206

Berryhill High School 333, 337

Berryhill Township 206, 337; Mecklenburg County North Carolina 326

Berryhill, Allie 336; John W. Dairy Farm 324; Mary 771, 778; Matilda 296; Susan Isabella 862

Bertrand, Hugh Lord 799

Bessemer City 280

Beta Club 532

Bethany Presbyterian Church 289

Bethel (Bear Creek) Church 519

Bethel Cemetery 288

Bethel Methodist Church 303, 304

Bethel United Methodist Church 288

Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery 280

Betz, Baby Girl 587; Christopher Brian 587; Elijah Tyler 587; Mary Emma 587

Beuregard, P.G.T. General 39

Biak Island 69

Biber, Anna Elizabeth 393; Christoph 393

Bickett, Anna Ross 796; Annie Ross 796; Elizabeth Ross 796; Fannie Yarborough 796; James 272, 796; T.W. 272; Thomas 796; Widow 272; William 796; William Y. Governor 796

Bickford, Jesse 279

Bickham, Georgia Rosalia 908

Biddle, D. G. 172; Mary, Mrs. 163

Beiber, Anna Elisabeth 856; Anna Elizabeth Ludmann 269; Capt. Mathias 393; Christopher 269, 856; John 856; Magdalena Hegel 269; Mathias 269, 856; see Beaver 856; Susanna Rose 269, 856

Bieber-see Beaver 269

Bierman, Marcia Ann 499, 698

Big Lick Academy 280

Bigger, David A. M. D. 581; Martha Dora 288; Maude Marshall 454; Sallie 257, 901

Biggers, Alma Iva Dickson 384; Annie Mayme Ferguson 432; Arthur Burton 278; Berts Isabel 266; Bess Geilon 384; Canciaty (Kenry) 745; Caroline Virginia Miller 278; Carra Jane Flowe 454; Carrie Asbury 654, 655, 656, 657; Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" 278; Charles James 280; Columbus Franklin 278; Cynthia Jan "Debbie" Miller McCall 278; Jennorah Blair 300; Dowd McCleod 454; Foy 532; Francis A. 278; Franklin A. 278; Garrison 654; Helen 280; James 300; John 849; John Starke 654; Leila Roberta 278; Leon Vailing "Lynn" 278; Loy Banks 280; Lucinda Scott Miller 278; Mack DeArmond 278; Maggie (unk) 278; Mamie (unk) 102; Margaret Alice 278; Margaret Alice Robinson 278; Martha R. Sinclair 654, 657; Mary 618; Mary Ann Little 654, 657; Mary Asbury Little 654, 657; Mary Estelle 278; Mary Little 622; Mary Tirza "Mamie" 278; Mary Tirzah 270, 662, 739; Matthew 650, 708; Odessa "Dess" 280; Robert Brown 622, 654; Rosannah Jane 278; Ruth Black 280; Susannah Petree 654, 657; Tirzah Ellen 653; William 652; William Luther 654; William McCamy "Billy" 278; Willie Martin 278

Biggerstaff, Elizabeth Moore 694; Samuel 694

Bigges, Bertie Isabel 356; Carrie 652; Ed 652; Mary (Assie) Little 652

Biggles, F. K. (Kee) 745

Bigam Family 206

Bigam, Ana Conner 411; David Reece 411; Elizabeth 343; Irene 329; J. M. Rev. 509; James Alex 411; James Baxter 121; James Harvey 237; Jane 498, 502, 506; Jean 111; John 498, 506; John A. 121; John Mills Reverend 121; John Colonel 503; Joseph Edward 411; Lois Eulalia Griffith 121; Lucia Ross 121; Marianna 121; Marilla Ewart 121; Martha Ann Eury 411; Mary 445; Mary Grier 498, 503, 506; Nancy 498; Robert 503; Samuel 206; Stephen Eury 411; Tulula Blandelia Porter 237; William "Bill" O. Reverend 411

Billingsley, Mary 699

Billy Graham Evangelistic Association 150

Binford, Mary 559

Bingham, Mary 649; Ro 35; Robert S., Col. 649

Birch, Carol 691, 692

Birdsong, Lydia 567

Birkdale Village 193

Birmingham, Betty Delores Linker 618, 916; W.S. Mrs. 185

Bishop, Freida Morgan 696; Martha 346; Serilda 628

Bisnett, Ellie Jarrell 579; Ervin M. 579

Bissell, William M. 774

Bittle, D. H., Mrs. 174

Bivens, Doris 611, 612; John 159; Sarah 686

Bivins, Daniel 845; Margaret Stevens 845

Bjorlin, Donald L. 247; Virginia A.S.K. 233

Bjorneboe, Blanch Haper 633; Heather McAllister 633; Marie Fisher 633; Mary Virginia Mayes 633; Nancy Nesbit 633

Black Creek 364

Black Family 101, 187

Black, "Bynum Bill" 288; Addie 288; Addie M. 288;

Agnes Glenn 699; Agnes Vernetta 584; Allison 190; Alvie Ray 289; Amanda Leigh 237; Ann 289; Annie 699; Annie Elizabeth 280; Annie P. 187; Annie Pope (Vanderburg) 282; Annie Pope 290, 457, 834, 867; Annie Wallace 699; Artie Snodgrass 289; Asenah White 901; Ashley Jennifer 237; Avous 285; Barbara Sue 286; Beartrice Rash 289; Bertha Waters 288; Betty Doris 286; Betty Jean 280; Beulah Howell 699; Bill 187, 285; Bill Martin 286; Billie Louise 280; Bobbie Kluttz 288, 602; Bobbie Lynn 237; Bobby Nell Alexander 287; Brady 834; C. J. 280; Carl Davidson 289; Carol 286; Carol M. 653; Carol McManus 288, 602; Carol Voncille McManus 653; Carol Wilson 699; Caroline Brown's Ferry 561; Carolyn Kaye 281; Catherine Lucas Wedding 289; Cecio 120; Celia 279; Charlene 237; Charles J. Reverend 493; Charles Jefferson 280; Charles Spurgeon "Buddy" 280; Charles Wherry 283; Charles Whery 286; Charlie 282; Charlie Samuel 286; Charlotte Marie 759; Christy Rebecca 237; Cindy Anne Grace 237; Clint 285, 290, 457, 834, 867; Clinton "Clint" 282; Clinton McCoy 281; Clinton McCoy II 281; Clinton Montgomery Jr. 699; Clinton Montgomery Sr. 699; Cody M. 699; Cora Ellen Griffin 283, 286; Corinna Ann Bost 307; Cornelia Moody 283; Coy 285; Cresida Larue 286; Cyral Glenn 286; daughter 634; David 285, 634; David Charles 282; David M. 286; David Simpson 289; Deborah 634; Deborah Lorene "Debbie" Ledford 282; Deborah Sue 346; Dolph C. 699; Dora 288; Dora Belle 288; Dora Elizabeth 286; Dorothy Anderson 289; Dorothy Louise Caldwell 346; Earl Whitley 286; Edgar 379; Edna Risler 288; Edward Layton 287; Edward Payson 287, 288; Elbert 286; Eleanor Beard 634; Eleanor Russell 634; Elizabeth "Betsy" MacAulay 634; Elizabeth 286, 288, 289, 300, 350, 634, 782; Elizabeth Barbara (Retsy) 632; Elizabeth Bost Turner 287; Elizabeth Bost Turner Carriker 288; Elizabeth Kincaid 283; Elizabeth Lane 288, 602; Elizabeth McKinley 285, 288; Elizabeth McKinley 282, 283, 286; Elizabeth Rogers 699; Elizabeth Russell 282, 283, 285, 286, 288; Elvira McCombs 280, 699; Emma McLellan 288; Emmett Clinton 285; Emmitt 281; Esther 634; Ezekial 279; Ezekial Edgar 379; Ezekiel Carson 283, 692; Ezekiel Carson Jr. 283, 286; Ezekiel Carson Sr. 286; Fannie Carriker 284; Foy Beatrice Kluttz 288, 602; Foy Kluttz 602, 759; France Elizabeth "Fannie" Carriker 285; Frances "Fannie" 458; Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" 288; Frances Elizabeth Carriker 284, 496; Frances Morrison 699; Fred Allison 289; Gary Pittman 237; George Truett 280; Gladys 318; Graham Roberson 286; Hampton W. 699; Hampton Wade 280; Hanny 288; Harold Dewitt 287; Harriet "Hettie" 279; Harriet Hutchinson 379; Harriet Kizzie 289; Harriet Rebecca Hutchinson 280; Hattie 699; Helen Howell 287; Helen R. 699; Hessie M. 283, 286; Hessie McKinley 286; Hessie Tucker 282; Ida Jane "Jennie" 284; Idora Zukela "Ida" Dewese 383; Inez Keith 280; Iva Watterson 699; J.M. 782; Jack Roberson 286; Jacob Wade 282; James 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 379, 496, 699; James A. 288; James Augustus 288; James Cyrus 280; James Davidson 289; James F. 283, 286; James H. 237; James H. Jr. 699; James H. Sr. 699; James Hamilton III 237; James Hamilton Jr. 237; James Lauren 289; James Leander 289; James M. 878; James Meek 383, 391, 392; James Morrison 699; James R. 280; James Rogers 699; James Russell 288, 602, 653; James Russell Jr. 288, 602; James S. 279; James Sedlee "Lee" 288; James Sedlee 287; James T. 699; James Russell, Jr. 653; Jane 634; Jane Alexander 289; Jane Stewart 634; Janet Beth 281; Janice 288, 602; Janice Caldwell 346; Janice Lavon 289; Jane Stikeleather 289; Jeffrey Arthur 237; Jeffrey Lane 282; Jennet 634; Jenny 279; Joan 286; Joe 285; Joe Neil 286; Joel L. 699; John "Squire" 288; John 279, 283, 286, 287, 288, 350, 595, 634; John C. 288; John Calvin 383; John Henderson 289; John M. 699, 849; John McKinley 283, 286; John Morrison 699; John Russell 288, 602, 653; John Jr. 634; Joseph "Joe" C. 288; Joseph 283, 286, 288; Joseph Allison 289; Joseph C. 287; Joseph Grady 288; Joseph Melancthon 286, 287; Joseph S. 635; Joseph Sedlee "Lee" 288; Joseph Thornton 283, 286; Joseph Young 289; Joseph Helms 282; Judy Lane Joyce 286; Julia A. 699; Julia Campbell 699; Kacey Ann Alexander 237; Karen Sue Pope 288, 602, 653; Karen 290; Kathleen 285, 457; Kelly S. 699; Kristen Lorene 282; Krystl L. 699; Larry Wayne 286; Laura 288; Laura Delette 288; Laura Washington 287, 288; Leander 699; Lee Adolphus 289; Lee Austin 759; Lewis Edward 287, 288; Lillian Inez 289; Lottie Mildred Bell 289; Louanna J. Roberson 286; Louanna J. Roberson 283; Lucy 589; Lucy Maybelle 289; Luisa 288; Luize 288; Lydia Carlina McEachern 284; Lydia Caroline McEachern 285; Mabel Sherrill 289; Maggie 699; Malinda 283, 286; Margaret "Peggy" Meeks 634; Margaret 384, 634; Margaret E. Morrison 699; Margaret Eleanor Morrison 280; Margaret Hamilton 634; Marilyn L. 699; Marolyn Faye 281; Martha 280, 283, 286, 288, 339, 350; Martha Alexander 288; Martha Dora Biggers Pigg 288; Martha Gillam 283, 692; Martha Gillespie 280, 634; Martha Gilliam 286; Martha J. Tucker 284; Martha Jane Tucker 285; Martha L. Morrow 289; Martha Laurena 288; Martha Laurena 287; Martha Speight 286; Martin Lee 287, 288; Marvin Alexander 289; Mary 286; Mary Alice McManus Kluttz 602; Mary Alice McManus Kluttz 288; Mary Ann 187, 282, 457, 493, 496, 757, 760; Mary Ann Black 282; Mary Ann Caroline Helderman 289; Mary Billingsley 699; Mary Catherine Abernathy 289; Mary Edna 289; Mary Ella 286; Mary Evelyn 287; Mary Ida 289; Mary Jane Kluttz 288; Mary Jane McInnis 782; Mary Martha 634; Mary Maxine 288, 602; Mary McCachren 635; Mary McDowell 632; Mary McEachern 288; Mary McKinley 288; Matilda 286, 289; Matilda Alexander 288; Matilda C. Douglass 391; Matthew 634; Melissa N. 699; Michael M. 699; Milas Davidson 289; Mildred Kathryn 286; Monro B. 282; Munro B. 283; Nancy 640, 699; Nancy Alexander 280; Nancy Catherine 289; Nancy Douglas 392; Nancy Douglass 383; Nancy Douglass 878; Nancy Jane 379; Nelle Beatrice Goodin 289; Nora Kathleen 453; Norman McKinley 287; O. L. 602; Ollie B. Burleson 288; Oscar Lane 287, 288; Pansy Lynn 237; Patti 288; Patti Bost 288; Patti 602; Patti Bost 602, 759; Patti Lynn 759; Paula Catalanatto 237; Penny Darlene 237; Permelia Ann "Annie" Pope 285; Permelia Ann Pope 469; Permelia Anne "Annie" Pope 757; Permelia Joyce 867; Phoebe Ellen Whitley 286; Phyllis Jean 237; Pina Jane Small 288; Polly Burnett 288; Rebecca 289; Rebecca McKinley 288; Richmond A. 901; Robert 283, 286, 288, 634, 699; Robert Keith 280; Robert S. 288; Robert Sidney 289; Robin 288, 602; Ronnie 286; Rosa Lee Pender 315; Rosamond Brady 289; Rosanna 634; Rosannah 446; Russell C. Jr. 289; Russell Clarence Sr. 289; Ruth 280; Ruth Hammil 281; Ruth Marshall 287; Sadie Estelle 287, 454; Samuel 283, 285, 286, 288, 634; Samuel Jr. 699; Samuel Sr. 699; Samuel White 284, 285, 286; Sandra 290; Sandra Vendrick 759; Sarah 250, 301, 690, 691, 693; Sarah Cabbage 699; Sarah Carriker 288; Sarah Coppage 280; Sarah Jane Carriker 288; Sarah M. 51, 283, 286, 692; Savannah L. 699; Sherry 290; Shirley Ann 286; Smaro 285; Smaro Lee 834; Sophia Young 289; Stephen B. 901; Susan Alice 277, 279; Susana Kestler 289; Tara H. 699; Teresa White 901; Terri Robin 759; Tersey 283, 286; Thomas "Tommy" Ralph III 759; Thomas 283, 286, 287, 288, 634, 699; Thomas Ezekiel 280; Thomas Milton 773; Thomas Ralph 288, 602, 759; Thomas Ralph II 288, 602; Thomas Ralph IV 759; Thomas Ralph Jr. 759; Tiffany Blair 288, 602, 653; Tina 288, 602; Tina Rene 759; Tommy 288, 602; Vassie Ann 289; Virginia 699; Virginia Barringer 288; Virginia L. (Ginger) 699; Wallace Allison 289; William "Bill" Barringer 284; William (Bill) Henry 290; William "Billy" 277; William "the Miller" 279; William 279, 280, 283, 286, 289, 339, 505, 632, 634; William A. Valentine 289; William Barringer 285, 288, 496; William Flow 288; William Flow 287; William Hampton 280, 699; William J. 283, 286; William Jr. 634; William Larry 699; William Lee 307; William M. 699; William Mark 699; William Newton 279; William Richard 289; William Smith 289; William W. 289; William Wallace 289; Yvonne Harmon 280

Blackburn, Donna Sue 254, 396, 748, 752, 909; Early 254, 396; Early William 748, 752; Jeanne 396; Jeanne Banther 254, 752; Jeannie Banther 748; Michael 254, 396, 909; Michael Lynn 748, 752; Ploma Jane Phillips 278; Vienna 583

Blackledge, Opal McCarty 237

Blackley, Shannon ? 553

Blackmon, Amos 475; Annie E. 92; Florence Mae 432; Isabella 475; James W. 432; James W. L. 432; Jane Reaves 475; John 432; Laura Luetra Foard 432; Martha Ann Ferguson 432; Martha E. 33, 435, 436; Martha J. "Mat" 432; Martha Melissa Elizabeth 432; Martha Verla 432; Mary Henrietta 432; Nathan 475; Polly Kate 432; Robert Lee 432; Rufus Nathan 432; Thomas Leander 432; Wiley 432; Wincy Garris 475

Blackshear, Hannah Huggins 925

Blackstock, Ned 191; William Reverend 105

Blackstock's Ford 18, 791

Blackwell, Elizabeth 534

Blackwelder, "Babe" 442; Abraham 25, 293, 294, 295, 345, 686; Adam 293; Alexander 294; Alfred 296; Ann 296; Beacham 442; Betsy 292; Betsy Phifer 294, 686; Billie Wayne 748; Billy Wayne 749; Caleb (Gottlieb) 292; Caleb 291, 294, 296, 568, 686; Caleb Alexander 568; Caroline Lefter 293; Carolyn Frances 460; Carrie 296; Catherine 292, 296; Catron (unk) 292; Charles 292; Charles F. 296; Charles W. 296; Christina Ritchie 296; Cleo 296; Daniel 292, 294; Darlene Pope 748, 749; David 292, 296; Easter (Esther) 296; Edmund 294; Elsie Stroup 296; Elizabeth 296; Elizabeth Canup 294; Elizabeth Lambert 293; Elizabeth Maushardt 293; Elizabeth Quilman 294, 686; Elizabeth Wentz 296; Elma Miller 748, 749; Esther 296; Eve 293; Fannie Rowland 293; George F. 25, 293, 294, 345, 686; George Wilson 294; Glenn Herman 460; Gottlieb (Caleb) 296; Grace Louise Eudy 410; Gussie 442; H. Monroe 296; H.G. Jr. 901; H.L. Reverend 117; H.S. Rev. 526; Harriet Stallings 294; Harriett 296; Henry 296; Herman 460, 461; Hulda 294; Isaac 292, 296; J. Robert 296; Jacob 292, 294, 686; Jay William 410; Jean 296; Jefferson D. 293; Jesse 293; Johannes 296; John 292, 296, 534; John Adam 291, 292; John Monroe 293; John Paul 296; John T. 296; Julius A. 293; June Marie 460; Lawrence 294; Lawson 294; Lewis 748, 749; Lillie Luvenia 296; Linda 168, 178, 181; Linda L. 140, 292, 296, 342, 343; Linda Lawless 296; Louise 296; Lucilla Jane 568; Lucy Hagler 296; Lucy Mildred Youngblood 342; Lucy Wilson 296; Mae Lucille 748, 749; Malinda Shoe 293, 294, 295, 345, 686; Malinda/Melinda/Linda/Matilda a Shoe 25; Margaret 296, 835; Margaret L. 294; Martin 292; Mary 924; Mary A. 442; Mary Ann 296, 534; Mary Emily 296; Mary Magdalene 25, 28, 293, 295, 344, 345, 434, 686; Mary Phifer 292, 296; Mary Redling 292, 296; Mary Rice 293; Matilda Berryhill 296; Mildred Youngblood 296, 929; Minnie Jewel 745; Minnie Roxana 576; Moses 296; Nannie 296; Nellie Hagler 296; Paul 296; Peggy White 901; Rachel 291, 292; Rita Stevens 296; Sallie 294; Sara Kerr 296; Sarah Ranson 296; see Schwarzwald 292; Simon 296; Sophia (unk) 294; Susan Misener 25, 293, 294, 345; Thomas 929; Thomas M. 296, 342; Thomas M. Jr. 296; Thomas Marvin 296; Valerie Gail 748, 749; Wiley 294; Willie Mae Ford 460, 461

Blackwelders, 931

Blackwell, Gilford 668; Linda L. 206; Lonnie 88; Tonney Ethelee 668

Blair House 298

Blair, Ada Adaline Parks 297, 299; Agnes Query 300; Alice Crawford 298, 299; Ann 298; Anna Moore 297, 298; Ann Adeline Parks 298; Clarinda 298; Deborah 300; Dr. John Miller 298; E. Clarinda 299; Elizabeth Black 300; Elizabeth Clarinda 298; Elizabeth Fitzgerald 298, 299, 300; Elizabeth Snell 300; Frank Henderson 297, 298; Frederick Sergeant 6; Houston V. 297, 300; Isaac 298, 299; Isaac Hilton 298; Isabella Kirkpatrick 300; James 298, 299, 300; James G. 300; James Seaborn 297, 298, 299; Jennie Louise 298; John 300; Joseph 207, 297, 298, 299; Joseph Reese 298; Joseph Reese 299; Laura McCullough 298, 299; Louisa Miller 298, 299; Martha "Patsy" 624; Martha 298; Martha Cordelia (Patsy) 299; Martha Cordelia 298; Mary 778; Mary Jane 297, 298; Mary Mobley 298; Mott P. 299; Mott Parks 297, 298; Nedora Deluke 298; Nedora DeLuke (Boylin) 297; Phoebe Garrison 300; Phoebe Harris 298, 300; Rees 298; Richard Wylie 298; Rochelle 298; Samuel 300; Sarah Caroline 300; Stephen O. 298; Teresa 298; Teresa Jane 298, 299; Tharza Ann 298; Tharza Anne 299; Tharza Hilton 207, 297, 298, 299; William 6, 200, 288, 297, 288, 300

Blairs Mill 300

Blake, Bobbie 94; John 13; Willie 628

Blakely, James 634; John Isaac 929; Nancy Elizabeth Youngblood 929

Blakeney, M.L. 793; Susan Rogers 793

Blalock, Anna 301; Caide 301, 686; David 26, 301, 686; David Edward 301; David H. 301; David I. 301; Eliza Ann 663; Ethel 686; Ethel Mae 26, 27, 45, 49, 50, 301, 676, 681, 685; Evey Ann 301; Frances 301; Frances Champion 686; George Henry 301; Hallie Edmond 301; Hannah 301; Harriet M. 289; Henrietta Morris 26, 686; Henry 26, 492, 681, 686; Henry Marshall 301; James Frank 301; Jane 301; Jennie Lee 301; John Alex 301; John Marshall 26, 27, 301, 681, 686; John William II 301, 686; Leah Adaline 492; Leah M. 301; Lenord Gill 301; Lillie Esther Fraley 26, 27, 681, 686; Lou A. 301; Louisa Anderson 301; Lula (Martha) 301; Mamie Gertrude 301; Martha (Patsy) Dennis 686; Martha 301; Martha Dennis 26; Mary 301; Mary Bell 301; Mary Hudspeth 686; Mary K. 301; Nancy 301; Rachel 301; Rebecca 301; Riley 301; Robert Tell 301; Rosannah Vanderburg Plott 492; Rose 560; Thomas Jr. 301; Thomas Sr. 301; William 301; William Daniel 301; Willis 301

Blanchard, John 204

Blanchet, Tera M. 253

Blanchon, Catherine 388; Matthew 388

Blankenship Family 888

Blankenship Feed and Seed 302

Blankenship Oil Company 302

Blankenship, "Betsy" Gertrude Elizabeth Rea 774; Albert Stowe 302; Alma Rebekah 302; Ann 302; Betsy Rea 302, 771; Bill 302; Bill Jr. 302; Don 302; Donal Cruse 302; Emma Rebekah Ferris 302; Ida Margaret Howie 302; James M. 585; Janet Hall 302; Jayne 302; John Stowe 302; Julius 302; Margaret 773; Margaret Elizabeth 302; Mary Newell Kendrick 585; Stephen Pettus 302; Stephen Pettus Jr. 302; Steve Whitfield 302; Tom Monroe 302; William F. III 302; William Ferris Jr. 302; William Ferris Sr. 302

Blanton, Louise 908

Blanchery, Kerr 653

Blount Conspiracy 3

Blount, Annie Sloan Mayes 633; Elizabeth 441

Blua, Anthony B. 88

Blume, Catherine "Kate" Winecuff 924; Charles F. 924; Elias 924; George Columbus 924; Michael 924; Sarah L. 924; William Harvey 924

Blythe Brothers 375

Blythe, David 259; Elizabeth Patton 330; George 259; James 259; Jane 589; LeGette 346; Lou 259; Marcus 259; Mary 330, 382, 878; Pat Eller 754; Samuel 330; Susan Adams 259; Tony 754; W. Isaac 131

Blythers/Blyther, Charly 240

Boal, Grizziah 642

Boal/Boals 642

Boals, Agnes/Nancy 641; Grizziah 641

Boast, George 683

Bobblitt, Mary Miller 762

Bobo, Burwell 91; Elizabeth Roebuck 791; Lavina 791

Bobst, Barbara 671

Boderford, Mrs. 143

Bodie, John Captain 6

Boehler, Mary 900

Bogan, Carolyn 853; Doris Scanran 748; Elizabeth "Lib" Taylor 853; Harold 853; Lons 748; Pauline 853; Stacie 748

Boger, A.E. 492; A.W. 492; Allen 901; Dovey 901; E.F. 66; Elizabeth Barnhardt 904; George Rev. 904; Hessie White 901; John Ray 303; Leila Jessie Bost 303; Martin 492; Mary "Polly" 304; Peter 882; Rosena 904; Unknown daughter Walter 882

Bohannon, Pearl E. 386

Bolch, Elizabeth 533

Bolick, Elizabeth 533; Ethel Estelle Shumaker 781; James Elmore 671; Johan 533; Marcelle 780; Marcelle Ella 781; Maria Deal 533; Marie Margaret "Margaretha" Helfner 533; Sebastian 533; William Oscar 781

Bolton, Jackie 121; John 489

Bonanno, Christian 759; Dominic 759; Michelle Alexandria Rae 759; Peggy Bost 759; Sarah 759; Tina 759; Tyler 759

Bond, Mabel Lillian Rea Carter 774

Bonds, Ruth Novella 745

Bonham, Elizabeth 261, 583; Martin 583; Orpha McDaniels 583; Rebecca 583

Bonnie, Prince Charlie 698

Book Club 337

Book, "Folk Medicine" 525; "The Power of Positive Thinking" 525; The Great Wagon Road 512; The Old Buncombe County Heritage 659

Books, "Dutch and Danish Forebears" 552; "History of Mecklenburg County" 552

Boone, Archie 575; Daniel 152, 340, 538; Euna Rogers Kidd 575; Jennifer 574; Squire 152

Boovie, Browie 576

Boren, Addison 31; Jane Cochran 31; Samuel W. 31; Thomas Wesley 31

Bossert 869

Bossong, Kathy Ann Christian 917; Robert Thomas 917

Bost, A.G. 119; Ada 305; Albert 305; Albert B. 305; Alexander 264, 617; Alexander A. 264; Allen 305, 492; Allen Alexander 284; Amelia Sophia Fesperman 264; Andrew Jackson 305; Ann Ray 305; Anna Brendan 306; Arthur 264; Beaver 759; Bessie 305; Bill Mrs. 890; Billy White 306; Bobbie 759; Bobbie Jr. 759; Brenda Gayle 759; Caleb Watson 303; Caleb Wilson 303, 304; Calvin H. 306; Calvin James W. 264; Captain 544; Carolin 305; Catharine Relina Yost Leazer 264; Catherine R. Yost 617; Catherine Shuford 264; Charles Thomas 264; Clara Edith 617; Conrad 305; Corinna Ann 307; Daniel Franklin 305; Daniel Jackson 303, 304, 307, 405; Daniel W. 305; Daniel Webster 305, 759; David Monroe 264; Delia Carolina (Cooper) Keistler 264; Della 305; Deliah 304; Derwood 194; Dorothea 654;

Drayton Everette 617; Eli 669, 670; Elias 305; Elizabeth 305; Elizabeth Shive 305; Elizabeth Turner 288; Eller 305; Elsie Suber 617; Emanuel 264; Emily Matilda Raina 264; Emma 264; Emma E. Dorton 304; Ephraim 119; Ethel 76; Ethel E 526; Ethel Elizabeth 264, 617, 890, 891; Eva Ruth Beaver 759; Family 187; Flora Deannah 264; Florence Linker 304; Frances 305; Frances Ella Ottilia Litaker 264, 617, 891; George 306; Glenn Eugene 306; Grant Hobson 759; Graveyard 305; Hardy Lee 264; Henry V. 264; Nettie Esther 924; Hobson 305; Hubert Randolph 617; Ida Parish 264; Infant daughter 307; Infant son 307; Jackie Delette 406; Jackson 304, 305; Jacob A. 264; Jacob Alexander 264, 617; Jasper 305; Jeff 305; Jemima Frances Hough 304; Jemima Hough 307; John Henry 264; John Sr. 264; Jennie E. Hudson 304; Joan 759; Johann Jacob 305; Johannes 305, 306; John 264, 306, 856; John Whitehead 306; Judy Frances 306; Katherin 305; Kimberly Miller 306; Laben 264; Lela Jessie 303; Lena May 307; Leonard 305; Lila White 303; Lillah Elizabeth White 303, 304; Lillian Roberta "Bertie" 264; Lillian Roberta 617; Locke David 264, 617; Lucy Ann Smith 305; M. L. 492; Mabel Irene 307; Malinda Isabelle 303; Mamie Belle Flowe 454; Margaret E. Foutz 264; Margaret Elizabeth (Kate) 404, 405, 406, 410, 787; Margaret Elizabeth "Kate" 304, 407, 408, 409; Margaret Elizabeth Foutz 617; Margaret Gray 305; Margaret Walker 264; Margaretha Barbara 305; Maria Catherina 305; Marion Gresham 454; Mart "Polly" Boger 304; Martin Luther 264; Mary "Polly" Boger 304; Mary Ann Petrea 264; Mary Barbee 305; Mary Delilah "Molly" 304; Mary Delilah 307; Mary Elizabeth 303; Mary Evelyn Furr 303; Mary Holoman 759; Mary Irene Suther 303; Mary Jane 305; Mary Lillian Florence Litaker 617; Maude 305; May 305; Minnie Dove 307; Mollie Barbee 759; Molly Rebecca Barbee 305; Moses A. 306; Myrtle Lee Cavin 306; Nancy 890; Nelson 119; Nina Jeanette 307; Patti 288; Pattie 602; Pattie Tom 759; Pauline 759; Peggie Eugenia 759; Peter Boger 304; Phyllis 890; Polly Reed 305; Rachel Garmon 305; Rachel Lipe 264; Rachel Malinda Swearingen 303, 304, 307, 405; Roberta 526; Ruby Frances Lunsford 306; S.C. Mrs. 890; Sadie Rachel 305; Sally 155, 894; Sally Rebecca 305; Samuel Columbus 264, 617, 891; Sarah 669, 670; Sarah Ann (Sally) Gray 492; Sarah J. 264; Sarah Lodema 617; Sarah Lodema 264; Sophia Fesperman 264; Stonewall Jackson "Jack" 304; Susanna Catherina 305; Theodosene 305; Theodore Lee 306; Tillie 759; Walter Lee Jr. 306; Walter Lee Sr. 306; Whitney Elizabeth 306; William "Bill" Simpson 264; William 264, 305; William Allen "George" 307; William Harvey 264; William Henry Harrison "Will" 304; William Henry Harrison 307; William Jackson 303; William Jr. 305; William Simpson 617; Willie 264; Willie Ruth 307; Wilson 304, 305; Wilson Bailey 303

Best/Bast, Anna Maria 686

Bostian, Clarissa Suth 924; David 924; David Jr. 924; Jacob 21; John 924; Maggie 924; Molly Walter 21; Polly 713; Sarah 713

Bostic, NC 311

Best-see **Bast** 306

Boswell, Alexander Franklin 444; Lois 896; Mary Elizabeth 444; Mary Elizabeth Beckwith 444

Botmer, Jean Michael 899; Susanna Maria Viesinard 899

Bott, Captain 666

Botts, Reinhart 550

Bouler, Brenda 656; Brenda Kistler 598; Jesse 598

Boulton, Annie Estelle 235, 236, 237, 243

Bowden, John Wesley 81

Bowers Brothers Coffee Company 284

Bowers, Susan 392

Bowley, Hannah Martha 686

Bowman, Elizabeth Kiker 583; Francis M. 583; Joshua Captain 542; Richard 221

Box, Mary Keys 559; Michael 559

Boy Scouts 532

Boyce, Bessie 121; Charles Ebenezer 501; Deborah Black 634; Eleanor "Elva" Euphemia Storg 848; James 501, 595, 634; James Reverend 121; Jennie Isabelle Thompson 121; Jessie 121; John Miller 848; Martha Caroline "Doolie" 501; Martha Grier Witherspoon 501; Mary 121, 711; Rachel 121; Rev. Dr. 501; Samuel 634; W.W. Dr. 509, 881

Boyd, Agnes/Nancy Maria 770; Andrew Norborne 242; Anna- 929; Billie Blanche 242; Eunice Katherine Reid 242; Franklin 770; Glenn Crowell 242; Glenn Reid 242; Henry Reverend 127; James 770; Jane 770; Jean (Jane) Johnston 581; John 581, 770; Lenore Reid 242; Margaret (Peggy) 770; Mary 581, 708; Rhoda ? 770; Robert 770; Ruby Lee 787; Susannah ? 770; Walter Reverend 121

Boyes, Jane 509

Boykin 584; James 249; Len 249; Mary 249

Boyle, Thomas Reverend 864

Boyles, Annie Lucille 324; Lola Rena 692, 693

Boyse, John Reverend 115, 147

Bradburn, Prudence 252

Bradford, Catherine 576; Charles Joe Wilson 308; Charles Wilson 347; Daniel Robinson 308, 310; David 308, 309, 310; David Lock 308; David Jr. 309; Edwin Harris 308; Elizabeth A. Atwell 308; Elizabeth Atwell 310, 568; Elizabeth Harriet 308; Elizabeth Phillips 315; George 308; Gertrude Gertie G. Fisher 308; Harriet Lenora Caldwell 308; Harriet Caldwell 347; Harry Lynn 308; James 308, 309, 310, 532; James Robinson 308, 310; Jane 309; Jean Linn 309; Jean/Jane 308; Joe Kenneth 576; John 308, 310, 568; John Calvin 308; Malinda Wallace 308, 310; Margaret Alexander 308; Margaret Grier McAuley 308; Martha 440; Martha J. 308; Mary (unk) 310; Mary 308, 309, 522; Mary A. 308, 568; Mary Ann Harwell 576; Mary Clarissa Barringer 308; Mary Elizabeth 308; Mary Irwin 309; Mary Irwin Chambers 308; Mary J. Hunter 308; Mary Jane 310; Mary Lancaster 309; Matilda (Martha) 310; Michael 308, 309, 310; Nancy A. Newton 308; Nancy Newton 310; Nell 135, 309, 310; Peggy 593; Rachel Hair 532; Rachel Hare 308; Rachel Hayr 310; Robert C. 308; Roxanne Parks 308; Samuel 308, 309, 310, 522; William 308; William A. 308

Bradley, Erman F. Reverend 117; J. H., Rev. 550; Joseph 189; Lou 915; Martha Rosalind 692, 693; Woodrow Wilson Jr. 81

Bradshaw, C.W. 297; Catherine 609; E.M. Colonel 538; Joshua 611; Levi 119;

Obedience "Biddy" 613; Obedience 609, 611

Brady, Catherine E. 534; Ida Victoria Kitchens 243; Isaac "Ike" 243; Josephine Bedford 243; R.K. 285; Rosamond 289; Ruth 243; William 243

Brafford, Alvah Burdett 311, 314, 450; Bessie Elizabeth 313, 314; Bessie Madge 312, 739; Bessie May Flowe 311, 314, 450; Clemmie Eugene 313, 314; Cyrus Bland 313, 314; Della Elizabeth 313, 314; Edith Louise Williams Fink 312; Elizabeth Phillips 314; Ezelle Yandle 314; Florence Elizabeth Williams 312, 315; Glenna Brown Fink 314; Grace Lucille 312; Hal Benard 311; Hazel Flowe 311; Henrietta 315; Henrietta Robinson 314; Horace 315; Horace Benjamin 313; James Edward "Ed" 312; James Edward 313, 315; Jess 790; Jesse R. 313; Jesse Robert 311, 312, 314, 315, 453, 790; Jessie Cornelia 313, 314; Joe Benjamin 312; Josette Marie Antoinette Fils 311; Lawrence William 313, 314; Lula Novella Fortner 314; Margie Lee Deese 314; Martha "Mattie" Ellen 315; Martha Ellen 313; Mary Henrietta "Hennie" Robinson 790; Mary Henrietta Robinson 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 453; Mary Inez Northcutt 311; Mary Lou 313, 315; Mrs. Edith Louise Williams Fink 315; Ned Pharr 311; Nell Eugenia Sherrer 311; Nona Martha Davis 312; Robert Burdett 311; Robert Richard 313, 314; Robert T. 314, 315; Rosa Lee Pender Black 315; Roxanna Johnson Hutchins 314; Sallie Sanava Dunlap 312, 314, 315; Sarah "Sallie" Dunlap 313; Sarah D. 99; Sarah Roxanna Johnson Hutchins 311; Thelma Elizabeth 312; Verda Emma 313, 314, 450, 453; W.J. 99; Willie Mae 312, 315; Zeb Ray 313, 314; Zelma 311; Zelma Inez 313, 314; Zona Mae 313; Zona May 314

Bragg, Braxton General 42

Braine, Captain 59

Bramlett, Allen Turner 564; Ann Hyde 564; Anne 775; William L. 564

Branch, Christopher 243; Kerr 588; Lawrence O'Bryan 46; Mary 243

Brandon Family 178

Brandon, Abigail McKenzie 553; George 354; Hannah Avery 553; J.T. 354; Lesslie 354; Lula Mae 354; Mary L. "Mollie" Carothers 861; Mary L. Carothers 354; Max 354; Neil Stephen 553; Ross 354; Sadie 354; Sarah Dandridge Hood 553; Thomas 387; Tom 354; William A. 354, 861

Branson, Luther G. 386; Viola Surry Disher 386

Branson's Directory 299

Brantsag, Anna 279

Braswell, Louanna Walter 904

Braswell, Cassie Baucom 265; John Samuel 904; Nile Wilson 911; Sarah Cordelia Williams 911

Brattain, Bonnie Cinderella Wilson 916; Houston 916

Brautigam, Barbara Ann 346

Braw Company, 2nd Platoon 2nd Squad 88

Brawley, Cenie Moore Stafford 177

Brawleys, 931

Brayton, John A. 527

Brazell, Annie Beckham 274; Mr. 274

Brazil 411, 915; Rio De Janeiro 789

Breedon, Arch 382; Edith 382; Mark 382; Rebekah 382

Breeding, Bambi Sue 758; Linda Sue 758

Bresler, Mary Jane 241

Bresard, Alexander 463, 918; Ephraim Captain 6; Ephraim Dr. 12; Ephraim Doctor 169; Ephraim Dr. Signer 2; Ephraim 97; Harriet 463; Jane 864; Margaret Jack Conner

918; Martha Polk 2; Mary 12; Rebecca Davidson 918; Sallie 918; Sarah Harper 11

Brewer, Catherine 597; Charles T. 713; Harriet Oehler 713, 714; John Martin 713; Marie? 713; Minnie 713; Thomas 713; William Glenn 81

Brewster, William 284

Brexler, Eloise Mayes 633; Tring 633

Brice, Alfred 934; Amber 841; Anne Frances (unk) 934; Anne Frances 934; Bernice 934; Charles LaRue 934; Cindy 934; Clarence 934; Collins Lee 934; Dale Stark 934; Daniel E. 934; Darnella 934; Dianna 934; Doris 934; Emma 934; Emma Lee 934; Ethel 227, 934; Ethel Mae 934; Eudene 934; Frances Kay 934; Hannah (unk) 934; Harry 934; Harry Jackson 934; Hubert 934; James 934; Jennie V. Reid 934; Jerry 934; John Edward 934; John Mack 934; John Wesley 934; Maola 934; Marilyn 934; Mark 509; Marvin R. 934; Ozon 227, 934; Sarah 934; Susan Johnston 934; Theolia 934; Turner 934; Vera Denise 934; Willie Works 934

Brickhouse, Elizabeth 875

Bridge, Boyd 581; Little's Ford 620

Bridges, Lillie 576

Briers, J.E. 618; Sophia Linker 618

Briggs, Donald 377; Essie Dalton 377

Brigman, Baxter 103; Emily J. 713

Brihart, Rebecca 352

Brindle, Brenda Kay White 902; Jackie Osra 902

Brinkley, Earl 104

British American Tobacco Company 692

Britain, Great 580

British Army 534

British Brigade of Guards 12

British government 244

British, Militia 577

British-American Tobacco Company 250

Britnell, Lora 422

Britton, Margaret Elms 400

Broach, Henry F. 191

Broad River 364

Broadway, Earl Eugene 653; Harmon 628; Matthew Lee 653; Rebecca Lynn McManus 653

Brock, Ruth Secrest 246

Brodie, F.L. Reverend 113

Brooke(s), Sara 745

Brooks, Anne 563; Richard, Sr. 563

Brooks, Alexander 317; B.W. 185; Barbara 560; Beadie Ann 316, 394; Calvin Sr. 317; Culpepper "Cullen" Paul 317; Cyrus Ellen 758; Davidson 317; David 316, 317; Edgar M., Rev 317; Eugenia 663; Eva 339; Grace Mae 248; Henry Roscoe 758; Hester 352; James 317; Jane 317; Jesse 317; John "Flat Nose" 316; John 317, 394, 489; John C. (Coffee John) 394; John C. "Coffee John" 316, 317; John Henry "Robbit John" 316; John, Lieutenant 317; Jonathan 316; Joshua 316, 394; Julia Etta 739; Keziah Melinda Tarlton 317; King David 316; Louisa Lowery Allen 317; Lucy 317; Lydia A. 317; Lydia Adelaide 316; Lydia Adeline 314; Lydia Adeline 394, 869; Margaret Matilda 316, 394; Martha "Patsy" Cuthbertson 316, 317, 394; Martha Ellender 316, 394; Mary Burleson 316, 317, 340, 394, 887; Mary Jane 316, 394; Mary Malissa Smith 317; Mary Perina Huneycutt 558, 560; Mary Tucker 316; Nancy Angaline Pylon 317; Nancy L. Griffin 317; Puah Ellen Thomas 316; Roland 834; Sally 317; Sarah 317; Susannah 786; Temperance Jane 316; Thomas Joshua 558, 560; Timothy 532; W. Allen 185;

Wanda Kay Litaker Brooks 758; William 395; William Ensign 317; William I 317, 340; William II 316, 317, 340, 394, 887; William III 317; William J. 316, 394

Brooks-Hill House 317

Brookshire, Stan Mayor 218

Broom and Orr Merchantile 318

Broom 249,474; Ala 318; Alice Roberta 474; Allen 318; Andrew 318; Ann 318; Anna 543; Bleeke 318; Burton 318; Charity 318; Eli 318; Elizabeth Helms 318; Ellison Judge 318; Emily Griffin 318; George W. 318; Hiram 318; Holly 318; Jacob 318; Jason 318; Jean Alice Helms 318; John 318; John D. 318, 474; John L. 474; Jonathan 318; Judge 318; Lydia 318; Margaret 318; Mary 318; Mary Helms 318; Morgan 318; Nancy Mary Christenbury 474; Sarah 318; Sarah Isdall 318; Sr. 318; Walker 318; William 318

Broome, 474; Alan 318, 372, 704; Carol Marks 372, 704; Charles W. 318; Chris 372, 704; David 318, 372, 704; Edwin 372, 704; Ellison Judge 897; Emma 318; Ethel 318; Gladys Black 318; Henry Neil 318; Isabelle Fidler 318; James Ira 318; Jeannette Alice Helms 318, 897; Jeff 372, 704; Jimmy 318; Judge Ellison 318; Leigh 372, 704; Lenna 318; Mary Viola Mullis McManus 318; Maude Thomas 318; Shelby 372, 704; Thomas "Tom" Tillman 318; Thomas Tillman 265, 372, 474, 704; Vera Inez 318, 897, 898; Viola Mullis McManus 265, 372, 704; Wanda David 372; Wanda David 704; Wilma Irene 318; Zula Beth 318

Broome-see Broom 318

Broom-see Broome 318

Brouillette, Alicia Reid 586

Broun, Elizabeth Douglass 383

Brounfield, John Sergeant 6; William Ensign 6

Brown Family 178

Brown, Addie 320; Alexander 720; Alfred 330; Alice D. 207, 921; Allen Hamilton 319, 320; Andrew Herron 319; Andy 231, 931; Ann 231, 321, 330, 931; Ann Esther Clark 329; Anna 931; Anna Alexander 231; Annie Isabella 334; Annie Lucie Boyles 324; Arch 131; Armstead 635; Autn "Weese" 327; Bachman S., Jr., Mayor 193; Benjamin 254; Barbara Baxley 320; Ben 324, 325, 333; Benjamin 259, 319, 320, 321, 330, 336, 338, 634; Benjamin D. 321, 392; Benjamin Ensign 6; Benjamin F. Col. 328; Benjamin Franklin 319, 322, 333; Benjamin Franklin Colonel 322, 323, 325, 329, 331; Benjamin Lyons 322; Benjamin Jr. 321, 330; Bert 333; Bessie (Bess) Wiley 907; Bessie Gertrude Wiley 908; Bettie 924; Betty McCorkle 320; Boyce McNair 335; Boyce Miller 335; Brice 321; C. Fred 324; Calvin 342; Calvin Dickey 320; Calvin G.T. 320; Carol Ann 762; Carrie McKinley Clark 880; Catherine 338; Cecilia Kenley 335; Cecilia Mae 549, 889; Celia Elizabeth 333; Charles "Charlie" Forrest 325; Charles 240; Charles Forest 322, 326, 327; Charles Forrest 323, 324, 327, 333; Charles Pinkney 334; Clara Redmon 335; Cleveland 254; Col. Benjamin Franklin 333; Colette 320; Cora Lee 335; Daisy Earlene Ewart 330; Daniel (Robert?) Morgan 14; Daniel 321; Don 326; Doris Hunter 320; Edith 325, 333; Edith Gallant 326; Edith Grace 335; Edward Dean Jr. 81; Elbert 333, 342; Elbert Gordon 320; Eliza 334, 649; Eliza Susan 334; Elizabeth "Lizzie" 259; Elizabeth 254,

Elizabeth Allen 321; Elizabeth Douglas 254, 321; Elizabeth Ewart 321, 330, 634; Elizabeth Floyd 459; Elizabeth M. Doglass 391; Elizabeth Margaret Douglas 330; Elizabeth Martha Douglas 392; Elizabeth Wallace 879; Ella 254; Ella Rebecca 259, 321; Eloise Roberts 320; Emily Lyons 322; Emma Gallant 324, 325, 326, 327, 333, 337; Emma Louise 327; Erixena 634; Erixena McCauley 321; Esther McDowell 319; Eva Jackson 338; Evelyn Love 338; Fanny (Francis) 321; Frances (Fannie) 330; Frances 320; Frances Elizabeth Montgomery 335; Frances Virginia Montgomery 688; Francis 587; Francis Eveline 321; Francis R. 321, 392; Frank 190; Frank Lee 325; Frankie 333; Frankie P. Bynum 320; Frankie Porter Byrum 342; Fred 325, 573; Frederick "Freddie" Glenn 335; Frederick G. 688; Frederick Loyd 335; Gaines Eggar 762; Gaines Eggar Jr. 762; George Franklin 329; Glen Montgomery 335; Grady 325; Grier Herman 338; Grover Cleveland 259, 321; Harriett Cornelia Herron 319; Harriett Lavenia 334; Harriett Virginia McKinley 880; Harry 338; Harry Griffin 452; Harry Joe 213; Harry Leonard 338; Helen Davis 379; Howard 325; Hugh Edward 335; Hugh Hunter 335; Ida "Murphy" 330; Infant 549; Irene Atwood 328; Irene Bigham 329; Isabel 357, 459; J. 23; Jack 329, 333; James 254, 259, 334, 650; James Captain 880; James Eggie 639; James F. 908; James Frances 321; James Hunter 335; James Sergeant 6; Jane (unk) 321; Jane 231, 879, 931; Jane Elizabeth (Jennie) 319; Jane Herron 319; Jane Ormond 715; Jean 321, 330; Jean Brown Ross 240; Jean Ross 330; Jeremiah 459; Jesse 319; Jesse I 319; Jim 908; Joe 342; Joe Ewart 254; John 231, 254, 319, 321, 330, 334; John Calvin 259, 321, 332; John Ewart 330; John Henry 549; John Leander 929; John M. 321; John Moffitt 335; John Walker 254; John Wilson 321, 330, 383, 392; John Winwright 319; John Captain 271; Joseph 321, 330, 459; Joseph Benjamin 321, 907, 908; Joseph Ewart 259, 321, 335, 383, 391, 392, 878; Joseph Otto 320; Joseph Walker 259, 321, 392; Joseph Wilson 330; Josiah 319; Joy 325; Joy Perkins 322; Julian Leland 334; Kate 334; Katharine Elizabeth 335; Katherine Lyons 322; Kenneth Wade 335; Kevin 335; Laura Katherine 346; Lavica Caroline 331; Lavina 920; Lella May 329; Lester Leighton 329; Letitia 240; Linda Arlene 446; Liza 931; Lizzie 259; Lois Hall 320; Lois Rebecca 573; Lottie Belle 330; Louise 325, 326, 333; Louise Knox 335; Loyd Douglas 335; Lula Gertrude Baker 333; Madeline 330; Maggie 325; Mamie 575; Margaret 260, 321, 329, 338, 503; Margaret Elizabeth 332; Margaret Elizabeth Douglas 259; Margaret Irene 338; Margaret Irene Gilbert 338; Margaret Irwin 319; Margaret Marie 549; Margaret R. 321; Marian McNeely 658; Marilyn 894; Marilyn Sailors 320; Marjorie 319, 323; Marjorie Ann 324; Martha 240; Martha A. Monteith 321; Martha Alice Barnett 330; Martha Ann Earnhardt 332; Martha Elizabeth Douglas 335; Martha Elizabeth Duglass 878; Martha Elizabeth Wallace 335; Martha Jane 319; Martha Jane Brown 772;

Martha Martilda Wallace 338; Mary (unk) 319; Mary 240, 319, 320, 321, 329, 330, 754, 927; Mary Ann 330; Mary Bell 254, 386, 550, 749, 751, 752; Mary Belle 259, 321, 748; Mary C. 321; Mary Dickey 320; Mary E. 321, 392; Mary Elaine 762; Mary Elizabeth 334; Mary Elizabeth Cox 762; Mary Elizabeth Mason 333; Mary Flowe 452; Mary Frances Cathery 320, 503; Mary Herron 320; Mary Hunter 618; Mary Jamison 319, 323, 329; Mary Jane 320; Mary Lenora Wilson 329; Mary Lore Flowe 452; Mary Lou (Lula) McClure 639; Mary Parker 319; Marybelle 332; Mason 321; Matilda 231, 931; Matilda Belzora 321, 392; Mattie Allen 320; McCauley 321; Michael 502; Millie 335; Mr. 378; Nancy 319, 342, 550; Nancy Carolina Jamison 320; Nancy Caroline Jamison 319; Nancy Carolyn 335; Nancy D. 321; Nancy Hansford 333; Nancy Jane 254, 259, 321, 335; Nancy Jane Cook 334; Nancy Porter 320; Nancy Sloan 321, 330, 338; Nannie Bell Hobbs 549; Naomi 549; Naomi Nannie Bell Hobbs 889; Nathaniel 81; Nell Morris 338; Nell Stafford 177; Nellie Pearl Disher 386; Nellie Mae 320, 503; O.L. Reverend 117; Orville D. 386; Otto 336; Otto Crawford 320; Ozelia Maude 448; Parker 319; Patricia Elaine 335; Paul 121; Paul Eugene 335; Paul Jackson 204, 320, 342; Paul Jackson Jr. 342; Paul Jamison Jr. 320; Paul Montgomery 335; Pauline 549; Pauline Knox 335; Pearl 231, 931; Peggy 796; Peggy Ann 386; Prudence 321; R. Marilyn 330, 383, 391, 634, 857; R.J. 66; Rachel 321; Rachel Lucille 549; Rebecca 240, 459; Rebecca Kuykendall Stepp 14; Redford 321; Reece 324, 325; Reece Edward 323; Reece Edward Jr. 214, 333; Reece Edward Sr. 333; Richard 334, 649; Richard McKee 334; Richard Esq. 334, 649; Robert Chales 335; Robert Lee 334; Robert Oliver (Hap) 342; Robert Oliver (Happy) 320; Robert William 335; Robert William Jr. 335; Ruby Clyde 384; Ruth Florence 254, 321; Ruthie Florence 259; S.B. Reverend 106; Samuel Calvin 321, 335, 392; Samuel Wilson 329; Sara Catherine 338; Sara Minerva 336; Sarah "Annis" Dewese 330; Sarah Annis Dewese 383; Sarah Catherine 330; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" Barkley 321; Sarah Elizabeth Barkley 254, 259; Sarah Frances 335; Sarah Jane 334; Sarah Jane Kelly 584; Sarah Minerva 319; Silvia 715; Sophia 321; Spill C. Jr. 658; Sudie Mae 505; Susan Adams 259; Susan Matilda (unk) 325; Susan Matilda 329; Susan Matilda Cooper 319, 323; Susanna McCachren 635; Susanna 334; Susanna McKee 334, 649; Susannah 649; Susie 504; Susie Mae 325, 337; T. Plunker 320; Thomas "Tom" Hood 330; Thomas 322; Thomas Craven 330; Thomas H. 392; Thomas Hugh 321; Timothy Allen 335; Tina 321, 879; Tina Hastings 335; Traci 335; unknown spouse 584; Veasy Shannon 334; Verdie Postum 335; Virginia 330; W.A. 190; Walter A. 321; Walter L. 880; Wayne 335; Will 231, 931; William "Alfred" 330; William 254, 259, 330, 342, 634; William Archibald 343; William Arthur 338; William Eugene 330; William Flowe 452; William H. 321; William Hugh 338; William Jamison 320, 503; William Lee 321, 392; William M. 321; William M. Jr. 321;

William Osborne 549, 889; William Oscar 549; William Parker 319, 323; William Walker 321; William Dr. 334, 649; Willie Bigham White 320; Wilma Deanne 335; Wilson Wallace 338
Brownlow, Buford 417; Elby 417; Jane Priscilla Faires 417; Jane Priscilla Faires 416; John 417; Leroy 417; Rebecca 417; Susan E. 417; William Grisby 417
Bruce of Scotland 353
Brumley, Grace Elizabeth 468; Susie Bain 363
Bruno, Esther 590
Brunswick Light Horse Forces 745
Bryan, James 416; Josephine Faires 416; Mary Louise Mayes 633
Bryant, Amelia 381; Janet D. L. 573; Mrs. 143; Patsy Whisnart 900; Richard 900; Vicque 106
Bryson, Andrew J. 563; Cynthia 761; Cynthia Kiker 583; Effie A. Goodman 583; Hugh 761; James Holmes, III 583; Nancy Davidson 761
Buchanan, Barbara (unk) 339; Charles S. Rev. 339; Eleanor (Nellie) 339; Elizabeth (Betsy) 339; Eva Brooks 339; Eva Jane (Jincy) 339; James 339; James Jr. 339; Jane Gribble 339; Joseph 339; Joseph Franklin 339; Margaret 339; Margaret Lura 339; Margaret Stiles 339; Martha (Patsy) 339; Martha Black 339; Mary "Molly" 389; Matilda Palestine Wilson 339; Minerva Green 339; Ruth R. Thompson 339; Samuel 339; Sarah Codella 339; Silas 339; Toni 626; William Ramsey 339
Buchanan, John 770
Bucher, John, Reverend 597; R.M. 66
Buck County, PA 376
Buck, David Isaac 735; James David 735; James Jeremiah 735; Lydia Joan Phillips 735; Rebekah Elisabeth 735
Buckner, Mordecai Captain 13; Sally 282
Bucks County, PA 303
Buckwell, Mary 619
Budwig, Nicholas Renee 783; Ronnie See 783; Sondra Ann "Sandy" Reynolds 783
Buelow, Joachim 485
Buffalo Creek 376
Bull, William, Lieutenant Governor 708
Bullen(?), Elizabeth 590
Bullock, G.W. Reverend 114
Bulow, Joachim 146
Bumeter, Dawn 761
Bumgardner, Cheryl Harrington 526
Bumgarner, Sheila 217
Bums, Ella Samantha 421
Bunch, Julie Blankenship 302
Bunton, Clyde 720; David Travillion 720; Opal Lee Harris 720; Roberta 711
Burckhalter, Barbara Jane Lane 710; Donald Sturgis 710
Burdette, Ann Shuman 44, 58
Burgess, Donnie 526; Elva 576; Esther Ranson 115; Jane 526; Sarah Lou Ellen Cagle 345; Wanda 526; William M. 345
Burgett, Annette Kunseiman 364
Burke, Austin Brunner 906; Betty Jane Whitlow 906; Beverly Elizabeth Pope Flowe 757; D.G. Reverend 125; DeGrandval, Reverend 186; Erica (unk) 906; Floyd Whitlow MD 906; Herbert Anderson III 906; Herbert Anderson III 906; James K. 584; Julie (unk) 906; Mary Elizabeth Kelly 584; Mary Kelley 449; Selma Dr. 196
Burkehart, Virginia Bain 426
Burkett, Lucy 492
Burleson, Aaron 340; Aaron I 340; Aaron II 340; Abigail 340; Ada Hobson 340; Agnes Weatherford 887; Daniel David 340; David 394; David

F. Sr. 317, 887; David Franklin Jr. 340; David Franklin Sr. 340; Edward Captain 340; Eddy Hobson 340; Eleanor H. "Nellie" 340; Eliza Byrd 340; Elizabeth (unk) 340; Elizabeth 340; Francis S. 340; Hilkiah K. "Hill" 340; Isaac 6, 340; James 340; Jane 340; Jesse 340; John Crawford 317, 340; John Washington Sr. 340; Jonathan 340; Julia Bonner Holloway 340; Margaret "Peggy" 340; Martha Clay 340; Mary 317, 340, 394, 887; Mary McGeha/McGhee 340; Moses 340; Mr. 887; Nancy 340; Ollie B. 288; Patsy 340; Penelope Pope 340; Ploma Ferguson 432; Rachel 340; Rhoda 340; Sarah (unk) 317, 340; Sarah 340; Sarah Camp 340; Sarah Hobson 340; Sir Edward 340; Sir Jesse 340; Thomas 340; Ursula 340; Ursula Weatherford 317, 340, 394, 887; William 340
Burleson/Burleyson 317, 340
Burleyson, Bernice Fink 443; L. N. Dr. 760; Susan 796
Burlington Mills 254, 782
Burlington Mills Corporate Headquarters 306
Burnett, Edward B. 432; Elizabeth A. Ferguson 432; Martha Jane 274; Polly 288
Burney, Margaret 277
Burns, James Clerk 6; L. N. 417; Lora 421; Mary "Jean" Whisnart 876; Mary Jean Whisnart 900; Peter Ensign 6; Peter Captain 856; Robert Captain 569; Thomas David 876
Burnt Factory 18
Burr, Aaron 3
Burridge, Edward 686; Hulda Park 27; Huldah Park 686; James 27, 686; Martha Jane 27, 301, 686; Susan Carrick 27, 686; William 27, 686
Burrell, J.C. 697
Burris, Caroline Fink 443
Burroughs, Melissa Hood 553
Burrows, John Dr. 714
Busby, Gergory M. Reverend 113
Bushart, (Boshart, Bossart, Bossert, Buzzard) 341; Ann "Nancy" Fullenwider 341; Ann Fullenwider 869; Anna (unk) 341; Anna 341, 395; Anna Margaret 341; Barbara 341; Catareena 341; Catherine 341, 464, 684; Elizabeth 341, 395, 471, 868, 869; Elizabeth Sarah 869; Jacob 341; John 341; Margaret 341; Rosina 341
Bushart/Bussard/Bosart/Buzzard, John 395
Bushrod, Elizabeth 397
Business Information Bureau 217
Bussard, Margaret (unk) 341; Margaret 395; William Governor 341, 395
Bussard-see Bushart 341
Bustle, Bentley Newman 708; Eva Lou 706; Pearl May Nanney 706; Robert 706
Busy, L.E. Reverend 172
Butler 352; Benjamin General 39; J.B.K. Reverend 112; Mr. 378
Buzzard 869
Byers, Ann Chambers Locke 721; Mary 529
Byford, Malissa "Milly" Parker 720; Matilda Parker 720; Mr. 720; William 720
Byler, Vassie 576
Bynam, Frankie P. 320
Bynum, Susan 229; Virginia Irene 929
Byram's Store 915
Byrd, Curtis 527; Deborah Elaine Thompson 935; Eliza 340; Elizabeth Harper 527; Emily 512; Jerry Allen 935; Martha 527; Mary 927; Sharon Elaine 935
Byron, Nora Wyatt 384
Byron, Matilda 352
Byrum Store 204
Byrum, Adelle Reverend 117; Amanda 343; Annie 343; Carolina Elizabeth 343; Caroline E. 343; Catherine L. 343;

Catherine L. Kerr 342, 343; Cynthia 343; Della 432; Dorothy (Dolly) McDowell 343; Elizabeth Bigham 343; Erskine 204, 342; Ethel ? 500; Family 204; Frances Estelle 342; Frankie Porter 342; Fred Kerr 342; Irene 296; James 343; Jane Porter 343; Janie Emily Porter 343; Jennie (Virginia) Agnes 343; Jenny 343; John Erskine 342; John M. 343; John Porter 342, 343; Kate Alice 342; Katherine L. Kerr 343; Laura 343; Margaret (Peggy) Porter 342, 343; Margaret Hannon 343; Margaret Rudisill 342; Margaret Wilson 342; Mary L. 343; Mary Marsh 343; Mary Martha 343; Maude Robinson 343; Minerva Hoover 343; Nancy 342; Oren 342; Quincy 342; Robert F. 204; Robert Franklin 342, 343; Sarah 343; Susan Idellia (unk) 343; Susan Kate 343; Thomas J. 343; Upton 342, 343; Virginia Irene 342; William 342; William J. 343; William K. 343; William Lester 204, 342; Wilson 342
Byrum's Store 500
C
C.J.M. 373
Cabarrus (Cabarrus) 520
Cabarrus 519
Cabarrus Black Boys 300, 901
Cabarrus Co. NC 264
Cabarrus County 280, 376, 393, 518, 520
Cabarrus County Guards and Black Boys 297
Cabarrus County Heritage Book 894
Cabarrus County Heritage, Harrison 346; Donald Harrison Jr. 346; Dorothy Louise 346; Douglas Pickett 346; Douglas W. Rev. Dr. 346; Douglas William 346; Douglas William Jr. 346; Dr. 152, 348; Drake 78; Edward Givens 480; Elizabeth 177, 347; Elizabeth Black 350; Elizabeth Doak 346; Elizabeth E. Query 349; Elizabeth J. Cochran 349; Fank 346; Fannie Beatrice 349; George Washington 349; Gussie 574; Harriet Elizabeth 348; Harriet Lenora 308; Harriet 347; Harriet Davidson 348; Henry William 349; Hessie Watts 64, 78, 231; Ira Sylvester 121; Irvin Warren 346; Irvin Warren Jr. 346; Isabella E. Shields 349; J.N. 664; James 64, 78, 231, 346, 347, 350; James Edward 346; James F. 350; James Mac Franklin (Pete) 82; James Mac Franklin 231; James McFranklin "Pete" 64; James P. 349; James Thomas 859; Janet Tweed 346; Jean 349; Jeffrey Shannon 346; Jennet 636; Jenny Oliphant (Jane) 350; Jethro Mundy 78, 231; Joe 346; Joe McCamy 346; John "Jack" Reid 346; John 192, 347, 349; John D. 349; John Edward 346; John Edward Dr. 346; John Franklin 859; John H. Major 346; John Hall 349; John Lee 78; John Madison McKinty, Reverend 182; John McKamy 346; John Smiley Pharr 603; John Wallace 346; John Washington 346; Joseph W. 346; Julia N. Doak 346; Kendis Ashley 346; LaDonna Mayhew 91; Laura J. 609; Laura Katherine Brown 346; Lawrence 64, 78, 231; Letitia 346; Lillie Elizabeth Vanderburg 349; Lillie Harvell 78; Lola Estelle 574; Lucy Boroughs 346; Marcus 347; Margaret (nee unknown) 347; Margaret 349; Margaret Abigail 348; Margaret Bain 349; Margaret Cabe 346; Margaret E. 349; Margaret Elizabeth (Rea) 603; Margaret Elizabeth Ashburn 346; Margaret Givens 350; Margaret Harrison 346; Maria Latta 346; Marjorie Woodburn 346; Mark Clayton Rev. 346;

890
Calloway, Mary Ellen White 901; Pattie Lorraine 901; Susan Ellen 901; Zeb L. Jr. 901
Calvert, Gracie Belk 273
Calvin, John 368
Camblin, Mary Elizabeth Whitlow 906; Samuel 906
Campbell, Jean 230; Nancy 781
Cameron, James 384; Jennet ? 384; Julianna 384
Camp, Alma Valora McCarty 243; Catawba River Boy Scout 685; Chase OH 272; David 251; Green 143, 881; Green Prison 162; Greene 499, 698; John 340; Lejeune 251; Lejune 592; Lula Ola McCarty 243; Lum 243; Maggie M. 564; Mangum 35; Robert Smalls 67; Sarah 340; Vance 48; Ward 243; Winder 304
Camp/Van Campen 340
Campaigns, Central Europe 71; Rhineland 71; Rome-Armo 71; Southern France 71
Campbell, A. Robert 541; Adam Garrett 935; Alice Webb 501; Alice Webb Fleming 234, 245, 463; Amber Jessie 935; Ashley Nicole 935; Brenda Price Cunningham 590; Cindy Clodfelter 935; daughter 541; Eliza McLean 541; Elizabeth Hart 158; George W. 169; Hilda James Flowe 453; Jack Calvin 935; James 289; James Isaac Jr. 453; James Reverend 152; Jane Adams 459; Jane Henry 541, 547; Jean Adams 145; Jessie Lee Hayward 935; Juliet 389; Julia 699; Juliet 390, 541; Louise F. 88; Martha Jane 424; Mary Moore 567; Minnie Noles 177; Nancy 761; Fannella 711; Rachel ? 541; Rachel McCord 445; Robert 230, 541; Robert Merrill 81; Samuel 541; Stephen Ray 935; Stephen Ray Jr. 935; Thomas 567; Thomas Esq. 541; William 459, 541
Campground, Faith In God 696
Canada, Alberta 748; Ontario 242, 877
Cannon Foundation 194
Cannon Mills 289, 834, 840, 892
Cannon Mills Company 194, 306, 551, 554
Cannon Mills 434, 526
Cannon, Ann 289; Ann Black 289; Ann Eliza 289; Barbara Caldwell 347; Charles A. 194; David Franklin 194; Ella 798, 799; Franklin 289; Iban 289; J.W. 347; James 289; James Calvin 289; James W. 194; James William 289; Job 128; John Maxwell 289; Joseph Allison 289; Margaret 289; Mary "Polly" Kiker 583; Rebecca 289; Robert Charles 583; Ruth Coltrane 194; Theophilus 289; Vickie Mitchell 563; William Black 289
Cannon-Fetzer Store 194
Cannons Mills 457, 758
Cannons, 931
Canselor, Nancy Rozzelle 799; Peter 799
Cansler, Mary Arends 146; Nancy Rozzelle 798; Peter 798
Canter, Julie Ann Thompson Hodges 286
Canterbury, Sarah Ann 352
Canty, Gladys Meacham 663; Godfrey 663
Cantzon, Jean 391; Margaret Douglass 391; Moses 391
Canup, Elizabeth 294; John 294; Katy Miller 294
Capers, William T., Rev. 564
Capas, Virginia 588
Cappage, Sarah 699
Capps Family 178
Capuchin-Franiscan Friars 129
Carelock family 351, 352
Carelock, Eleanor Jane 352; Frederick, Sr. 317; George 317; Isabel Frederic 352; Isabella Frederic 352; Jacob Gibson 352; Jane Brooks 317; Lydia Adaline 352; Marilyn Jean "Jean" Furr 352; Orland 352; Samuel 317; Samuel A. 352; Sarah Ann 352; William 352
Carey, J.O. Reverend 114
Cariker, Frances 527; George, Sr. 926; John 527, 926; Mary 527; Susanna (unk) 926
Carl, David Reverend 117
Carlisle, Bertha Cleo Phillips 278
Carlock family 351, 352
Carlock, Betsy 352; Caroline 351; Catherine 351; Conrad 351, 510; Cornelius 352; David 189, 351; Ebenezer 352; Eber 352; Epenetus 352; Fannie 352; Frank 352; Frederick Cornelius 351; Frederick Jr. 351; Frederick Sr. 351, 352; George 351, 352, 856; George W. 351; Hanchrist 351; Hannah Stevens 845; Isabel 352; Isabella 352; Jacob Gibson 352; James 352; John 352; Lucinda Jane 352; Marion Pomeroy 351, 352; Mary 510; Moses 351; Pamela 352; Rebecca 352; Sally 352; Samuel A. Jr. 352; Samuel A. Sr. 352; Samuel Green 352; Sarah B. 351; Sylvester 352; Thomas Tillman 352; William 352
Carlson, Hildred 565, 927
Carlyle, Archie Monroe 81
Carmel Country Club 774
Carmony, Edward 342, 929; Hannah Youngblood 929; Margaret Hannah Youngblood 342
Carnegie Foundation 217
Carolina Central Railway Company 196
Carolina Cigar & Candy Co. 499
Carolina Medical Center 526
Carotek 197
Carothers 352
Carothers Family 206
Carothers Place 266
Carothers, Agnes Pauline Whitaker 266, 356
Carothers, Alice 354; Alice Reid 266, 356; Anabel (Ana) 356; Anabel "Ana" 266; Anabel 354; Annie Edmonia 355; Annie Mae Coleman Walker 266, 356; Bertie Isabel Biggers Parks 266, 356; Carrie Bayne 266; Carrie Dalia Bayne 266; Carrie Delia (Dede) 356; Carrie Delia "Dede" 266; Carrie Delia Bayne 354, 356, 861; Cathleen 354, 355; Cove 266; Daisy 266, 354; Daisy Mae 266, 356; David 10, 353, 356, 861, 870; David Jno 353; Delia 354; Dora 354; Dora Adaline (Slim) 356; Dora Adaline "Slim" 266; Dorothy Elizabeth Reynolds 355; Edmonia 354; Eleanor 870, 922; Elizabeth 354, 355; Erlene Carter 266, 356; Ester Sample 353, 354; Frank 266, 354; Henderson 354, 355; Hugh 353; James 10, 353; Jane 355; Janie Mae 354; John 10, 353, 354, 356, 870; John Jr. 10; Joseph Addison "Add" 861; Joseph Addison 353, 354, 355, 356; Lida Mae Spake 355; Martha 354, 355; Mary (???) 355; Mary (Mollie) 355; Mary 354; Mary Elizabeth "Lib" 356; Mary Elizabeth 354, 356; Mary L. "Mollie" 861; Mary L. 354; Mary Vance 353, 354, 870; Michael 355; Mollie 354; Nancy 354, 355, 861; Nancy Knox 353, 356; Neely MacDonald 355; Neil 354; Nora 355; Olen Elgin 355; Olen Elgin III 355; Olen Elgin Jr. 355; Olen Elgin Sr. 355; Olin Elgin 354; Patricia 355; Patricia Page Klenc 355; Pauline Sanders McClintock 266, 356; Pearl Tyler 355; R.H. 266; Robert 10, 353; Robert Blake 353; Robert Franklin (Frank) 356; Robert Franklin 266; Ross 266, 355; Ross Hicklen 266; Ross Hicklen Jr. 266; Ross Hicklen 353, 354, 356, 861; Ross
Hicklin Jr. 354, 356; Samuel Ervin 353; Sarah (Sally) Cornelia Adkins 355; Sarah 354; Sarah Adaline Thorn 355; Sarah Adaline Thorn Merritt 354, 356, 861; Sarah Cornelia "Sally" 266, 356; Sarah Cornelia Adkins 354, 861; Sarah Neely 353, 354, 356; Warren Woodrow 10, 353, 870; William 355; William Madison 354, 355, 356, 861; William Ratcliff (Bill) 356; William Ratcliff "Bill" 266; William Ratcliff 354
Carpenter, Alexander Crump (Bud) 265; Anna Belle 265; Boyd 265; Ernest Crump 265; Geneva Pearl 402; Guilford Giff 265; Janie Louise 265; Mary 686; Robert 265; Sophronia Curlee 265; Thomas Benton 265; Viola Blanche 704; Walter Bruce 265; William Franklin 265; Wilson T. Mayor 196; Zeb Vance 265
Carr Family 142
Carr, Joe 252; Lorene Frances 242
Carrick, Susan 27, 686
Carrigan, "Aunt Polly" 459; "Auntie Betsy" 459; Carrie 357; Catherine 459; Catherine Adams 145, 459; Catherine Ewart 459; Catherine Sample 357; Catrine 230; Edward 357; Elisabeth 357; Elizabeth (unk) 357; Frank 459; Isabel (Brown) 459; Isabel Brown 357; James 357, 459; James Captain 357; James Sr. 459; Jane 459; Jane Pickens 532; Jane Sample 357; John 357; John Rev. 459; Margaret 459; Martha 459, 532; Martha Amanda Ewart 413; Martha Ewart 459; Mary (Martha) Elizabeth 413; Mary 357, 459, 532; Mary Martha Elizabeth 459; Mary McDowell Adams 459; Milly 357; Rebecca 459; Robert 459, 568; Robert Adam 532; Robert Adams 459; Robert Adams Jr. 459; Sarah R.A. 459; Sarah Rebecca Amanda 459; Shirley 459; Sibby 459; W.F. 459; William 357, 459; William A. 459; William Adams 357, 459; William F. 230; William Franklin "Frankie" 532; William Franklin 413, 459
Carriker family 187
Carriker, Ada R. Gray 493; Adam P. 492; Arthur O. 493; Carlene Green 834; Catherine "Kate" 288; Elizabeth Bost Turner 287, 288; Elizabeth Turner 284; Esther 622; Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" 285, 288; Frances Elizabeth 284, 496; Hessie 834; John Washington 187, 288; Levi 284, 287, 288; Martha Frances McClelland 288; Martin 618; Mary Frances Linker 618; Sarah 288; Sarah Jane 288; Wiley 834
Carroll, Mary Kuykendall 604; Maude Goodman Carter 484; Olin 484
Carrothers, John 650; Mary Van 903; W.W. Rev. 917
Carroway, Elizabeth Ann 708
Carruth, Justice 152
Carruths, John 353
Carruths, Elizabeth 321
Carson, C. 66; Edith 579; Jane 802, 806; Jane/Jean 801; Mary 286; Mary Jane 915
Cartee, J. 697
Carter Family 215
Carter, Alice Croxton 559; Catherine Dodd 387; Erine 266, 356; George 489; Helen C. 589; Henry "Doc" 484; J.C. 299; John C. 298; Julius 279; Mabel Lillian Rea 774; Mary 559; Maude Goodman 484; Ms. 924; Peggy Lee 409; Roxie 628; Ruth Worth 489; Teresa Jane Blair 298, 299; Virginia Misenheimer 680; W.J. 66; William 559
Caruthers, Elizabeth 390; Emma 390; G. C. 390; Green 390; Juliet Donaldson 390; Martha Manda Elmina ; Donaldson 390; Mary 390; Netta 390; Robert 297; Samuel 390; Sarah 390
Carver, Allie Elizabeth Lutheran Craven 576; James Logan 576; Lillie 574
Cary, Thomas Colonel 563
Case, Frances Louanna 573
Cashion Place 379
Cashion, Alice 244; Bessie 335; Burwell 228, 379; Catherine Boid Dewees 379; Catherine Dewees 228; Jane Adeline 228; Janie 229; Jean Huguonet 379; William 549
Casion, Jean 379
Cason, Shelly 610
Cassels, Thomas 628
Castle, Hermitage 397; Sarah Berry 863
Caston, Julia "Jule" Carolina Rea 775; Julian P. 775; Paul Rea 775
Castor, Adolphus 924; Christiana Elizabeth 686; Christine Elizabeth 45; Elizabeth 686; Jacob 686; John 45, 686; Laura S. Litaker 924; Polly (unk) 45; Polly 686
Caswell, Governor 393; Richard Colonel Governor 16
Catalanatto, Paula 237
Catanba River 228
Catawba Indians 353, 512, 888
Catawba Indians Land 391
Catawba River 319, 364, 376
Catawba Valley Scottish Society 193, 222
Catawba River 333
Catherwood, Catherine 230, 413
Cathey Family 206
Cathey, Alexander 874; Archibald Captain 350; Eleanor 468; Esther 874; Esther Waddle 874; Henry Alexander 350; Jane 277, 873, 874, 875; John 874; Mary Caldwell 350; Mary Frances 320, 503; Mary Henry 874
Cathy, Eleanor 259; Frances 490; George 259; George 490; John 259; Sally McKinley 650
Cato, Mary Eunice Ewart 459; Mr. 459; W.H. 121; W.H. Mrs. 121
Caton, Frances Hayer 532; Mark 532
Caudill, Jacob Calloway 901; Samuel D. 901; Susan Ellen Calloway 901
Caudie, Abigail ? 727; Absolom 727; Adam 189; Allen F. 727; Benjamin 727; Cora Helms 282; Cornelius R. 727; Dallas 282; Elizabeth ? 727; Essie Long 282; Infant Son 727; Janet "Jane" 727; Jesse F. 727; Jessie 727; John Marsh 282; Lorene 282; M.F. 136; Margaret A. 727; Marshall 727; Mary ? 727; Miles Alexander 727; Ola E. 727; Penelope 727; Stephen 727; William T. 727
Cavender, Betty 261; Joseph 542; Miriam Henry 542
Cavin, Laura Dayvaut 306; Myrtle Lee 306; Sam 306; Samuel Ernest Young 306; William 306
Cawthorn, Mary 259, 468
CCC 1409 Company Georgetown South Carolina 375
Cearlock family 351
Cearlock, George W. 351; Susan 606
Cecil County, Maryland 249, 289
Cedar Grove Plantation 118
Cedar Run, VA 272
Cedarwood Country Club 783
Cemeteries, Rocky River Presbyterian Church 349; Goshen Presbyterian Churchyard 542; Goshern Spears Graveyard 349; Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church 349
Cemetery, Adam Duncan 720; Antioch Baptist Church 27, 871; Arlington Baptist 207, 312; Arlington Baptist Church 313, 453, 916; Arlington Church 314; Arlington Methodist Church 460; Asbury Methodist Church 784; Austin Family 620; Bakers Graveyard 157, 480; Baucum Family 588; Beau-Wyatt 27; Beaver Dam Lutheran Church 537; Beck's 271; Bennett Lone 420; Bersheba Presbyterian Church 390; Bethel (Bear) United Church of Christ Church 678; Bethel 285, 708, 840; Bethel Baptist Church 927; Bethel Methodist Church 307; Bethel Methodist Church Bethel Methodist 739; Bethel Presbyterian 390, 459, 547; Bethel Presbyterian Church 581, 906; Bethel United Methodist 602; Bethel United Methodist Church 312, 457, 588, 648; Bethesda Methodist Church 321, 695; Bethlehem 624; Bethpage 659; Big Spring 104; Big Spring Methodist Church 692; Biggers 622; Bond Grove Church 488; Brooks Family 317, 394, 558; Buffalo Creek Church 346; Burleson 887; Carolina Memorial 668; Carolina Memorial Park 526, 758, 840, 884, 904; Cedar Grove Church 661; Cemetery of the Second Site 552; Chad's Ford on Brandwine 489; Charlotte Memorial Garden 409; Chestnut Hill 407; Childers Chapel 689; City 243, 714; Clear Creek Baptist 436; Clear Creek Baptist Church 33, 48, 432, 588; Coddle Creek 309; Coddle Creek ARP Church 566, 571; Coddle Creek Church 785; Coddle Creek Presbyterian Church 459, 566; Cold Springs 805; Cold Water Evangelical Lutheran Church 924; Concordia Lutheran Church 617; Coodie Creek A.R.P. Church 153; Davidson College 42, 47, 238; Davis 781; Deepdale 876; Dinkins Family 206; Dodd/Caldwell Homeplace 387; Dreamland 380, 546; Dulin's Grove Advent Christian Church 312; Dulins Grove Christian Adventist Church 588; Dutch Buffalo Creek Church 393; Eastview 529; Ebenezer Presbyterian Church 339; Ellenton 797; Elmwood 24, 46, 48, 150, 213, 477, 495, 579, 605, 664, 667, 688, 721, 762; Elwood 588; Emanuel 32; Emmanuel Church 146; Erata 235; Espanola 332; Eutaw 880; Evangelistic Temple of Deliverance 590; Evergreen 588, 662, 664; Evergreen Burial Park 456; Fair Forest Presbyterian 632; Fairview 387; Fairview Church 34, 442; Fairview Methodist Church 840; Family Cemetery Carolina Mall 683; Fayette city 927; Fifth Creek Presbyterian Church 663; Filhour Family 483; Finns Point National 54; First Baptist Church 900; First Presbyterian Church 242; First Sugar Creek Presbyterian Church 879; Fiat Rock Lutheran Church 471; Flint Hill Baptist Church 888; Forest Hill 242; Forest Lawn 588, 838, 922; Forest Lawn West 208, 663; Fork Hill Baptist Church 475; Fort Robinette, MS 389; Friendship Baptist Church 694; Friona (Texas) 908; Fulshear 529; Garner 492; George Lea 922; Gilead ARP Church 259; Glenwood Memorial Park 706; Glenwood Memorial Park 386; Goshen Presbyterian Churchyard 542; Goshern Spears Graveyard 349; Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church 349
Cemetery, Adam Duncan 720; Antioch Baptist Church 27, 871; Arlington Baptist 207, 312; Arlington Baptist Church 313, 453, 916; Arlington Church 314; Arlington Methodist Church 460; Hill 460; Hill Baptist Church 254; Hills Chapel United Methodist Church 798; Honeycutt-Whitley 905; Hopewell 147, 918, 920; Hopewell Church 529, 620; Hopewell Methodist Church 475; Hopewell Presbyterian Church 2, 11, 259, 430, 610, 611, 629, 686, 689; Howell's Baptist Church 305, 469; Honeycutt Family 558, 559; Huntersville A.R.P. Church 459; Huntersville ARP Church 254; Huntersville Presbyterian 639, 747; Independence Hill Baptist Church 908; Indiana 242; Inglewood Park 922; Iredell Memorial Park 619; Isom 426; Jacksonville Memory Gardens 409, 456; Jacob Little Family 621; Killeen City 651; Lakewood Memorial Park 242; Lawing Family 614; Lawing-Davis 613; Lewis Graveyard 485; Little Bethel 844; Little Family 622; Little Sandy Ridge Presbyterian Church 597; Louin 242; Lowerstone Reformed Church 600; Macedonia Baptist Church 254, 361, 365; Macedonia Church 473; Mallard Creek Presbyterian Church 326; Mallard Presbyterian Church 363; Marvin Methodist Church 50, 682; Mason Family 206; Matthews 587, 773; McCachren 635; McCauley 609; McCorkie-Given Graveyard 590; McEachern Methodist Church 636; Meadow Creek 28; Meadow Creek Primitive Baptist Church 258, 295, 345, 620; Memorial Park 132; Mill Grove United Methodist 653; Mission 294; Mission Baptist Church 25, 293; Monroe City 247; Montlawn Memorial Park 457; Montrose 235, 242, 243; Montrose Presbyterian Church 243; Moscow Methodist Church 927; Mount Hebron 426; Mount Zion United Methodist Church 128; Mountain View Baptist Church 697; Mt. Hermon Church 591; Mt. Moriah Methodist Church 395; Mt. Zion 549; Mt. Zion Church 891; Mt. Zion Methodist Church 858; National 632; Naylor Farm 634; Neely's Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church 158; New Bethel Lutheran Church 676; New Hope Methodist 547; New Salem Methodist 913; Newell Baptist Church 427; Newell Presbyterian Church 853; Oak Grove 876, 925; Oak Hill 380, 529, 546, 689; Oaklawm 495; Oaklawm Memorial Gardens 386, 429; Oakwood 452, 787, 876; Old Fellows 924; Old Bay View 529; Old Bethpage Lutheran 924; Old Chapel Hill 860; Old Church OK 389; Old Cotton Yard Cemetery 922; Old Dutch Meeting House Graveyard 462; Old Emmanuel Lutheran Church 55; Old Fort's Cherry Springs 726; Old Hagler 513, 517; Old McSwain 651; old Ogleby Graveyard 157; Old Phifer 16; Old Pleasant Grove 794; Old Rocky River 801; Old Sardis 595; Old Settlers 245, 886; Old Settlers' 529; Old City 612; Old Slave 134; Old Spears Graveyard 192; Old Strube 851; Old Sugar Creek 689; Old Union at Brief 316; Old Unity 424; Old Waxhaw 503; Old White Lutheran Church 550; Old Williamson Methodist Church 913; Old Woodbury 524; Oude Kerk (Old Church) 383; Palestine MS 389; Paw Creek Presbyterian 489, 862; Pecan Grove 922; Phifer Family 16; Philadelphia Baptist Church 558; Philadelphia Presbyterian Church 207, 921; Pine Grove Baptist 293; Pine Grove Baptist Church

344; Pioneer 490; Pitts Baptist Church 460; Plaza Baptist Church 427; Pleasant Grove 527; Pleasant Grove United Methodist 609; Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church 342; Polk 2; Poplar Ten Presbyterian Church 747; Poplar Tenet Presbyterian Church 2; Poplar Tent Presbyterian Church 744; Powers Chapel TX 389; Presbyterian 577; Presson 911; Price's Chapel 590; Prosperity 562; Prosperity Church 561; Providence Churchyard 448; Providence Presbyterian 346, 499, 773, 776; Providence Presbyterian Church 134, 715, 775; Providence Presbyterian Church Graveyard 649; Providence Spring 134; Ramah Presbyterian 747; Ramah Presbyterian Church 321, 330, 391, 392, 522, 632, 688; Reed Family 779; Rice 552, 553; Richmond Memorial Park Mausoleum 551; Rocky River Graveyard 597; Rocky River Presbyterian 522; Rocky River Presbyterian Church 588, 648, 800; Rocky Spring 130; Rose Hill 381; Ross Chapel Methodist Church 390; Running Creek 293; Rural Trinity Methodist Church 593; Rural Trinity United Methodist Church 876; Saint Enoch Lutheran Church 451; Salisbury National Military 28; Sardis Graveyard 501; Sardis Presbyterian Church 634; Settler's 2; Sharon 545; Sharon Lutheran Church 671, 748; Sharon Memorial Gardens 251; Sharon Memorial Park 312, 605, 884, 921; Sharon Presbyterian Church 252, 253, 596, 914; Shiloh Methodist Church 566; Smyrna Methodist Church 793; Snow Hill Methodist Church 913; Snowdown Community 925; Sodom Churchyard 542; Spear's 521; Spears Graveyard 700; St. Catherine's 242; St. Delight Primitive Baptist Church 386; St. Enoch's Lutheran Church 924; St. John's 139, 292; St. John's Lutheran Church 306; St. John's Lutheran Church 550, 630, 679; St. Johns Lutheran Church 674; St. Michael's Church 835; St. Michaels 619; St. Peter's Lutheran Church 533; St. Stephen Church 680; St. Stephen's Lutheran Church 876; St. Stephens's Lutheran Church 900; Stallings Family 25, 293; Staten 492; Steel Creek 500; Steele Creek 503, 504, 505, 545, 546, 637, 762; Steele Creek Presbyterian Church 206, 567, 647, 722, 723, 922; Strude 849; Sugar Creek Presbyterian Church 118; Sugaw (Sugar) Creek Presbyterian Church 880; Sugaw Creek #2 639; Sugaw Creek #3 639; Sugaw Creek 2nd Graveyard 238; Sugaw Creek Church burying ground 234; Sugaw Creek Presbyterian 346, 521; Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church 141, 688; Sugaw Creek Second 641; Sunset Memory Gardens 312; Thyatira Presbyterian Church 259; Trinity Methodist Church 592, 639; Union 394, 427, 624; Weddington United Methodist Church 488; Wesley Chapel 844, 845; Wesley Chapter 426; Wesleyan Chapel 619; West Concord Memorial Park 409; Westlawn 526; William Brooks Family 580; William Simpson Family 316, 394; Williams Graveyard 159; Williams Memorial Presbyterian Church 588; Williams-Austin 910; Williams-Griffin 912; Wilson Family 921; Wilson Grove Baptist Church 53, 207, 460, 921; Wilson private family 207; Woodland, TX 389; Zion Lutheran 900; Zion United Methodist Church 53

Center Presbyterian Church 289
Center, Lake Point Corporate 605
Central Carolina Railroad Company 197
Central Methodist Church 303
Cerlock, Eleanor 280, 352; Frederick 856; George 352
Cerlough, George 352
Chalmers, Mary Letitia Strong 528
Chamberlain, Annabella 238; Annabelle 237
Chambers, Anne Locke 721; Elizabeth 383; Fletch 546; J.O. 237; Joanna 926; Margaret Walker Porter 237; Mary Irwin 308, 309; Mollie McKay 546; T.M. Marshall 196
Champion, Donald Ray Jr. 81
Champion, Frances 301, 686; John 301, 686
Chancey, Helen 520
Chancy, Beulah 745; Jim 759; Martelia (Marty) 759
Chandler, Albert Gullledge 360; Alvin Wayne 360; Arlis Clayton 360; Burdie Elizabeth Starnes 360; Clem 360; Dixie 360; Dixie Olene 360; Dora Elizabeth 360; Dorothy Helen 360; Elsie Jacqueline 360; Emily Arden 360; Forrest Keith 360; Henry 48, 667, 686; Joseph Carl 360; Joseph Elliott 360; Julian Lloyd 360; Luther Carl 360; Martha (unk) 48; Martha Elizabeth Hannan 360; Martha Jane 48, 667, 686; Mary Arlis 360; Mary Lee McCain 360; Mildred Virginia 360; Olga Josephine Gullledge 360; Thomas Malcom 360; Virginia Lee 360; Walter Carl 360; Wayne Gilbert 360
Chaney, Austin Cole 759; Bedie Melinda Little 620; Eric 759; Gregory 759; Hanna Elizabeth 759; Lanier "Laney" 620; Noah Ashley, Sr. 620; Quintina Little 620; Ruth Beaver 759; Tamara Simpson 759
Channelear, Patience Faires 421; Thomas 421
Chaplin, Carol 250, 692; George 250, 692; John Valthusen Reverend 151; Joseph 250, 692; Martha Mae Asbury 692; Mollie Asbury 692
Chapman, Addie Elizabeth Lee 361, 362; Addie Lee 365; Allen 245; Bertha 361, 362; Betty 361, 362; Billy 361, 362; Bonnie 361, 362; Carlyle Ellington 362; Caroline Elizabeth 245; Daniel A. 29; Daniel Asbury 361; Danny Lee 362; David A. 29; Eleanor Dewitt 245; Elizabeth Evans 362; Ethel 361, 362; Hosea A. 29; James 29; Jane Hovle 29; Jeffrey Lee 362; John 361, 362; Johnny Applesed 362; Margaret 261, 838; Margaret Ritchey 29; Marjoree 361, 362; Marjoree Frances 365; Martha 29; Melinda (unk) 361; Nancy Rose 362; Nathanael 362; Nicholas 29, 361, 362; Peter J. 29; Peter Jr. 361; Regina Hovis 362; Sidney O. 29; Wade 361; Wade S. 361; Wade Smyre 362; Walter Sir 361; William 361; William Leeroy 362; William Leeroy Reverend 365; William Leroy 361
Chappell, H.W. Jr. 66
Charlemagne 284
Charles Moody Company 250
Charles, Franklin 721; Thomas 322
Charlotte 231, 274, 315, 333; Artillery 29; Civitan Club 213; Coliseum 306; Country Club 2; County Club 234; Douglas International Airport 5; Folk Society 221; Grays 320; Grays Co. C 545; Institute for Women 506; International Airport 323; Journal 292;

Mecklenburg Historic Landmarks Commission 219; Museum of History 2, 745; News 298; Observer 232, 298, 442, 735; Post Publishing Company 220; I.M. 22; NC 288, 375
Charlotte-Mecklenburg Historic Landmarks Commission 346
Charlotte-Mecklenburg Historic Properties Commission 798
Charlotte-Mecklenburg Historical Landmark 196
Charlotte-Mecklenburg Schools 231
Chatham County, NC 289, 315
Cheek, Millard Henry 371; Oia Idelle Connell 371
Cherokee 364
Cherokee Indians 770
Cherry, Captain 35
Chesapeake Bay 249
Cheshire, Fayette 279
Chester County, SC 376
Chester, Rachel 927
Chesterfield County, SC 274
Chew, B.R. 66
Chicamauga 527
Childers, Grace McHaffey 388; Shirley Maxine 755
Children of the American Revolution 792
Childress/Klein 143
Childs, Marieta 368, 640
Chimborazo Hospital #3 544
China Grove Furniture and Undertaking Company 905
China, Suchow 714
Chio, Ellen 266, 354, 861
Chitwood, Sandra Kay 761
Choate, Arnold Lee 332; Evelyn 175; Maury Olva 929; Sarah Margaret 332; Shirley Denese 332; Virginia Louise Dunson 332; Z.I. 332
Christman, S.W.J. 364; Samuel Wydner 364; Sarah Marcelle 364
Christ, Singing Crusade for 696
Christenberry, Araminta Byrd 695; Daniel Asbury 695; Margaret Rebecca Moore 695
Christenbury Family 103
Christenbury, Arminia (Arminia) Byrd 103; Cora Etta Alexander 363; Edward Maxwell 363; Edward Walker 363; Elizabeth "Betsy" 533; Ethel 177; Frances Stephens 920; Gerald Davis 363; Jenna Sue 363; Jo Ann 363; Kenneth Lee 363; Nancy Mary 474; Paul Buxton 363; Pressley 177; Rosinda 260; Sandra Kay 363; Silas Ted 363; Silas Woody 363; Susan Wells 103; Virginia 261; Wilmoth 260
Christian County, Kentucky 364
Christian, Ann 301; Anthony Brian 917; Bessie 917; Dolores Irene Smith 917; Dolons 917; Dorothy 917; Edward A. 917; Eliza (Lizzie) A. Wilson 917; Elizabeth (unk) 156; Emma Wesley Hardy 917; Frank A. 917; Frank W. 917; Harry Seabrook 917; Ivy Marie 917; James D. 917; Kathy Ann 917; Madeline 917; Madeline E. 917; Mary Watkins 917; Michael 156; Myrtle Mae Austin 917; Pearl Mae Wade 917; Raymond G. 917; Richard Edward 917; Robert W. 917; Robert W. Jr. 917; Robert Walker 917; Roy 917; Theresa Diane 917; Warren L. 917; Wesley Seabrook 917; William 917; William B. 917
Christie, Clara C.C. 835; Ernest 835; Esther Isabella 549; Freddie Alexander 835; Grace Clara 835; Harvey Lee 835; James 835; John Andrew 835; John Robert 835; Johnnie 835; Joseph Everette 835; Julia Margaret 835; Julianna 835; Laura Jane 835; Leonard Harding 835; Lillie Rebecca Smith 761; Lola Mae Deal 835; Lula A. Cornelius Sowers 835;

Margaret E. Sowers 835; Margaret Sowers 706; Marjorie Ellen 835; Mary Ann 835; Mary Duncan 835; Mary Elizabeth 835; Mary Elizabeth A. I. 706; Mattie 835; Moriah 835; Robert William 835; Rome George 761; Ruth Estella 835; Samuel Authur 835; Sarah Elizabeth 835; Thomas 706, 835; Thomas Duncan 835; Thomas J.J. 835; Thomas Jesse 835; William S. 835
Christman, Anna Margretha 364; Barbara "Barbary" 519; Catherine 519; Cathrina 364; Charles 519; David 519; Elizabeth 364, 519; Elizabeth Hagler 519; Elizabeth Seits 364; Elizabeth Wydner 364; George 364, 519, 520; Grethe 364; Henry 519; Jacob 519; James 519; Joh. Michel 364; John 519; John Michael 364; Margaret 520; Margr. 364; Michael 364, 519, 624, 868; Michael Jr. 364; Michael Sr. 364; Michel 364; Peter 519; William 519
Christman/Christman 364
Christopher, Catherine 670; Erma Lee 748, 751
Chronicles of St. Mary's 276
Chumbler, Ray III 389, 390
Chunn, Rosalie 24
Church Coddie Creek 459
Church Dryland 291
Church Hopewell Baptist 285
Church of England 135
Church of Scotland, Southend 347
Church Palestine United Methodist 301
Church Rocky River Presbyterian 285
Church St. John's Evangelical Lutheran 291
Church Steele Creek Presbyterian 158
Church, A.M.E. Zion 789; A.M.E. Zion Columbus Chapel 98; A.M.E. Zion Greater Hopewell 98; A.M.E. Zion Huntersville Mission 98; A.M.E. Zion Jonahville 98; A.M.E. Zion New York City 186; A.R.P. 848; African Methodist Episcopal Zion 98, 120, 789; Alamance Presbyterian 322; Alexandria Louisiana Presbyterian 915; All Saints 213; Alpha Colored Lutheran Synod of N.C. 139; American Lutheran 665; Amity Presbyterian 521, 850; Anglican 563; Antioch Baptist 871, 910; Aquila Presbyterian Church 524; Arlington Baptist 60, 99, 185, 314, 371, 408, 409, 453, 454, 493, 704, 790, 916; Associate Reformed Presbyterian 68, 121, 150, 158, 506, 553; Associated Reformed Presbyterian 244; Augustus Evangelical Lutheran 665; Augustus Lutheran 672, 684; Bachelor Retreat Presbyterian Church 668; Back Creek 919; Back Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian 367; Back Creek Presbyterian 158; Ballbay Presbyterian 528; Bear Creek 559, 847, 869; Beaver Creel Reform Congregation 156; Beaver Dam Baptist 525; Beaver Dam Lutheran 537; Bellefonte Presbyterian 137; Belhime Reformed 625; Ben Salem 521; Ben Salem Presbyterian 116; Beth Page 568; Bethany (now Back Creek) 367; Bethany Baptist 894; Bethany Presbyterian 169, 541; Bethel (Bear Creek) Lutheran 534; Bethel (Bear) United Church of Christ 678; Bethel 581; Bethel Baptist 927, 932; Bethel Bear Creek German Reform 156; Bethel Church Arbor 101; Bethel German Reformed 869; Bethel German Reformed 97; Bethel M.E. 284; Bethel Methodist 101, 187, 285, 287, 290, 307, 405, 407, 425, 449, 493, 496, 554, 591, 636, 735, 757, 787, 901 902; Bethel Presbyterian 145, 190, 230, 389, 541, 548, 708, 761, 906,

929; Bethel Reformed Lutheran 395; Bethel United Methodist 102, 282, 457, 469, 496, 554, 602, 745, 787, 834, 867, 902; Bethesda A.M.E. Zion 98; Bethesda Methodist 689, 695; Bethpage Presbyterian 896, 924; Biddleville Presbyterian 125; Big Lick Baptist 394; Big Spring Methodist 592; Big Spring United Methodist 104; Big Springs Methodist 780; Blackstock ARP 206, 498; Blackstock Presbyterian 528; Blackstock's 105; Blackwelder Park Baptist 894; Bobs Creek Baptist 697; Boggs Chapel Methodist 389; Bolling Springs Baptist 797; Brick 156; Bright Light Baptist 526; Bristol Parish of Virginia 857; Brooklyn Presbyterian 113, 116, 186; Brown Hill A.M.E. Zion 789; Brown's Baptist 458; Brushy Knob Presbyterian 524; Buckhill 142; Buffalo Creek Presbyterian 346; Buffalo Creek-St. John's 139; Buffalo 157; Bullock's Creek 381; Caldwell Memorial Presbyterian 539; Caldwell Presbyterian 98; Candlewyck Baptist 365; Cannon's Creek 848; Carolina Christian Academy 143; Catawba Presbyterian 98; Catawba United Presbyterian 98; Cathey's (Thyatira) 157; Cathey's Meeting House 625; Cedar Grove Methodist Church 661; Centennial A.R.P. 121; Central Methodist 896; Central Steel Creek 506; Central Steele Associate Reformed Presbyterian 105; Central Steele Creek ARP 500; Central Steele Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian 505; Central Steele Creek Presbyterian 105, 206, 296, 342, 503; Central United Methodist 758; Centre 659, 918; Centre Presbyterian 5, 97, 118, 141, 152, 157, 169, 391, 479, 480, 761; Chadwick Methodist 784; Chapel Hill Missionary 106; Chapel Hill Missionary Baptist 98, 932; Chapman Memorial 365; Charlotte First Baptist 275; Christ Episcopal 663; Christian Missionary Baptist 894; Clapp's (Der Klappe Kirke) Reformed 156; Clark's Grove 257; Clark's Grove Primitive Baptist 551, 555; Clear Creek 404; Clear Creek Baptist 99, 314, 402, 403, 404, 406, 408, 432, 433, 435, 551, 554, 588, 652, 656, 738, 745, 788, 790, 842, 883, 884, 930; Clear Creek Presbyterian 2, 130, 552; Clemmonsville Baptist 366; Clifton Presbyterian 524; Coddie Creek 785; Coddie Creek A.R.P. 147, 153; Coddie Creek ARP 479, 568, 632, 761; Cold Springs Methodist 805; Cold Water Baptist 451; Cold Water German Reformed Church 513; Coldwater German Reform 156; Coldwater Lutheran 156; Cole Memorial United Methodist 681, 685, 686; Commonwealth Baptist 404; Concord Presbyterian 479; Coddie Creek A.R.P. 115; Cook's Creek 157; Cook's Memorial Presbyterian 110, 915; Cornelius Presbyterian 190; Cow Pasture Presbyterian 772; Craighead Stand 121, 155; Crooked Creek Meeting House 911; Crooked Creek Primitive Baptist 911; Crowders Creek 503; Cullowee Baptist 339; Cullowhee Baptist 385; Cumberland Presbyterian 389; Daren 527; Dilworth 104; Dulin's Grove 402; Dulin's Grove Advent Christian 185, 248, 402, 403, 410, 454, 481; Dulin's Grove Advent 850; Duncan Memorial 117; Dunegal Presbyterian 632; Dutch Buffalo Creek 6, 139,

393, 628; Dutch Buffalo Creek Lutheran 154; Dutch Buffalo Creek Presbyterian 97; Dutch Buffalo Meeting House 139, 146, 156, 856; Dutch Reform of New York 14; Dutch Reformed 552, 604; Eastfield Presbyterian 933; Ebenezer 896; Ebenezer ARP 105, 509, 768; Ebenezer Associate Reformed Presbyterian 111, 206; Ebenezer Baptist 112, 186; Ebenezer Presbyterian 339, 356; Emmanuel Presbyterian 125; Enderly Park Baptist 126; Epworth United Methodist 438; Fair Forest Presbyterian 832; Fair View 442; Fairfield Methodist 913; Fairview 443; Fairview Methodist 840; Faith Baptist 365; Faulk's Baptist 883; First ARP 509; First Associate Reformed Presbyterian 495; First Baptist 46, 126, 150, 371, 444, 451, 551, 564, 884, 912; First Baptist Church 114; First Belmont Baptist 362; First Christian 532; First Methodist 397, 532; First Presbyterian 141, 438, 490, 653, 721, 924; First Trinity Presbyterian 235; First United Presbyterian 113; First Wesleyan 386; Fist Presbyterian 467; Flint Hill 424; Flint Hill Baptist 206, 400, 585, 861, 888; Forest Hill Methodist 904, 905; Fork Creek Baptist 697; France Lowestone 464; Friedland Moravian 713; Friendship Baptist 114, 186, 711; Friendship Missionary Baptist 114; Friendship Presbyterian 524; General Council of Catawba Presbytery 116; German Reform 464; German Reformed 483, 486; Gilead A.R.P. 634; Gilead A.R.P. 153, 244; Gilead ARP 439; Gilead Associate Reformed Presbyterian 115; Gilead Associated Reform Presbyterian 562; Gilead Presbyterian 155; Goshen Presbyterian 542, 546; Goshenhopper Reformed 393; Grace A.M.E. Zion 186; Grace Lowerstone 486; Grace Lowestone 483; Grand View Presbyterian 524; Greater Bethel, A.M.E. Zion 186; Grier Heights Presbyterian 116; Harmony Methodist 787; Harrison Methodist 103; Hassloch German Reformed 671; Hawthorne Lane Methodist 579; Henderson Cumberland Presbyterian 524; Hickory 510; Hickory Grove Baptist 853; Hickory Grove Methodist 427, 854; Hickory Grove United Methodist 537; Hickory Grove United Methodist 582; High Hill Primitive Baptist 159, 317, 11, 912; High Point Presbyterian 915; Hightown Methodist 794; Hill's Chapel Methodist 799; Hills Chapel Methodist 798; Hills Chapel United Methodist 913; Hillsboro Presbyterian 524; Homestead Methodist 117, 132; Hopewell 620; Hopewell A.R.P. 115; Hopewell Baptist 652, 697, 757, 758, 760; Hopewell Presbyterian 2, 5, 23, 28, 97, 98, 103, 118, 141, 152, 169, 193, 229, 348, 391, 430, 434, 437, 587, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 629, 685, 686, 688, 689, 695, 859, 864, 920; Howell Baptist 119; Howells Baptist 305, 407; Howells Baptist 555; Huntersville A.R.P. 115, 121, 459; Huntersville A.M.E. Zion 931; Huntersville ARP 430; Huntersville Mission A.M.E. Zion 120; Huntersville Presbyterian 98, 121, 122, 155; Huntersville Presbyterian ARP 305; Immanuel 425; Independence Hill Baptist 379, 458; Independent Presbyterian 381; Ivy Memorial United Methodist 532; Jackson Park Pentecostal Holiness 526;

Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints 397; John N. McEachern Memorial United Methodist 636; John Robert 246; Kannapolis West A Street Church of God 526; King's Way Baptist 685; Knox Grove Baptist 106; Lake Norman Baptist 123; Lane Creek Association 136; Lane Street Baptist 840; Lebanon Presbyterian, P.C.A. 425; Liberty Hill Baptist 683; Little Sandy Ridge Presbyterian 597; Little Steel Creek Associate Presbyterian 105; Little Steele Creek ARP 503; Little Steele Creek Presbyterian 158; Little White 122; London Presbyterian 524; Love's Chapel 626; Love's Chapel Methodist 622, 626; Love's Grove Methodist 471, 626; Loves Grove 622; Lower Marsh Creek Presbyterian 548; Lower Stone 601; Lowerstone Lutheran 156; Lowerstone Reformed (Grace) 600; Lowerstone Reformed 482; Lulia D. McEachern Memorial Building 636; Lutheran Chapel 461, 717; Lutheran Church in America 514; Lynn Flat Presbyterian 524; Macedonia 473; Macedonia Baptist 365; Mallard Creek Meeting House 124; Mallard Creek Presbyterian 124, 363, 713; Mallard Creek Presbyterian Cemetery 366; Maranatha Baptist 716; Marvins Methodist 680; Matrimony Primitive Baptist 387; Matthew Presbyterian 246; Matthews Presbyterian 896; McClintock Presbyterian 173; McEachern Methodist 636; McKendree Methodist 350, 859; Meadow Branch 910; Meadow Branch Baptist 159, 275, 912; Meadow Creek 621; Meadow Creek Primitive Baptist 257, 258, 295, 345, 559, 620, 622; Meadows Creek Primitive Baptist 887; Mebane Presbyterian 322; Mecklenburg Baptist Association 99; Memorial Presbyterian 125, 322, 714; Memorial United Presbyterian 125; Merinda Presbyterian 98; Mertz at Bieber Creek 269; Methesda Methodist 103; Methodist 584; Methodist Church South 426; Methodist Episcopal 103, 636; Methodist Episcopal South 104, 793; Methodist Society of England 187; Middle Octorara 148, 157; Midway Baptist 894; Midway Methodist 532; Midway United Methodist 532; Milford Presbyterian 524; Mill Grove Methodist 397, 758; Mill Grove United Methodist 653; Miller's Lutheran 876; Mont Pisgah Baptist 243; Montrose Presbyterian 242; Moravian 713; Morning Star Lutheran 97; Morning Star Lutheran ELCA 537; Mount Carmel Baptist 126; Mount Gilead German Reform 156; Mount Harmony Baptist 860; Mount Maria Baptist 127; Mount Olive Baptist 98; Mount Olive United Methodist 930; Mount Tabor Presbyterian 524; Mount Zion Lutheran 188; Mount Zion Methodist 190; Mount Zion United Methodist 128; Mountain View Baptist 697; Mt Hermon Lutheran 591; Mt. Gilead Lutheran 262; Mt. Hope Presbyterian 524; Mt. Olive Lutheran 262, 482; Mt. Sinai Baptist 661; Mt. Zion Baptist 925; Mt. Zion Methodist 781; Mt. Zion United Church of Christ 306; Mud Creek Baptist Church 14; Muddy Creek 871; Murkland 246; Nancy Lee Alexander 246; Neel Creek ARP 105; Neely's Creek ARP 158; New Bethel Lutheran 50, 680, 682; New Castle Presbytery 157; New Covenant ARP 662; New Eden Moravian 366; New Emanuel Congregational 186; New Friendship United Presbyterian 98; New Gilead German Reform 156; New Hanover Lutheran 665, 666, 673, 675, 679, 683; New Perth ARP 479; New Providence 776; New Salem Methodist 35, 429; Newell Baptist 427; Newell Presbyterian 853; Ninth Avenue Baptist 143; North Bethany 919; North Carolina Baptist Convention 136; North Carolina Lutheran Synod 139, 172, 174; North Mecklenburg Presbyterian 98; Oak Grove 458; Oak Grove Presbyterian 524; Oakhurst Baptist 143, 831; Old Bethel 542; Old First Baptist 653; Old Savannah Baptist 339; Old School Baptist 159; Old Swede's Holy Trinity 447; Old Waxhaw Presbyterian 391; Oley Hills 601; Olney Presbyterian 537; Oregon Lutheran 600, 601; Organ (Zion) Lutheran 154, 485; Organ 482; Organ Lutheran 45, 139, 146, 464, 483, 484, 486, 511, 675; Organ Zion 483, 510; Osark Baptist 527; Osborne's Meeting House 157; Our Lady of Consolation 129; Our Lady of Perpetual Help 129; Parkway Gospel Chapel 386; Parkwood Associate Reformed Presbyterian 662; Parkwood Avenue A.R.P. 121; Paw Creek Presbyterian 110, 253, 445; Phaniels Baptist Church 511; Philadelphia 161; Philadelphia Baptist 316, 373, 394, 558; Philadelphia Baptist Church 560; Philadelphia Presbyterian 2, 97, 130, 141, 200, 267, 268, 270, 278, 299, 397, 398, 403, 448, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 456, 495, 499, 537, 552, 553, 591, 662, 739, 777, 860, 902, 919; Pilgrim Reformed 156; Pilgrim Rest Baptist 927; Pine Grove Baptist 344, 434, 442, 443; Pine Grove Presbyterian 524; Pine Hill Baptist 849, 851; Piney Grove Baptist 697; Piney Grove Presbyterian 659; Plaza Baptist 427, 850; Pleasant Grove 117, 132; Pleasant Grove Campground 131; Pleasant Grove Methodist 131; Pleasant Grove United Methodist 132; Pleasant Hill Presbyterian 173, 206, 356, 424, 861; Pleasant Plains Baptist 365; Pleasant Hill Presbyterian 585; Poplar Tent 192, 309, 310, 490, 532; Poplar Tent Presbyterian 2, 16, 97, 118, 133, 141, 152, 157, 169, 308, 383, 448, 568, 713, 896, 922; Potts Memorial 322; Presbyterian of South Carolina 524; Primitive Baptist 621; Princeton Presbyterian 524; Prospect Baptist 484; Prospect Baptist 486; Prospect Methodist 441; Prospect Presbyterian 625, 896; Prosperity A.R.P. 115, 153; Prosperity Associate Reformed Presbyterian 561; Prosperity Presbyterian 155; Providence 432, 446, 879; Providence Holiness 373; Providence Presbyterian 2, 97, 118, 130, 131, 134, 141, 152, 169, 447, 595, 634, 649, 698, 768, 772, 773, 774, 775, 777; Providence Presbyterian Delaware, Kent County 771; Providence Presbyterian of Tennessee 14; Providence Presbyterian Manse 246; Purcell 104; Ramah Grove 135; Ramah Presbyterian 135, 309, 330, 383, 445, 522, 532, 568, 632, 644, 688, 857; Ramah Presbyterian Church 714; Red Branch Missionary Baptist 136; Red House 152; Red Meeting House 139; Reform in Kloster 871; Reformed Presbyterian Church 597; Reformed Presbytery 394; Richardson Creek Baptist 159; Roberta 434, 442; Roberta United Methodist 34, 408, 443; Robinson Presbyterian 425; Rock Springs Camp Meeting 858; Rockfish Presbyterian 322; Rocky Ridge Methodist 902; Rocky River 130, 297, 700; Rocky River 700; Rocky River Baptist Association 99; Rocky River Presbyterian 6, 54, 97, 118, 137, 141, 169, 192, 200, 297, 300, 346, 367, 405, 407, 443, 452, 569, 597, 635, 636, 701, 800, 801, 805, 849, 901, 919; Rocky Springs Presbyterian 2, 200; Roman Catholic 444; Ross' Chapel Methodist 547; Rural Trinity 142; Sagaw Creek Presbyterian 879; Saint Phillips Baptist 98; Salem 907; Salem Baptist 386; Salem Chapel 157; Salem Hill Presbyterian 136; Salem Methodist 628; Samuel's Lutheran 511; Sandy Ridge Methodist 896; Sandy Run Baptist 14; Sardis A.R.P. 111; Sardis Associate Reformed Presbyterian 634; Sardis Presbyterian 499, 501, 509, 521, 553, 595, 775, 777, 879; Second Creek Lutheran 146; Second Creek Organ Meeting House 482; Second Presbyterian 155, 212, 499, 877; Seven Mile Primitive Baptist 912; Seventh and Chestnut Street 121; Seventh Day Adventist 186; Seventh Street Presbyterian 113; Shady Grove Baptist 483; Shamrock Drive Baptist 738; Sharon Community House 252; Sharon Lutheran 254, 550; Sharon Presbyterian 252, 594, 595, 914; Shiloh Advent Christian 402; Shiloh Baptist 186; Shiloh Methodist 407; Silver Shoals Baptist 668; Smithfield Dutch Reform 14; Smyrna Methodist 793; Snow Hill Methodist 479; Snowhill Methodist 550; Soldiers Memorial A.M.E. Zion 789; South Point United Methodist 362; Southern Presbyterian 505; Southern Province of the Moravian Church in America 514; Southside Baptist 386; Spottswood A.M.E. Zion 789; St. Enoch's Lutheran 717; St. Enoch's Lutheran 617; St. George Episcopal 917; St. James Lutheran Chapel of London 139; St. John's Evangelical Lutheran 139; St. John's Lutheran 6, 16, 25, 97, 146, 151, 154, 156, 269, 292, 293, 294, 345, 393, 395, 485, 630, 678, 856; St. John's Lutheran 305; St. John's of Mecklenburg (Cabarrus) 139; St. John's of Salisbury 139; St. John's Dutch Buffalo Creek 510; St. Johns Lutheran 469, 674; St. John's Lutheran 510, 511, 534, 544, 559, 665, 675, 679, 683, 685; St. Lloyd Presbyterian 116; St. Mark's Lutheran 486, 537; St. Martins Lutheran 469; St. Mary's 129; St. Mary's Catholic 444; St. Matthew's Lutheran 310; St. Michael's Lutheran 485; St. Paul Baptist 186; St. Paul Methodist 377; St. Peter's 129; St. Peter's Episcopal 213, 607; St. Peter's Parish 887; St. Stephens Lutheran 281, 464; St. Vincent's Parish 783; Stallings Methodist 205; Steel Creek Presbyterian 506; Steele Creek Associate Reformed Presbyterian 105, 206; Steele Creek Presbyterian 2, 6, 10, 97, 118, 140, 141, 150, 152, 162, 169, 173, 181, 206, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 331, 336, 498, 500, 504, 505, 528, 545, 567, 647, 650, 659, 680, 848, 870, 903; Steele Creek Presbyterian Church 722; Stoners 429; Stonewall A.M.E. Zion 186; Sugar Creek 490; Sugar Creek meeting-house 97; Sugar Creek Presbyterian 141, 348, 880; Sugaw Creek Presbyterian 2, 97, 118, 141, 148, 152, 169, 182, 234, 237, 238, 346, 445, 521, 638, 924; Sunset Memorial Gardens 745; Swannanoa Presbyterian 659; Synod of Texas 714; Synod of the Associate Presbyterian 105; Tabernacle A.R.P. 121; Taxahaw Baptist 432, 433; Texas Presbyter 524; The Apostolic United House of Prayer for All People 98; The Evangelical Lutheran and Evangelical Reformed 534; The History of Steele Creek Presbyterian 659; The United House of Prayer 186; Thirty-Six Presbyterian 121; Thyatira "mother church" 169; Thyatira Presbyterian 468, 625; Tirzah A.R.P. 356; Torrence Chapel A.M.E. Zion 934; Trinity Methodist 593, 923; Trinity United Methodist 142, 430, 905; Union 527; United Church of Christ 514; United Love Baptist 735; United Methodist at Palestine 685; Unity Presbyterian 259, 888; Universal House of Prayer 526; University Presbyterian 860; Upper Millford Lutheran 510; Valley View Baptist 526; Vandalia Presbyterian 322; Victory Tabernacle 697; Voglers Chapel 429; Voglers Main Street Chapel 386; Watkins Chapel A.M.E. Zion 931; Watson Primitive Baptist 317; Waughton Baptist 386; Waxhaw 152; Waxhaw Presbyterian 3; Weaver Union 532; Weddington Methodist 649, 698, 896; Weddington United Methodist 649; Welsh Neck Baptist 159; Wesley Chapel 205; Wesley's Chapel Methodist 479; Whitacre House 98; Whiting Avenue Baptist 738; Whitney Presbyterian 524; Willard 322; Williams Tabernacle 186; Williamson Methodist 913; Wilmont Baptist 143; Wilmont Baptist 143; Wilson Grove Baptist 144, 207; Wingate First Baptist 275; Woodland 386; Woodlawn Baptist 208; Yadkin Philadelphia Baptist Association 136; Zion Hill Baptist 697; Zion United Methodist 30; Zionia Baptist 716

Churches, Rocky River Presbyterian 349
Churchyard, Old Salem 384; Old Unity 425; Olney Presbyterian 384; Olney Presbyterian 425; Pleasant Hill 424
Cimini, Kathie 891
Cincinnati Reds 461
Cislow, E.J. Jr. 66
Citizens Savings & Loan 499
City Supply 362
Civil Air Patrol 208
Civil War 346, 367
Civil War Veteran 302
Civil War Widow 544
Civil War 543, 545, 546, 556, 558; 17th Reg. Co. L 482; 20th Reg. Co. A 482; 33rd Reg. Co. C 482; 49th NC Infantry 499; 8th Reg. Co. H 482; Co. "B" 5th Regiment 628; Co. A 11th Regiment 545; Co. K, 56th Regiment NC Troops 459; Lookout Mountain Battle 547
Claney, Mary 346
Clanton, Belle Vivian 593; Mary Celeste 635
Clapp, Catherine 429; Elizabeth Albright 429; George, Jr. 429; Katy 382
Clark, Ann Alexander 240; Anna 384; Anne Esther 329; Carrie 584; Carrie McKinley 880; Erwin Otis 311; Frances Rebecca 460; Francis Rebecca 461; George Henry 915; Hannah Pickens 689; Ina 584; Isabella McNeely 586; James 103, 689; John 544; John Thomas 489; Linda 584; Margaret 237, 238, 241, 243; Margaret Wilmoth Graham 489; Marion M. 317;

Mary 688, 689, 708; Mary Inez 787; Mary Jane Carson 915; Mary Leeper 915; Priscilla 482; Priscilla Smith 484; Ramah Presbyterian 713; Rev. Dr. 848; Robert Page 713; Roberta Lee "Rob Lee" 713; Susan 237, 346; Susannah 711; Thomas 658; Thomas J. 880; Thomas Rev. 528; William J. Captain 538

Clarke, Anne Hyde 563; Elijah Colonel 792; Gayle 628; George 563; James 695; Janis 628; John 628; Kathy Ross 628; Marion Maurice, Sr. 628; Maurice 484, 510, 628, 831; Melissa McAden 695; Priscilla 376; Priscilla Lane Smith 813; Priscilla Smith 510, 628; Thomas Colonel 542; Zelle Lowder 628
Clarkson, Anna 444
Clary, Margaret 277
Clater, Nancy McAuley 335; Richard 335
Claunch, Jeremiah 520
Claver, Dolly 271; Frederick 271; Jakob 271; Jerrik Baltus 271; John 271; Susannah 271
Clay, George Washington 407; Isham 257; Margaret Mary Ellen Eudy 407; Maria Dorothea 257, 620, 868, 869; Maria Dorothea 258, 395, 484, 555, 621, 622; Martha 340, 567; N. 127; Sharon Ann 758
Clayton, Captain 14; Charlie Thomas 382; James Daniel 382; Margaret 599; Mary Frances "Pud" Fisher 532; Nell 532; Ruby Harrington 526
Clear Creek 315, 520
Clear Creek Boy Scout Camp 223
Clear Creek Company of Militia 535
Clear Creek Militia 2, 200, 745
Cleaver, R. O. Mrs. 526; Wilma Harrington 526
Clemmons, George 535
Clemson College 302
Clemson University 355
Cleveland County, NC 280
Cleveland, Benjamin Colonel 922
Climax Spinning Mill 838
Cline, A. Campbell 672; Ann 361; Anna Elizabeth Ludmann Biber 393; Anna Margaret 672, 687; Bastion 269, 856; Bernard 393; Carrie Etta Barker 913; Catherine Schuffert 666, 672; Christina 687; Corean Rachel 262; Dora Ann 365, 616; Elijah 671; Elizabeth 687; Flora Jane 805; Francis Marion 361, 365; George Jr. 687; George Sr. 687; Harriet Abernathy 361, 365; Helen Cordelia Cress 262; Henry Robert 913; Jacob 687, 868; Joseph 687; Leah 687; Margaret 395; Maria "Mary" Misgenheimer 687; Mary Magdalena 666; Michael 666, 672, 687; Wiley 687; William Martin 262; Zelia H. 913
Cline/Klein, Anna Margaret 686
Clinton, Anna Clark 384; George Washington 384; NC 375; Susan Jane 384
Clio, Sherry 356
Clodfelter, Cindy 935
Clomtz, Elizabeth E. Kiker 590
Clonch, Jeremiah 364
Clontz, 518; Adam 624; Anna Catherine Long 624, 686; Barbara 514, 519; Bessie Wilson 916; Catherine (unk) 30; Catherine 624, 686; Catherine Long 623; Catherine M. 317; Elizabeth "Betsey" Shelby 624; Elizabeth "Betsy" Shelby 317; Elizabeth Kiker 53; George 624; Henry 624; Jacob 317, 624, 916; Jane "Jencie" (Osborn?) 686; Jeremiah "Jerry" 30, 686; Jeremiah 364; Jeremiah 517, 590, 623, 624; Jeremiah A. 53; Jeremiah Jr. 30, 624, 686; Jeremiah Sr. Corporal 686; Jerry 343; John 624, 916; John Adam 590, 624; John

Michael 624
 Julia/Jencie/Jane Osborn 30
 Katie 916; Laura/Leah 582
 Luther 274; Margaret 624
 Martha "Patsy" Blair 624
 Mary (Laura/Leah/Eliza) 30
 Mary 582; Mary Eliza 686
 Mary Elizabeth 207; Mary I. Byrum 343; Mary M. 60, 916
 Odessa Beckham 274; Saral 623, 624; Sarah Stencil 916
 Serena "Rena" Catherine 207; Serena Catherine 53
 Serena Huneycutt 590
Clottie, Louise 491
Cloud, Abner 444; Amy Pyle 444; Ann 694; Joseph 694; Joseph Jr. 694; Lydia 444; Margaret 694; Mary 694; Mary Green Moore 694
Club, Huntersville Lions 430; Wenoca 429
Clure, Pearl 762
Clyburn 584; Margaret Louise 584
Co. "A", 4th Regiment 549; Co. 7, 43rd Regiment NC Troops 39
Co. "B", 7th Regiment NC 294; 7th Regiment State Troops 293
Co. "C", 42nd Regiment NC 294; 1st N.C. Artillery Regiment 29; 28th Regiment NC Infantry 533; 4th NC Infantry 670
Co. "H", 8th Regiment NC 294
Co. 119th Regiment, 20th Brigade 911
Co. 1st, N.C. Regiment 912
Co. 37, 35th Quarterback Truck 64
Co. 6th, N.C. Regiment 912
Co. A, 18th SC Regiment, 726; 20th NC Infantry 904; 29th Calvary NC Troops 254; 33rd Regiment 796; 41st ITB Infantry Training Battalion 63; 52nd NC Infantry 747; 4th Regiment NC Troops 835
Co. B, 15th Regiment NC State Troops 30; 15th Regiment NC Troops 55; 20th NC Infantry 747; 26th Regiment NC Troops 53; 43rd Regiment NC Troops 36; 5th Regiment NC State Troops 25; USA Training Center 76; 46th Regiment NC Troops 57
Co. B-C, 10th Battalion, NC Heavy Artillery 54
Co. C, 1st Regiment, NC Calvary 761; 37th Regiment NC Troops 383; 42nd NC Regiment 910; 49th Regiment 904; 60th NC Regiment, 726; 1st Calvary Regiment 128
Co. D, 10th Regiment NC State Troops 27; 1st Regiment NC Artillery 27; 28th Regiment NC State Troops 26, 40; 34th Regiment NC State Troops 45; 34th Regiment NC Troops 706
Co. E., 19th Battalion, 5th Training Regiment 77; 59th Regiment 4th Regt Cavalry 913
Co. F, 1st NC Cavalry 24; 2nd Battalion 96; 57th NC Infantry 692; 57th North Carolina Infantry 51; 57th Regiment NC State Troops 48; 5th Regiment NC Cavalry 316; 5th SC Regiment 726; 63rd Regiment NC Troops 316; 9th Regiment 1st Cavalry 575; 38th Regiment 913; 57th Regiment NC Infantry 59
Co. G, 242 Infantry 73; 2nd Regiment NC Infantry 745; 44th Regiment NC Infantry 35; 28th NC State Troops 47
Co. H, 35th Regiment NC 259; 35th Regiment NC Infantry 22, 23; 35th Regiment NC troops 31, 316; 49th Regiment NC State Troops 41; 57th Regiment NC Troops 60; 8th Regiment 172; 8th Regiment NC State Troops 49; 49th NC Regiment 537
Co. I 56; 12th U.S. Infantry Regiment, 538; 25th Alabama Infantry 875; 37th Regiment NC 583; 48th NC Regiment 910; 46th Regiment NC State Troops 33; 46th Regiment NC Troops 53; 53rd Regiment NC

Troops 37; 9th Regiment NC State Troops 50
**Co. K, 27th Regiment NC Infantry 52; 3rd Regiment NC Mtd Inf., 726; 3rd S. C. Regiment 632; 43rd Regiment NC Troops 36, 37; 56th Regiment 128, 703; 8th Regiment NC State Troops 50
Co. L, 17th NC Infantry Regiment 56; 17th NC Regiment 701; 17th Regiment 43, 566
Coale, Mary 929
Coates, Jane Huey 557; Martha 524; William 557
Cobb, General 55; John Paul 559; Lula A. 352; Lydia Keys 559
Coble, Archie 748, 749; Ida Annie Jane Hatley 432; James Lewis 748, 749; Kathy Elaine Pope 748; Kathy Pope 749; Lucia Ross Bigham 121; R.D. 121; Tabitha Renee 748, 749
Cobrin, Samuel Captain 541
Cochran, Agnes McGinnis 31; Angelina (unk) 31; Ann Margaret Melone 31; Benjamin 6; CN 366; Cornelia 366; Elizabeth 924; Elizabeth Balentine 31; Elizabeth C. Query 366; Elizabeth J. 349; Elizabeth Query 594; Ester Ross 367; Eugene Wilson 367; Frank 366; Ira 31; J.C. 594; J.D. 367; James 366, 367; James Rolland 367; Jane 776; Jane E. "Jennie" 31; Jean 772; Jennet 367; Jesse 31; Jno. 367; John 367; John Quincey 367; Joseph 367; Joseph Lee 31, 367; Louisa Welch 367; Lula 31; Luther Alden 31; Margaret 31; Margaret Ann 239; Margery McGinnis 367; Martha (???) 367; Martha "Mattie" 594; Martha 367, 596; Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) 639; Martha Newell 366; Robert 367; Robert Brice 366, 594; Robert John 31, 366; Robert McClellan 31; Robert McLelland 367; Sarah ? 772; Sarah 367; Thomas 772; Walter 366; William 367; William Brice 367; William O. 366
Cochrane, Cynthia 87; James Brice 121; Lloyd 177; Mamie Ella 921; Mammie Ella 207; Mollie Melissa 207, 921
Cocke, Elizabeth Huey 557; Thomas 557
Cockran, Robert 367; Robert Sr. 367
Cockron, Robert 367
Cocoa, FL 520
Coddington, Letitia 47
Coffee, Ed 774
Coffey, Amanda Rose 180; Ben 150; Benjamin Morrow 343; David 775; Edward 775; Frank 775; Gertha 775; Henry 775; John Beauregard 775; John Reece 775; Lucinda 150; Marie 775; Martha Louise Rea 775; Martha Lucinda A. Byrum 343; Maude 775; Morrow 150, 180, 343; Reece 775
Coldwater Church 364
Cole, Manufacturing Company 251
Cole, Jennifer 572; Jennifer Boone 574; Rhoda 565
Coleman, Annie Mae 266, 356; Benjamin Captain 542; Cynthia 924; D. 297; Daniel 849; Jacob 723; John Lee 81; Mary "Polly" Parks 723; Nancy 686; Wilma Anne 499, 698
Coley, Albert Thomas 576; Annie Lee 576; Browie Boovie 576; Elva Burgess 576; Emma Dishman 576; French Bernard 576; James William 576; Karren Black 290; Martha Jane 411; Mary Helen Kerr 576; Minnie Lee Isenhour 576; Roy Alexander 576; Ruth 460; Thomas 576
Colglazier, Susannah Beck 271
Coliseum, Charlotte 605
College, Agriculture 42; American Business and Fashion 867; Appalachian State Teachers 275; Blue**

Ridge Technical 716; Brevard 290; Bryson 121; Carver 164; Catawba 514, 834; Central Piedmon Community 86; Central Piedmont 867; Central Piedmont Community 184, 228, 761, 901; Central Piedmont Community Levine Campus 197; Charlotte 839; Charlotte Community 164; Christ Church 563; Clinton Junior 788; Columbia Theological Seminary 714; Columbian 47; CPCC 839; Dangerfield 524; Davidson 322; Davidson 5, 8, 9, 11, 42, 47, 122, 130, 157, 167, 168, 169, 182, 237, 297, 306, 320, 328, 379, 437, 539, 568, 625, 669, 714, 747, 761, 799, 864, 888, 914, 915, 924, 934; Davison 121, 184; Dickenson 501; Draughton's Business College 804; Due West Female 121; East Central Junior 242; Elizabeth 607; Ernie 506; Erskine 121, 155, 500, 501, 504, 505, 553; Essex County 789; Evan's Business 438; Ferrum 532; Flora MacDonald 924; Flora MacDonald 607; Franklin 169; Gaston 362; Georgia Technical 213; Guilford 877; Hampton-Sydney 47, 157, 182; Hattiesburg Normal 242; High Point 761; Jefferson 501; Jefferson Medical 877; Jones County Junior 242; Kings Business 598, 901; Lees McRae 867; Lenoir Rhyne 306; Liberty 17; Libery 487; Linwood 506; Livingstone 789; Log of Bucks Co. Pennsylvania 169; Mars Hill 487; Mecklenburg 164; Medical College of Virginia 634; Medical of New York 297; Meredith 738; Methodist Conference 242; Millsaps 235; Mississippi 242; Mississippi State for Women 242; Mitchell 761; Mounta Amoena Female Seminary 202; Mt. Pleasant 486, 630; Mt. Pleasant Collegiate Institute 202; Mt. Zion 381; Mt. Zion of Winstonsborough, S.C. 169; N.C. of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts 246; N.C. State 247; Nassau Hall 152; NCSU 894; New Jersey 182; New York City 242; North Carolina 172, 174, 202; North Carolina at Mt. Pleasant 896; North Carolina Medical 834, 877; North Carolina State 774, 885; North Georgia 306; of New Jersey 11; Old Linwood College 774; Pennsylvania 172; Pfeiffer 3, 282, 676; Phifer 889; Presbyterian Female Institute 761; Presbyterian Junior 505; Presbyterian School of Christian Education 915; Princeton 11, 182, 698; Princeton of New Jersey 169; Princeton Seminary 8, 714; Queen's 2, 121, 708; Queens 17, 169, 505, 762, 774, 915; Randolph-Macon 578; Rowan Cabarrus Community 532, 789; Salem 247; Sandhill Community 889; Seminary 501; South Carolina Medical 452; Stanly Community 789; Stillman 915; Sydney-Hampton 169; Union 158; Union Theological Seminary 915, 924; University of South Carolina 444; Warren Wilson 906; Washington 42; Washington at Pennsylvania 47; Western California 838; Western Carolina 385; Wheaton 150; Wingate 834, 867, 930; Wingate Junior 306, 860; Winthrop 246; Winthrop 191, 282; Women's College of Due West 121; Woodbury Forrest Preparatory School 213
Collett, Alajay "Allie" 526; Ann 526; Cornelia Enphrazia Correll 526; Ellender 542; Hattie 526, 840; Jacob 526; Joseph 526; Lilly (Lillie) 526; Mollie 526
Collett/Collette 526
Collette, Charlie 526; Nellie

Correll 526
Collier, Sarah 266
Collins, Alice Hall 384; Ann Head 285; Demaris Harmon 285; Elizabeth 285; Elizabeth Sharp 285; Fanie 546; Gabriel 285; Mattie 718; Mr. 14; Sara Ann 285, 757; Sarah Ann 758, 759; Steven 106; Thomas Duren 793; William 285; Winifred "Winnie" 793; Winifred 794; Zachariah 285
Collision Body Shop 892
Colmon, W.A. 119
Colonial Bases 348
Colonial Market 783
Colorado 806; Fort Collins 686
Colson's Barber Shop 231
Colthorp, Martha 564
Coltrane, Ruth 191
Colvin, (unk) Pratt 368; Charlotte 368; Danaiel 557; Daniel 368; Edward 368; Hannah (Price?) 368; Jemima Hardwick 368; John 368; Levisy 368; Martha Feaster 368; Mary 368; Nicholas 368; Rhoda 368; Sarah 368; Savilla Mobley 368; Susan Elam 368; Susan/Susannah Huey 368; Susannah Huey 557; Talton 368; Thomas 368; William 368
Committee of Safety 2, 11, 12, 14, 600, 912
Communities, Cornelius 190; Fullwood 196, 197; Huntersville 193; Liverpool 190; Matthews 196, 197, 198, 199; Shopton 204; Shoptown 204; Steele Creek 206; Stumptown 196, 197, 198
Community, A. T. Allen 591; Bethel 281; Cherry 188; Clear Creek 404; DeWeese 568; Pioneer Mills 404, Trinity Oaks Retirement 579
Community-Dixie 327
Company B, 53rd Regiment CSA 253
Company F, 57th Regiment 667; 9th Regiment 1st Calvary 571
Company G, 70th Regiment, 1st Union Reserve 560
Company H, 42nd Regiment NC Troops 558, 560
Company of Light Horse 20
Company, A. C. Widenhouse Oil 469; Bell Telephone 605; Cannon Mills 406, 408, 409, 451; Caro Storage Battery 605; Charlotte Bread 474; City Chevrolet 457; Coca Cola Bottling 605; D 5th Regiment 571; Disher Transfer and Storage 386; Duke Power 592; Dutch East India 383; Hanes P. H. Knit 386; Imperial Life Insurance 662; Interstate Milling 690, 692, 693; Interstate Wholesale 690; Kistler Hardware 598; Marsh Construction 596; McNeess 483; Monroe Wholesale 692; Rubber Tire 487; Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph 487; Spurrier & Company Interstate Wholesale 692; Stowe Moody 692; Taylor Mattress 407; Trammel Crow 605; Western Electric 429; Woodsdale Motor 605
Complex, Lake Point 605
Compton, Ike 261; Irene Fannie Robinson 261; Lillian Inez Black 289; Ted 289
Conaway, Edward 364
Conbraco 197
Concord 519
Concord Telephone Company 290
Concord Tribune 526, 805
Concord, NC 303, 520
Concordia Lutheran Church Cemetery 264
Concrete Supply Co. 375
Conder, Mark 205
Condrey, James 613; Lilly Lawing 613
Confederacy 612
Confederal, Veterans Association 680
Confederate, Army 233, 493, 529, 558, 703; Co. F 5th Regiment 544; Forces 284; hospital, 529; Infantry 366; Memorial Monument 128; Role of Honor 253; Soldier 459; States of America 577;

Veterans 293
Conger, Elizabeth "Lizzie" 922; Elizabeth 2; John 922; Zipporah Moore 922
Congress, The Confederate 477
Conley, Christine 781; Elizabeth (Eliza) 761; Lydia Hunter 479
Connecticut 340, 579; Bristol 284; Groton 2, 95; Weymouth 263; Wallingford 229
Connell, Berdie Ardella 372; Beulah Christine Corn 371; Carl Joseph 371; Clarence 372; Dr. Raymond Ezelle 371; E. 66; Elias Cebron 371; Elizabeth Russell 372; Excell 177; Flora Etta Rozzelle 798, 799; Francis Marion 372; Francis Pace 372; Jane Adams 372; John 371, 372, 790; John Jr. 372; John W. 372; Lester Eugene 798, 799; Lillie May 372; Lucy Pace 372; Margaret "Meg" Cecelia Robinson Hinson 790; Margaret Cecilia Robinson Hinson 371; Margaret Davis Honeycutt 371; Martha (unk) 372; Mary (unk) 372; Mary E. Margaret Long 372; Mary Lou Hinson 371; Maude 371; Maurice Dixon 371; Mayme Estelle 372; Millie Eason 372; Minnie Lucille (Lucy) 409; Minnie Lucille 405; Nancy Hagler 704; Nancy Samantha Hagler 409; Nancy Samantha Hagler 372; Nell Margaret Smith 371; Ola Idelle 371; Sarah 274; William Avery 372, 409, 704; William R. 372
Conner Store 187
Conner, Annie Lee 648; Annie Mae 648; Arthur 389; Bessie Maxwell 648; Betty "Aunt" 648; Charlie Edney 648; Elizabeth Jane McEachern 411; Emma 389; Emma Zula 648; Ernest Lawson 648; Ethel Esther 389; Ethel Mae 648; H.W. 480; Ira Daniel 648; James 480; John D. 648; John Daniel 411, 648; John Henry 648; Lawson Berry 648; Margaret Jane Donaldson 389; Mary Lee 648; Mary Maxwell McEachern 648; Mattie Alberta 648; Michael 438; Nettie Riggsby 389; Newton Burwell 648; Pearl Evelyn 648; Richard 389; Robert Clarence 648; Robert Newton 648; Sadie Elizabeth 648; Sarah E. Hallman 648; Sarah Elizabeth 411, 649, 648; Tammy Fesperman 438; Walter N 648
Connor, Etta 106; Henry Workman 918; James 918; Lillie Wilson 918; Margaret Jack 918
Conservation Corps 831
Continental Army 308, 555, 745
Continental, Congress 577
Contractor, Williams & Eury 411; Williams & Widenhouse 411
Cook, "Bob" 648; Ann Burton 485; Anna Bell Patterson 386; Carole Irene Crismon 364; Charles A. 840; Christine 793; Delia Viola 556; Elizabeth 253; Emma Dunn 110; Eula 648; Florence 392; Francie Ann 386; George A. 253; George L. Reverend 110; Glenn Richard 81; Isaac 466; J.E. J.P. 426; Jerry 386; Jonas Captain 534; Josephine S. A. 630; Joyce Ann Fink 443; Maley 588; Martha Ellen McEachern 648; Mary Kathryn Fur 406; Mary Virginia 252, 253; Matthew 517; Michael 202; Nancy Hucks 556; Nancy Jane 334; Ruby Kucks 556; Tera M. Blanshet 253; W. J. "Bill" 648; William 630; Cooke, General 52
Cooke, J.M. 297
Cooke's Bridget 52
Cooley, Sarah 513, 517
Coons, "Coens" 533; Elizabeth Hefner 533
Cooper, Alfred T. 351; Anna 720; Beth 567; Charles C.

585; Delia Carolina 264; Gary 213; Isaac 720; Isaiah 720; Jessie Lanitta 935; John 720; Martha 583; Nancy 720; Rachel 720; Ronnie (nmn) 935; Sallie 264; Sallie Elora Rogers 935; Sara Parker 720; Susan Matilda 319, 329; Theodocia Clark Kendrick 585
Cope, Sadie Ruth 410
Copeland, Amy Hagler 517
Coppage, Sarah 280
Corbin, Francis Esquire 157
Corder, Lucielle 274
Corey, Ferne 748
Corn, Beulah Christine 371; Ed 697
Cornelius Mill 934
Cornelius Rural Electric Corporation 761
Cornelius, J.B. 190; Louisa 229; Louise 229, 629
Cornell, Mayme Estelle 704
Cornie, Chan Fink 442
Cornwall's Army 152
Cornwallis 462, 463, 642, 660, 847; British General 11; Charles General 11, 57; Charles Lord 16, 678; Gen. 548; General 8, 12, 15, 614, 646; Lord 5, 260, 490; Lord Cress Elizabeth 674
Cornwell, Eli 368; Levisy Colvin 368; Rhoda Colvin 368; Sally Jane Walker 58; Triphena/Bethenia 542; William 368
Corpening, Mary 463
Correll, Cornelia E. 526; Hanna Belk 273; J.F. 273
Corriher Mills 889
Corriher, Lotin 889; Mr. 891
Cortis, James 856
Corzan, Ferby Hollans Plunkett 744; George 744
Corzine, Abel 744; Jenny Russell 802; Nellie 924; Nelly 352; Noah 802
Cosby, Howard Zaccheus 346; Mary Cornelia 346; Susan Caldwell 346
Costin, Letitia Coddington 47
Cotner, Mary 686
Cotton, Elizabeth 542
Coulson, John 708
Councilman, Anne Bigham 328
County 463; Accomac 301; Anson 230; Berks 291; Bladen 230; Brunswick 291; Cabarrus 283; Chatham 314; Cherokee 404; Cumberland 301; Derry Ireland 288; Granville 301; Hanover 301; Louisa 301; Montgomery 301; Northampton 291; Rowan 230; Rutherford 301; Stanly 301; Tryon 230; Union 246; Wilkes 301
Coupland, Alice Apsley O'Sheal 711
Course, Pawtucket Golf 596
Courthouse, Guilford 613
Courtney, Denie De Vaughn 593; Lola Mae 488; Mr. 187
Courtney's Store 208
Covington, D.A. 119; Dora Adaline (Slim) Carothers 356; Dora Adaline "Slim" Carothers 266; George Clarence 266, 356; Mary Elizabeth Carothers 266, 356; Oscar Henry 266, 356; Sarah Jane "Sallie" Pate 846
Cowan (Coben), William Wallace 711
Cowan, Adeline 711; Ann 348, 466; Clarinda 711; Elianor (Nellie) Buchanan 339; Elizabeth 711; Elizabeth Baxter 711; James 711; Jane 711; Janette 711; John 711; Joseph 711; Leander Wesley 711; Margaret 711; Martha Harkins 711; Mary 711; Mary Barkley 259; Mary Dobbins 400; Monroe 711; Patrick 711; Rebecca Barnes 711; Rhoda 711; S. Lettie Hewitt 711; Sylvanus 711; Thomas 259; William 711; William C. 339
Cowell, William Lieutenant 6
Cox, Alice Flowers 458; Caroline Isabella Potts 762; Cassandra Hewitt 711; Edith 906; Edward 458; Elizabeth 798; Frank 458; Grace Flowers 458; J.J. 711; John Carl 762; Katie Sue Luckey 629; Loma 458; Maretta (Mickey) Mayes 633; Mary

Elizabeth 762; Mary Trent 906; Minnie Flowers 458; property 561; Richard 906; Sarah W. 612; Theodore "Dorie" 458; William David 629

Coxey, Jonathan 726
Cozart, J.R. Heverend 112
CPCC 231
Crabtree, Sarah 469
Cragg, Elizabeth Flenniken 447; Thomas 447
Craig, Betty Jean Wharton 551; Beulah V. 921; Captain 21; Margaret Kirkpatrick 597; Nathan Henry 597
Craighead 152; Alexander 134, 148, 169, 234, 346; Alexander Rev. 490; Alexander Reverend 97, 118, 137, 141, 192, 193, 388, 772; Dr. Alexander 348; Family Of 548; Jane 660; Rachel 348; Rev. Robert 346; Rev. Thomas 346; Robert Reverend 148; Thomas Reverend 148, 388, 772
Crane, Lucy Lucinda 213
Cranford, Larry Edward 81
Crasman, Michel 364
Craton, Frances "Fanny" Reed 779; James 373; Mary Ann "Polly" 373; Thomas 373; William 373, 779
Craven, Carrie Ann 572
Craven County 249
Craven, Allie Elizabeth 576; Betty 570; Betty Jean 619, 706; Hattie Jane 572; Mary Rebecca Isenhour 576; Mattie Douglas 572; Nancy E. 566; Odella Gilmore Smith 572; Odella Smith 706; Ollie 571, 572; Peggy Jo Mayes 633; Ronnie Carrol 706; Ruthie Belle Greenhill 706; Sophia 566; Thomas 706; Thomas Howard 572; Vandora 572; William A. 572; William Foy 706; William Timothy 572
Craver, A. L. 386; Addison 428; Addison Curtis 386; Allison 428; Cosner Disher 428; Cosner G. Disher 386; Lee 386, 428; Mariah S. Woolsey 428; Mariah Susan Woolsey 386; S. H. 386; S. T. 429; Stamey Thomas 428; Stamey Thomas Jr. 386, 428; Stamey Thomas Sr. 386; T. B. 566; T. J. 386, 428; Thomas Joseph 386; Timothy Brooks 576
Cravens, Clater Winfield 576
Crawford, B.A. Reverend 120; James 503; Jamina 508; Jane Wilson 502, 503; Nancy A. 243; Rachel Isabella 503; Suzanne McCord 644
Crayton, Avaline Lander 373; Elizabeth Motley 373; Fannie Reed 626; Fanny Reed 853; Frances "Fanny" Reed 566; Frances "Fanny" 373; George 373; George W. 373; Henry Rork 373; I.P. 119; Isaac 853; Isaac William 373; John Allen 373; John P. 373; John T. 373; Martha (???) 373; Martha "Patsy" 373; Mary 373; Mary Ann "Polly" 373; Mary Ann 558, 559; Nancy S. Page 373; Sarah "Sally" 373; Sarah 57, 853; Thomas 626; William 373, 558, 626, 853; William Earl of Creighton 558
Creation, James 373
Creecy, Turstan 373
Creech, Mary 927
Creed, Adams 393
Creedmore, G.R. 66
Creek, Adams 291; Adams Run 291; Bear 393; Coddle 277; Dutch Buffalo 291, 393; Little Mountain 259
Creighton, Hiram L. 664; Mary Jane Means 664
Crenshaw, Henry David 861; Margaret Adams 145; Sarah Thom 861
Cress, Catherine 683; Catherine Eberhardt 686; Elizabeth 678, 683, 686; Helen Cordella 262; John Henry 291; Lovetta 924; Mary Magdalene "Molly" 678; Nancy 291; Nicholas 683; Philip 189; Polly 511; Rosa 511; Tobias 678
Cress/Kress, Nicholas Heinrich 686

Crichton, Clan 373; Lord 373
Crider, Barbara Groner
Walter 882
Crider, Daniel 882; Elizabeth
Strube 849; George 849
Crisco, Hattie Fink 443; J. D.
526
Crismon, Carole Iran 364
Crisp, Alexander 339;
Elizabeth (Betsy) Buchanan
339; J.C. Reverend 131
Critchlow, Mary 609; Nancy
609
Crockett, Esther
Thomson 157; James 157;
Martha Montgomery 157;
Samuel Jr. 157; Samuel 157
Croft 280
Croft Road 228
Cronkite, Walter 88
Crook, Brandy Marie Hill 758;
Chancie Nasha 758; Charles
David 758; Daniel Evan 758;
David 758; Elizabeth Annette
Loving 758; Tiffany Starr
Watkins 758
Crooks, Lucille 389
Crosby, J.O. Reverend 114;
Robert C. 88
Cross Motor Company 193
Cross, Helen 478; Helen 607;
Mary Louise 921; Mary Louise
207; William H. 131
Crouch, Ann 249
Crow, Artie Estelle Wagner
876; Charles Talley 876; Jim
217; Marjorie June 876;
Nancy Mariah 883; Rachel
Emily 533; Trammel 143
Crowder, Alice Virginia
McCorkle 375; Andrew 375;
Bill 375; Construction
Company 375; Julius
Pinckney 375; O.P. 375; Otis
Pinckney 375; Scholarship
Fund 375; Sidney 375;
Sidney M. Lee 375; Susan
375; W.T. 375
Crowell, Cynthia 806;
Frances "Fanny" Beckham
274; Isabella 583; Jane Pyron
806; Lelia Eunice Pope 757;
Lester 274; Margie 881;
Michael 806; Varnie Alice
Pope 757
Crowl, John 649
Crowley, Mary Elizabeth 861
Crown, Rachel Emily 876;
Texie V. 306
Croxton, Alice 559
Crumley, Anthony 651;
Elizabeth 651; Harmon J.
786; Mary Ritchie 786; Nancy
651
Crump, James 343; Jennie
(Virginia) Agnes Byrum 343;
Leslie Carolyn 237
Cruse, Adam 624; Andrew
511; 624; Anna Catharina
482; Anna Catharina Mru
511; Anna Maria 511; Annie
862; Daniel 511; Doris Furr
409; Elizabeth 511; Fayon
782; Harvey 782; Henry
"Dick" 782; Henry C. 511;
Jesse 782; Johann Philip 482,
511; Johann Philip Jr. 511;
John Adam 511; Jordan 782;
Lonnie Odessa 782;
Magdalena 511; Margaret
511; Margaret Jarrell 579;
Maria Catherine 511; Mary
Goodnight Keever 924; Mary
Margaret Klutz 511; Mr. 924;
Orin 782; Peter 511; Philip
Adolph 511; Sarah Jane
Haltom 782; Susanna 483;
Susannah 482, 510, 511, 601;
Wilder Allen 579
Cruse/Gruse 511
Cruser, Abraham 659;
Martha Doolihagen 659;
Rachel 659, 660
Cruz, Crencenciano 121
Crye, John 715; Sarah or
Elizabeth Ormond 715
CSA 560
Cubisha, John 229; Sara 229
Cuddy, Elizabeth 416
Culbreth, Moses 6
Culbreth, Angela Marie 65;
Catherine Goodman 65;
Jackie 65; James 65; Wendell
65
Culp 376; Alexander Mack
376; Anna Felicitas 376, 485;
Augustian 376; Barbara 376;
Barbara Guthmann 485;
Barbara Guthmann/Goodman
376; Benjamin 376; Cathren
376; David Jr. 81; Elizabeth
376, 485; George 376, 485;

Hannah 376, 485; Hans
Casper 376, 485; Henry 376,
485; John 376, 483, 485;
Jonathan 376; Margaret 376;
Mary 376; Miss 376, 483,
485; Peter 376, 485; unknown
daughter 376, 485
Culpepper, John, Captain
317
Cummins, Francis 381;
Rosanna 634
Cunningham, Anne
Thomson 157; Brenda Price
590; Douglas LaDean 935;
Douglas LaDean Jr. 935;
James Colonel 600;
James 157; Margaret 589;
Mary Lillian "Susie" Green
935; Ray Douglas 935
Curethers, John 6
Curlee, Cullen 620; Margaret
841; Martha Little 620; Retta
558
Curlock, Henry 351
Currence Family 178
Currence, Frankie 933
Currie, Colonel 513
Curry, Elizabeth 260; James
Thomas 354; Nancy 632;
Nancy Carothers 354
Curtin, Martha Stafford 177
Cushman, Benjamin Franklin
322; Edward Craig 322;
Emma Gallant 322; Joy
Brown 325; Robert Brown
322; Robert Gale 322
Cuthbertson, Elizabeth 515
Cuthbertson, Catherine 590;
Daniel 841; David Valentine
Sr. 590; Harriet 841; John Jr.
316, 317, 394; John Rev. 316;
John Reverend 394; John Sr.
Captain 316, 394; Margaret
Simpson 316, 317, 394;
Mariah 841; Martha "Patsy"
316, 317, 394; Martha 590;
Mary Jane 911; Susan 796
D
D.A.R., Jane McDowell
Chapter 647; Mecklenburg
Chapter 647
D.C., Washington 247
D.Day Landing 69
Dabbs, Mae Lucy 576
Dagenhart, Martha Ann 748
Dayley, G.W. Jr. 66
Daily Independence 306
Dale, Anna 121; Elizabeth
446; Herbert T. Reverend
121; John 121; Mary 121
Dallas Co., TX 272
Dalton, Addie Harrelson 377;
Aldaide White Hutchison
721; Bessie Hoyle 377;
Beuna 377; Chancey 377;
Chesley 377; Clyde 377; D.P.
377; Ed 377; Edward 377;
Edward Anderson 377; Edwin
377; Elizabeth Young 377;
Essie 377; Gertude Hunter
377; Grayson Yates 377;
Hester 377; Hester Mauney
Whitesides 377; Iva 377; J.D.
377; Mary "Polly" Young 377;
Neil Grey Himes 377; Pearl
Grigg 377; Rev. William A.
377; Robert S. 377; Roy 377;
Vivian 377; Yates 377
Dames, Colonial 444
Damon, Kenwood 759;
Masten 759; Michael 759;
Sarah Elizabeth Beaver 759
Dan River, Inc. 499, 698
Dancy, A.M. Captain 56;
John S. 56
Daniel, General 39; Nancy
352
Daniels, Dolores Phillips 298;
Elizabeth 585; Josephus,
Secretary of the Navy 332;
Mrs. Josephus 332; Nelda P.
161; Nelda Polk 745;
Rebecca Elms Spratt 400;
William 400
**DAR (Daughters of the
American Revolution)** 326
**DAR Revolutionary War
Patriot** 761
Darby, Titus 634
Dargen, Ann 231; Annie Lee
82
Darrel, Marry 868
**Daughters of American
Revolution** 423
**Daughters of the American
Revolution** 19, 230
Daughtry, Frances 458
Daunt, Andrea 899
Dauphin, PA 288
Davault, Andrew 382;
Barbara 382; Daniel 382;
David 382; Fanny 382;

James 382; Matthias 382;
Peter 382; Wiley 382; William
382
Davega, Jessie A. 664
Davenport, A.W. 229;
Elizabeth Caroline 228, 229;
Isaac 694; Mary (Polly) 786;
Zana 798, 799
David, Arthur Lavelle 81
Davidson College 260, 346
Davidson Family 118
Davidson, Alice 348; Ann
Ramsey Young 770;
Benjamin 608; Betsy 11;
Betsy Latta 608, 865;
Catherine 659; Chalmers 5;
Chalmers Dr. 608; Charity
McConnell 918; Chuck 597;
Craighead 348; E.L. Baxter
118; Elizabeth 918; Elizabeth
Latta 608; Ephraim 864;
Florence Godney 126;
General 8, 918; Harriet 466;
Harriett 348; Isabella 490;
Isabella Ramsey 11; Isabella
918; J.H. Col. 346; J.M. 346;
Jane 863; Jane Brevard 864;
John "Silver Headed" Jacky
11; John 2nd Major 6; John
918; John Major 11, 12, 193,
222, 634; John Major Signer
2, 918; John Springs 348;
Louise Heagy 348; Margaret
586, 918; Margaret Abigail
Caldwell 348; Margaret
Osborne 918; Martha 870;
Martha McRee 659; Mary 11,
918; Mary Alexander 400;
Mary Brevard 12; Mary
Caldwell 346; Mary Long 466;
Mary Louise 237, 348; N.C.
347; Nancy 761, 864; Patsy
Caldwell 346; Rebecca 918;
Reese 918; Robert 11, 918;
Roy M. 870; Sallie 918; Sallie
Brevard 918; Samuel
Winslow 659; Sarah (Sally)
346; Sarah Frew 348, 466;
Sarah Harper Brevard 11;
Thomas 466; Violet Wilson
918; Violet 918; Violet Wilson
2, 11, 222; W.H. Reverend
106; William 11, 13, 126, 348,
466, 686; William F. 13;
William Gen. 241; William
Henry 126; William Lee 761,
918; William Lee Brigadier
General 5, 11, 12; William Lee
General 118, 192, 430, 625;
William Lee II 5; William Lee
Jr. 11, 747; Young Baxter
Craighead 348
Davie, Colonel 10, 569;
William R. 134; William R.
Colonel 642
Davies, Daniel, Jr. 413; John
413; William R. 57; William
Richardson 3
Davis Family 524
Davis 366; Abigail McCleary
381; Addie 254; Allen W. 380,
545, 546; Alma 379; Alma
Irene 556; Amarida 237;
Amelia Bryant 381; Andrew
192, 379; Andrew S. 919; Ann
919; Armita ? 546; Armita
S. Sample Barry 380;
Augustus 378, 564; B. B. 378;
Battie 378; Battie G. 378;
Beaty G. 564; Belle 583;
Berdie 62; Betsy 381;
Bobbie 434; Brice Leslie 379;
Bruce Hill 379; Byron
Reverend 98; C.L. Reverend
112; Candace Rebecca Auten
379; Carl Wilson "Bud" 379;
Catherine 379; Charles
Edward "Ed" 379; Charles
Spencer Sr. 379; Charlotte
572; Christy 434, 442; Clyde
254; Coke 378, 564; Coleen
934; Cynthia 919; Daryl Lee
81; David 260, 379, 381; Eliza
Adams 145; Elizabeth James
381; Elizabeth Lycan 647,
722, 723; Elsie Spry 606;
Emily Candace 379; Emily
Ella Ferguson 434; Emily
Ferguson 435; Emma 32;
Enoch 254, 378, 563, 564;
Enoch Jr. 378; Ethel Brice
227; Gabriel 563; Gatsy 249;
George Lewis Jr. 81; George
W. 381; George Washington
260; Gertie Ruth 934; Harriet
Belk 32; Harriet A. Dickson
384; Harriett Belk 274; Harry
759; Helen 379; Henrietta
Jencie 32; Henrietta Jincy
275; Henry 254; Isabella 572;
Isabella McCleary 381, 637;
J.R. Brigadier General 58;

James 384, 637, 934; James
Alexander 934; James
Michael 237; James W. 919;
Jane 260, 383; Jane Rebecca
380, 545, 546; Jefferson
President 42; Jennifer Ann
237; John 14, 379, 564, 572,
635, 650; John Enoch 254;
John Harvey 379, 383; John
W. Reverend 99; John
Woodrow 379; Johnson 564;
Joseph 380; Josephine
Matilda Russel 800; Jr.
Thomas 249; Laura 32; Leah
254; Leslie H. 379; Lillian
564; Lucinda 919; Margaret
637, 919; Margaret Ann 161;
Margaret Ellen 379; Margaret
Teresa 802; Martha 346; Mary
(unk) 919; Mary 167, 722,
723, 919; Mary Ann Hyde
254, 378, 564; Mary Anne
Hyde 563; Mary Frances 934;
Mary Lillian 254, 378; Mary
Lou Atkins 379; Mary
Margaret "Peggy" 260; Mary
McDowell Martin 381; Mattie
379; Michael 434, 436, 582;
Mollie 379; Moses H. (Mack)
McClelland 32; Moses H.
McClelland (Mack) 274; Mrs.
? 380; Mrs. William R. 606;
Nancy 546; Nancy Dewesse
379, 383; Nancy Jane Black
379; Nancy Pamela Thorn
861; Nancy Perthinia 380;
Nannie 379; Nannie Douglas
572; Naomi 379; Nona
Martha 312; Porter 861;
Rebecca 647, 723; Rev.
Robert McCleary 381;
Rhue/Ruthy Burton 800;
Robert 254, 297; Rosa Hucks
556; Ruth 379; Ruth Jane
572; S. Amarida 243; Sallie
381; Sam 126; Samantha
564; Samuel 321; Sarah Ann
759; Sarah Simonton 381;
Silas Bruce 379; Silas
Washington "Wash" 379;
Silas Winslow I 379; Silas
Winslow II 379; Steve 434;
Theolia Brice 934; Tirza 297;
Turza 919; Uncle B. G. 378;
Velia 576; W.A. Reverend
120; Walter 722, 723, 919;
Walter Sr. 647; Wanda 372,
704; Weda Ann Black 237;
Will 378; William 381; William
Cummins 381; William J. 564;
Willie Ann Beaver 759
Davy, Major 8
Dawalt (Dayvault), Michael
904
Dawalt, Daniel C. 382; Daniel
Columbus 382; Elizabeth
904; John 382; Margaret
Walter 904; Paul 382
Dawkins, Charles Beard 242;
Charles Harold 242; Charles
Otto 242; Henry 242; Herman
Lafayette 242; James Otis
242; Julia Watkins 846; Lou
Ella 242; Lula Josephie
(Babe) 242; Margarite (unk)
242; Mary Ella Foley 242;
Mary Frances 242; Sarah
(Sallie) Melissa Alexander
242; Sarah Amanda (S.A.)
Langston 242; William (Bill)
James 242
Daws, Benjamin 444; Muriel
Elizabeth 444; Rebecca Perry
444
Dawson, John 485; Sarah
376, 485; Susanna Wood 485
Day, Catherine Hagler 513
Dayvault, Caroline Kestler
382; Charles Alexander 382;
D. Cull 382; Daniel Caldwell
382; Edith Marie 382;
Elizabeth 21; Georgie Ann
382; Gina Marie 885; Grace
Heigler 382; Hettie Walter
382; Jacob Jeremiah 382;
John Wilson 382; Josephine
382; Laura 306; Margaret
Walter 21; Marie Shinn 382;
Marvin Caldwell 382; Marvin
Ira 382, 885; Mary Ann 382;
Mary Dunkley 382; Michael
21; Nevin Edward 382; Paul
306; Paul Monroe 382; Susan
382; Wanda Joy 382
Daywalt, Mary Margaret 382;
Robert 382
D-Day Anzio Invasion 71
De Berchelel, Maximilian
"Maxi" 468
De La Ferne, Pierre
Chevalier 462
De Santa Ana, Antonio

Lopez General Gaston
County Heritage Book 538
De Wall, Louis 388
Deaf and Dumb Institute
506
Deagon, Ann Blocker
Fleming 462
Deal, Elizabeth 533; Harriet
Rhua 671; John F. 445;
Joseph 671; Lola Mae 835;
Maria 533
Dealership, Dick Keffler
Pontiac 509
DeArmon 366; Amelia Spain
857; James 857
Deardom, Esther Flenniken
447; J.M. Dr. 60; John 447;
Mary Caldwell Cathey 350;
Mary Flennikne 447; Thomas
350, 447
Deas, Edwin 559; Leah
Melinda Huneycutt 559
Deason, Absalom 927;
Enoch 927; Louisa Yerby 927;
Mary 475; Mary Louise Yerby
927; Rebecca (unk) 927;
William Enoch 927; Zepporah
Apling Poe 927
Deaton, Adeline Suther 924;
Adolphus 924; Ann Winecuff
924; Bettie 924; Caleb 924;
Christina 924; Eunice 177;
Margaret 924; Mary Ann 924;
Matilda 924; Monroe
Valentine 924; Robert 924;
Ruth 177; Sarah Isabella 924;
Susanna 924; Thomas 924;
Thomas W. 924; Tom 924
Deaver, Elizabeth (Betsy)
Buchachner Crisp 339; Jayne
302; See Bieber 856; William
339
DeBeauvoir, Charles 269;
Nobel 269; William 269
Debois, Catherine 388; See
Dubois 388
Debose, Efrin 120
**Declaration of
Independence**, Mecklenburg
379
Deedn, Doad 546
Deem, Adam 856; Jacob 269,
393, 856; Peter 856
Deem-see Diehm 269
Deem, Edith 546; Joseph 546;
Mary Ann "Mollie" Herron 546;
Salma 546; William 546
Deese, Alice B. Misenheimer
676; Edmond G. 796; Janie
B. (unk) 120; John M. 760;
Lola Asbury 232; Margie Lee
314; Martha Hagler 796;
Mildred 745; Rebecca Lowder
628; T. G. 676
DeGraft, Herman Op 383
DeGraffenreid, Allen 557
Dehancott, 559
Dekalb, Albert Edwin Dr. 237;
Albert Hamilton 237; Doris
Mildred Vogel 237; Julie
Shirer Herndon 237
Delaware 634, 776; Chester
County 694; Fort Delaware
24, 54; Indians 271; Kent
County 379, 383; Leis
Town 157; Lewes 157; New
Castle 2, 157, 286, 388, 698;
New Castle County 424, 425,
542; Newcastle 660;
Wilmington 447
Delay, Eliza 491
Delinger, Dave 143; Dewey
920; James Robert 303;
Lorraine Scott 495; Margaret
686; Mary Elizabeth Bost 303;
Minnie Wilson 920; Nannie
Lou Gregory 495; Patsy Ann
920
DeMedici, Catherine Queen
Mother 269
DeMille, Cecil B. 213
Denger, Anna Maria 601;
E.B. 66
Denmark, Copenhagen 633
Dennis Tax Service 686
Dennis, Andrew 301, 686;
Annie Wilson 916; James
Mack 916; Louisa C. Foad
398; Martha (Patsy) 686;
Martha "Patsy" 301; Martha
26, 686; Mary Elizabeth 397,
398, 399; Mary Morris 398;
Philmon 398; William Charles
398
Denson Family 143
Dent, Rebecca 485
Department, Cabarrus
County Sheriff's 411
Derer, Mary Elizabeth
Frances 384
Derita High School 363
Derr, Charles 393; Karl 393;

Robert "Sis" Caldwell 78
Roberta Caldwell 231
Deshon, Ethel Faust 429
Ethel Mrs. 386
Desucker, A.E. 66
DeVane, Melissa Hood
Burroughs 553
Devault, Ezekiel 382; Gideon
382; Jacob 382; Mary 382
Valentine 382
Dewaux, James 185
Devin, Alexander 271
Susannah Nowlin 271
Devond, Jacob 382; John
382; Matthias 382; Valentine
382
DeVries, Henrietta King 593;
Leonard Lyle 593
Dewalt, Daniel 382; Jacob
382; Michael 382
Dewan, D.J. 66
DeWees, Adriaen 383;
Garret Hendricks 383;
Hendricks Adriaens 383;
Hillegond Govert 383;
Lambert 383; Lewis 383;
Willemtyntje (Wilhelmina) 383;
William 383; Zyltjan
(Zylian/Sytle) Liewues 383
Deweese, Aaron 383; Abigail
383; Abner 603; Annis 383,
568; Annis Trickey 383;
Barnett 568; Catherine 228;
Catherine Boid 379;
Cornelius 383; Dorcas
Elizabeth 383; Elisha 383;
Elizabeth 383, 568; Elizabeth
E. 383; Elizabeth Sloan 383;
Elizabeth Trickey 383; Ellen
Jane Barnett 383; Emma
Odell 383; Eveline Mary 383;
Henry D. 383; Hezekiah 330,
379, 383, 568; Idora Zukela
("Ida") 383; Isabella 568; Isaiah
Israh 260; Jane 568; Jane E.
(Knox) 603; John Allison 383;
John Walter 383; Jonathan
379, 383, 568; Jonathan III
383; Jonathan Jr. 383; Laura
R. 383; Lewis 383; Lucy 568;
Marchant 383; Margaret 260,
568; Margaret Boid Erwin
379; Margaret Boyd Irvin 383;
Martha "Mattie" 379; Martha
383, 568; Martha Ann 383;
Martha Black McAuley 383;
Mary 383, 568; Mary Ann
Sloan 383; Mary Elizabeth
644; Mary Wheeler 383;
Matthew 383; Miriam 383;
Moses 383; Nancy ? 383;
Nancy 379, 383; Nancy Ann
Olivia "Ollie" 383; Nancy
Caroline 383; Rachel 43, 383,
568; Rachel Merchant 383;
Rebecca 568; Rebecca
Barnet 383; Ruth 383;
Samuel 383; Sarah 568;
Sarah Annis 383; see
Deweese 330; Walter 568;
William 383; William Alfred
383
Deweese, Emma Odell 330;
Martha Black McAuley 330;
Martha M. 330; Nancy Olivia
(Ollie) 330; Sarah "Annis"
330; see Deweese, William
Alfred 330
Deweese, Mary Elizabeth
445
Dewey, Brothers Shop 579
Dewitt, Eleanor 245
Dey (Duerre), Jacob 513
Dey, Jacob and Catherine
520
Dial, Mari Lee 889; Robert
Lewis 81
Diamond Point Grocery 208
Diary, Hinkle's 583
Diaz, Antonio Fernandez 332;
Martha Texonia Dunson 332
Dick, Martha Hatcock 905
Dickens, Mitchener &
Associates 686
Dicker, Catherine Maria
Linker 618; Christian 618
Dickey, Bertie 320; Mary
Jane Brown 320; Susan 885;
Will 320; William R. 320
Dickinson, Charles 3
Dickson, Abigail A. 384;
Abigail Sample 384; Agnes
Nancy Moore 567; Alexander
Smith 384; Alfred C. 384;
Alice Hall Collins 384; Alma
Iva 384; Alpha Louise
Harmon 384; Andrew Young
384; Annie Clara 384;
Araminta Canon 384; Ashabel
384; Clarence Harley 384;
Cynthia Jane 384; Edwin 384;

Elizabeth Canon 384; Ella Ruth Templeton 384; Emmett Alexander 384; Ernest Emmett 384; Ezekiel 384; Foy Wildon 384; Fred Neil 384; George Baxter 384; Harriett A. 384; Irene Triplett Grier 384; James 384, 440, 520, 523, 567; James Harvey 384; James William Young 384; Jane Moore 567; Jno. 875; John 384; John Calvin 384; John Thomas 384; Joseph Captain 660; Joseph Rankin 384; Lila Louella 384; Lila Beatrice Therrell 384; Margaret 522, 523; Margaret Ann 384; Margaret Black 384; Margaret Jane 384; Margaret Lorenna 384; Margaret Rebecca Ratchford 384; Margaret Sloan 384; Margery McGarraugh 522; Martha Rachel Parks 384; Martin Leroy 384; Mary Brice Yongue 384; Mary E. 384; Mary E. Wilkerson 384; Mary Elizabeth Frances Derer O'Farrell 384; Mary Sue "Betsy" 384; Mary Sue 384; Mason White 384; Nancy 715; Nancy Jemima Ratchford 384; Nora Wyatt Byrd 384; Ola Frances 384; Ollie Stowe 384; Pearl Belle 384; Ruby Clyde Brown 384; Ruth 384; Susan A. 384; Susan Jane Clinton 384; Teresa Ann 384; Thomas 384, 567; Tirzah Adeline Templeton 384; William 384; William Franklin Alexander 384; William Sample 384; **Diehm**, Anna Maria Kungind Oberdorf 269; Anna Maria Kungindone 393, 856; Barbara 856; Catherine Ann (unk) 856; Catherine Anna 393; Catherine Susanna 856; Hans Adam 856; Hans Peter 393; Hans Peter Thieme 856; Jacob 856; Johann Simon Christopher 269; John Jacob 856; John Jacob Sr. 393; John Simon Christopher 393; Lotz Wirsching 393; Mary Ann 856; Peter Miles 856; Simon 856; Teem 856 **Diehm-see Teem** 269 **Diether**, Marlene 213 **Diffee**, Cora Alice 440; Elijah 440; Martha Bradford 440; Willie 440 **Digh**, Julius W. Reverend 144 **Dills**, Annie Marie 385; Claude Lyndon 385; Doris 339; Dorris Lucille 385; Frankie Irene 385; Gracie Ellen Green 339, 385; Grady Lafayette 385; Harold Ray 385; J.R. 385; Jesse Grady 339, 385; Jesse Ramsey 385; Juanita Rebecca 385; Mary Alma 385 **Dilworth**, Eliza 608 **Dingier**, Pauline 706 **Dinkin**, Lewis 595 **Dinkins**, John 567, 585; Martha 585; Mary Irwin 567; Polly 585 **Diogo**, Angel Joanne 759; Carolyn 759; Deborah Amelia 759; Janie ? 759; Jason 759; Joan Beaver 759; Michael 759; Michael Sarafain Jr. 759; Nannette 759 **Disher**, Ada Craver 386; Addison 386; Addison E. 386, 429; Addison Eugene 386; Alma Morrison 386; Amanda 386; Barbara Jane 386; Caroline 386; Caroline Louise McQueen 386; Carrie Mae Snyder 386; Catherine 386; Catherine Phoebe "Kate" 386; Charles 386; Christian 386; Cicero 386; Cosner 428; Cosner G. 429; Cosner Gearth 386; Creasey Walk 386; David 386; E.J. 386; Elizabeth 386; Ephraim 386; Ephraim J. 386; Ephraim Jonathan 386; Flora A. Pitts 386, 429; George Eugene "Gene" 386; Grace McHaffey Childers 386; H.H. 386; Henrietta 386; Henry 386; Herman 386; Herman H. 386; Herman Hassell 386; Herman Hassell Jr. 386; J.C. Sr. 386; James 386; James T. 386; Jane C. 386; Jennie 386; Joe 386; John 386; Joseph "Joe" Curtis 386; Joseph 386; Joseph Curtis Jr. 386; Joseph Ephraim 386; Juanita Masten 386; Kate 386; Katy 386; Lanore S. 386; Leroy 386; Levi 386; Lillie 386; Lillie Irene 386; Lilly 386; Margaret 386; Mary 386; Mary E. 386; Mary Emily Parker 386; Mary Parker 386; Mathias 386; Mattie Craver 386; Merty Peter Stipe 386; Michael 386; Michael C. 386; Nell 386; Nellie 386; Nellie Pearl 386; Paul 386; Pearl E. Bohannon 386; Phoebe 386; Rebecca 386; Richard Eugene 386; Richard Sydney 386; Robert "Bob" 386; Rosa 386; Roy 386; Roy B. 386; Roy Bruyton 386; Roy Sidney 386; Ruby Stewart 386; Sarah A. Evans 386; Una 386; Una Trylena 386; Viola 386; Viola Surry 386; Zella 386; Zella Hazel 386 **Dishman**, Emma 576 **District of Columbia**, Old Capital Prison 36; Washington 35, 36, 45, 75, 242, 338, 444, 666, 776, 792, 799, 839 **Dixie Community** 326 **Dixie High School** 326, 337 **Dixon**, Clarence Thomas 573; Donna Jean Garmon 758; Dwight Clemme 758; Elsie Louise Fisher 573; Eric Scott 758; H.M. 23; Jeremiah 363; Mary 349; Odum 487 **Doak**, Elizabeth 346; Julia N. 346; Samuel Reverend 14 **Dobbin**, Alexander, Rev. 548 **Dobbins**, Carolyn Black 281; Frances Webster 846; Levenice Dawkins 846 **Dobbs**, Arthur 413, 472, 544, 744; Arthur Governor 2, 118; Arthur Royal Governor 614; Justena ? 544; Lula 636 **Dodd**, Agnes "Nancy" 387; Alan 387; Allen 387; Benjamin 387; Catharine 387; Elizabeth "Betsy" Scales 387; Elizabeth 387; Elizabeth Scales 925; Hannah 387; Henry 387; J.B. 23; James 387; John 387, 925; John Jefferson 387; Martha "Patty" 387; Mary "Polly" 925; Mary 387; Mary L. "Polly" 387; Mary Legion 387; Milfred Pinkard 387; Nathaniel 387; Sarah 387; Sarah Southern 387; William 387 **Doddridge** 152 **Dodson**, Rachel 257 **Doggett**, Bushrod 397; Elizabeth 397; George 213; Richard 397; Sarah Ann Yancey 397; Washington 397 **Doherty**, Cynthia 906; James 634, 857; Rachel MacAulay 634 **Dole**, Elizabeth (unk) Senator 350 **Donaldson**, Amanda Hill 547; Andrew 388, 390; Andrew Jr. 388; Annie 389; Arvil Doyl 389; Carlotta 389; Catherine Debois 388; Cayloma Delons 389; Charles Benton 390; Charley 390; Cora 390; Edgar 389; Edith 389; Elizabeth 388; Elizabeth Caruthers 390; Elizabeth Emma Hill 390; Elizabeth Hill 389; Elizabeth M. 390; Emma 390; Emma Elmina 389; George 390; George Clement 390; Gladis Lee 389; Gwendolyn 389; Hannah Barnett 388; Henry 390; Ida 390; James 390; James F. 390; James Hamilton 1389; James L. 389, 390; James W. 390; John 6, 388, 390; John Sylvester 390; Joseph 925; Joseph Franklin 389; Joseph Thomas Marcellus 390; Joseph Wallace 389, 390; Juliet 390; Juliet Louise 389; Laura 390; Laura Lavinia 389; Leah 388; Lily 390; Louise 390; Luetta 390; Margaret 388, 390; Margaret Jane 389; Margaret Weaver 390; Martha Manda Elmina 390; Martha Souther 389; Mary "Molly" Buchanan 389; Mary 512; Mary Louise 390; Nellie 389; Ola Mae 389; Oscar 389; Paul 389; Rachel Amanda Hill 389, 390; Robert 6, 388, 390; Robert Andrew Washington 389; Robert II 388; Sabaska 389; Samuel James 390; Sara Emma Purcell 389; Sarah Elizabeth 389; Sarah Emeline McCauley 390; Sarah Jane 390; Sarah Wallace 389, 390; Thelmon Elbert 389; Thomas Espa 389; Unnamed Daughter 390; Virginia Elizabeth Wiley 925; Wallace Daniel 389; Walter 389; William 388, 389, 390; William Andrew 389; William Jr. 390; William Sr. 388, 547 **Donegan**, Laura 924 **Donelson**, Andrew Jackson 3; John 3; Rachel 3 **Donevant**, Mary Ferguson Leonard 557; Sarah 557 **Dooley**, Beatie Walker Jarrell 44; George Lewis 44; Tom 560 **Doolhagen**, Martha 659 **Doolittle**, Sarah 229 **Dorr**, Charles 393; Karl 393 **Dorsett**, Elijah 863; Mary Ann Dorsett Emerson 863 **Dorsey**, Harriet 350 **Dortin**, A.M. 119 **Dorton**, C.L. 119; Charles, Simeon 408; Emma E. 304; Essie Jane Gregory 495; Etta S. 469; Eunice 495; Job 119; Margie Bell 410; Mary Virginia 469; Melba Darlene Furr 408; Myrtle Virginia (Johnston) Harkey 495; Nancy 408; Richard Lee 495 **Doster**, Charles Frank 841; Chloe 794; Cloe 793; Elizabeth 794; Ethel 841; Eunice 131; Gamewell 793; Julia Emma Rogers 793; Leah Winchester 794; Mary 855; Obediah 794; Pearl Steele 841 **Dotson**, Lizzie 924 **Douger**, Mary Louis 834 **Douglas Aircraft Company** 761 **Douglas Municipal Airport** 333 **Douglas(s)**, James 770 **Douglas**, Addie 392; Alfred 572; Benjamin Franklin 572; Benjamin H. 392; Blanche 572; Calvin J. 392; Charles Walker 572; Charlotte Davis 572; Charlotte Elizabeth Sloan 392; Clarence 572; Clarence William 572; Coy Richard 572; David Franklin 671; Earl 572; Edward 572; Elizabeth 321, 572; Elizabeth Martha 392; Florence Cook 392; Gentle 526; George L. 392; George Luther 572; Grady 572; Henry 572; Hettie Jane 572; Homer Banks 572; Howard 392, 571, 572; Howard Alexander 392; Ida 572; Ida Bell 572; Ida Kerns 392; Isabella Davis 572; Isabella M. 392; Jackson Jerome 572; John 392; John D. 392, 468; John Lawson 571, 572; John Wesley 572; John Wilson 572; Joseph 392; Joseph C. 392; Joseph D. 392; Joseph Wilson 571, 572; Julius 671; June Elizabeth 468; Laura Hutchinson 572; Lillian 572; Lillie Belle 572; Lillie Mae 572; Lonnie Lee 572; Lula J. 392, 571, 572; Luther McManaway 572; Mamie 571; Mamie Rachel Barren 572; Margaret ? 392; Margaret 392; Margaret Annette 571, 572; Margaret Frances 468; Margaret Jane Isenhour 571, 572; Margaret Jane R. 392; Margaret Van Duren 572; Martha Elizabeth 335, 413; Martha Jane 468; Mary "Polly" Walker 321, 392; Mary 392, 571, 572; Mary Ann 392; Mary Elizabeth Morgan 572; Mary Lena Stephens 468; Mary Walker 571, 572; Matilda C. 392; Minnie Lee 572; Mollie Annette 572; Nancy 392, 571, 572; Nancy E. 392, 571; Nancy E. Mamie 572; Nancy J. 392; Nannie 572; Ollie Craven 571; Ollie Lula Trexler 572; Patricia Tilley 526; Raymond 572; Robert 572; Ruth Jane Davis 572; Samuel 571, 572; Samuel A. 392; Samuel Alexander 392; Sarah D. 392; Sarah Louisa Mille r; Sue 671; Susan Stewart 671; Thomas 321, 392, 571, 572; Thomas Benjamin 572; Thomas Jefferson 572; Thomas Thomas Triplett 572; Thomas V. 571, 572; Thomas Y. 392; Unknown 571, 572; Valley 572; Walter 671; William Andrew Clint 572; William Franklin 571, 572; William L. 392; William Lee 571, 572; William Monroe 671; William Solomon 392; Willie Mae 572 **Douglass/Duglass** 321 **Douglass**, Catherine Esther McPherson 391; Catherine Huey 391; Charlotte Elizabeth Sloan 391; Charlotte Sloan 878; Elizabeth Johnston 391; Elizabeth M. 391; Elizabeth Margaret 330; George 391; George II 391; James Blair 391; Jennett/Jinney 391; Joseph 330, 391; Joseph B. 391; Joseph Barnet 391; Joseph Jr. 391; Margaret (unk) 330; Margaret ? 391; Margaret 391; Margaret Cory 391; Margaret Elizabeth 259; Margaret J.R. 391; Marshall H. 391; Mary 391; Mary C. Murdoch 391; Mary Walker 330, 391; Matilda 391; Matilda C. 391; Matilda Harris 391; Nancy 383, 391; Peggy 391; Rachel Adeline 391; Sameul Alexander 878; Samuel A. 391; Sarah 391; see Douglass 878; Thomas 330, 391; William L. 391 **Dovalina**, Carlotta 238 **Dove**, Eliza 745; J.M. 190; Jake 190 **Dow**, Amelia 609; John 609; Susannah 609 **Dowd**, J.B. 22; Milton Oliver 859; Tiny Olivia Caldwell 859 **Downs**, Henry Signer 2, 134; Jonathan Ann 635; Theresa "Reecie" 775 **Doyle**, David 744; unnamed daughter Plunkett 744 **Driffin**, Sarah Jane 929 **Drake**, Beedie 559; Berry Eli 785; Connie 785; Elizabeth 778, 779; Francis 785; Frank 785; John 778; Mary Julia Riley 785; Mildred 785; Myrtle 785; Sadie 785; Sarah "Sally" Reed 778 **Drakeford**, Phyllis (unk) 120 **Draper Manuscripts** 158 **Draper**, Lyman 459, 708; Lyman C. 581 **Draton**, P.G. Reverend 113 **Drennan**, John 861; Naomi (unk) 116 **Drennon**, Fanny 382 **Drive**, Kuykendall 605; Van Kirkendall 605; Von Kirkendall 605 **Druessedow**, Virginia 454 **Drum**, Onye 920 **Dry**, Andrew 269, 393, 395, 856, 869; Ann 623; Anna Christina 393; Aranna 831; Barbara Teem (Thieme) 395; Barbara Teem 269, 393, 856, 869; Brady 394; Bruce 623; Catherine 534; Charles 269, 317, 393, 517, 519, 856; Charles Albert 316, 341, 394, 395, 869; Charles Andrew 257, 316, 341, 393, 394, 395, 869; Charles Philas 394; Charlie 394; Chloe 394; Christina 393; Christina Muss 269, 856; Christina Quillman 393; Claire 623; Columbus Franklin 623; Crissy Smith 395; Daniel 395, 869; David Edmund 394; Don 623; Eliza Jane 394; Elizabeth 395, 558, 869; Elizabeth Catherine Barrier 393; Elizabeth Widenhouse 393; Esther Misenheimer 257, 393, 395, 869; Evan 395, 869; Harold Franklin 623; Henry 395, 869; J. Martin 393; Jacob 393; James Henry 394; James Randall 623; Jane Alice Parker 623; John 316, 394, 395, 869; John B. 393; John Beaufregard 394; John George 393; Karl 393; Laura L. 262; Leah 395; Leah Barrier 393; Leah Tucker 316, 341, 393, 394, 869; Lexie 341, 394, 869; Lydia 395, 869; Lydia Adeline Brooks 341; Lydia Adeline Brooks 316, 394, 869; Margaret Maggie Elizabeth 394; Margaretha Clara Augenstein 393; Marie 394; Martha Ann 395; Martha Ellen 394; Martin 393; Mary Ann 395, 869; Mary C. 393; Mary Frances Fields 623; Mary Jane Howell 341, 394, 555, 620, 869; Mary Jo 623; Matthias 393; Michael 257, 395, 869; Minnie Wilma Long 623; Myrtle 623; Nancy 395, 869; Owen 393; Paul 393; Phillip 517; Phillip Wiley 393; Ralph Macon 394; Robert Columbus 394; Rowan 395; Rowan/Rowan 869; Roy 558; Rufus Franklin 394; Sally 513, 517; Sarah 395, 869; Sophia 393, 544; Sophia Barrier 393; Temperance "Little Tempy" 869; Temperance 395; Thomas W. 623; Thomas W. Jr. 623; Ulrich Owen 393; Wade Hampton 341, 394, 555, 620, 869; William Henry 623; Zula 394 **Dry/Dorr/Duer**, Charles Carl 395; Christina Muss 395 **Drye**, Ila Huneycutt 560; Margaret (unk) 205; Martha 890; P.D. 205; Robert Columbus "Bob" 560; Roy Mrs. 890 **Du Bois**, Geoffroi, Knight 388 **Du Pont Marion** 213 **Dubois**, Abraham 388; Catherine Blanchon 388; Chretien 388; Leah 388; Louis 388; Margaret Deyo 388; See Debois 388 **Duckworth**, Samuel 874 **Due Power** 266 **Duerre**, Jacob 520 **Duglass**, George 391; Jane Isenhour 878; Joseph D. 878; Martha Elizabeth 878; Mary (Polly) Walker 878; Matilda 878; Nancy 878; Samuel Alexander 878; See Douglass 391, 878; Thomas 878; William Lee 878 **Duke Endowment** 163 **Duke Power** 200, 768 **Duke Power Company** 199, 246, 839, 929 **Duke**, Alice Lenora 663; Anna Margaretha 673; Elizabeth 673; Energy 86; James B. 163; Johann Jacob 673; Johannes Sebastian, Jr. 673; Katherine 673; Mary Ann 673; Thomas 673 **Dukes**, Jennings 908; Rosa Ella Wiley 908; Sarah Allen 714 **Dulin**, Ambrose 248, 481; Carrie (Carra) Grant 248; Cleon 177; Cynthia 583; Elizabeth (unk) 207; Grady 177; John Henry 177; Lila Mae 177; Martha Matilda 454; Mary Elizabeth 144, 207; Mary F. 710; Mr. 851; Nancy Jane 402, 481; Odell 177; Rachel Smith 248, 481; Sarah Taylor 851; William 207 **Dumas(Doumes)**, Anna 444 **Dun**, Jacob 393 **Duncan**, Annie Eloise 450, 456; Isaac Rennese 456; John T. 515; Mary 567, 835; Mary Winnie Emmaline Austin 456; William Reverend 121; Win 422 **Dunkley**, Bertha Killpatrick 382; Mary Ada 382; Thomas Manson 382 **Dunlap**, Agneus 349; James C. Captain 238; Margaret Alexander 238; Sallie Sanava 312, 314, 315; Sarah "Sallie" 313; Sarah Williams 313; Sue 865; Susan Morrison 713 **Dunn Family** 143 **Dunn** 610; Arthur 254, 473; Columbus 473; David 798; Dennis F. 473; Emma 110; Exie A. 473; Hattie McCall Banther 254, 473; Irene 213; James 7; John 157, 518, 708; Lunny G. 473; Martha 50, 682, 686; Mary 799; Mary Ann 798; Rachel McGinn 798; Robert 110; William D. 473 **Dunson**, Anna Irene Jaros 332; Anna Lee Keene 332; Annie Joyce 332; Annie Mary Simpson 332; Betty Lesia 332; Florence Camilla Jaszczak 332; Frances Aileen 332; James Neville 332; Joan Marie 332; Judy Ann 332; Julie Marie Theresa 332; Marcus Henry 332; Margaret Elizabeth 332; Margaret Elizabeth Brown 332; Margaret Sue 332; Martha Texonia 332; Priscilla Ann 332; Robert Calvin 332; Robert Dale 332; Roger Daniel 332; Ronald Walker 332; Ruby 332; Ruby Eunice 332; Virginia Louise 332; Walker Lee 332; Walker Lee III 332; Walker Lee Jr. 332; William Sanford 332; William Sanford Jr. 332 **Dunwoody**, Esther 425 **DuPont** 242 **Dupree**, Ben Reverend 636 **Duraham**, NC 568 **Durant**, Jennie Morton 390 **Duran**, Spencer, Dr. 179 **Durham**, Benjamin H. 592; Nancy C. Williams 592 **Durnell**, Corrine 762 **Durr**, Anna Catharina 601; Charistina Catharina 847; Christina Catharina 559 **Dutch Buffalo Creek** 364, 518, 519, 520 **Dutch Buffalo Meeting House** 520 **Dutch New Guinea** 62; Holland 69 **Dutch Second Creek** 364 **Dutch** 559 **Dwight**, Brenda Joyce Lifaker Honeycutt 758; Edmond Freeman 758 **Dysart**, James 522; Margaret 522 **Dyson**, Amanda Bell Shook 429; Amanda Pennell 396; Anna Bell Shook 386; Beltzora 396; Cecilia E. 396; Garther W. 396; Grover M. 396; John J. 396; Lenard G. 396; Lenard S. 396; Leornie 396; Lois 396; Lola 396; Lonnie A. 396; Mary B. 396; Mary Lou 66, 254, 386, 396, 429, 894; Nevada 396; Odell 396; Polly (Mary) Furr (Fir) 396; Rosa B. 396; Solomon 396; William McKinley 396; Worth 429; Worth G. 386, 396; Zella 396 **E** **Earnhardt**, Abram 463; Catherine Fomey 463 **Easley**, Marie Fink 443 **Eastern Stars** 43 **Eddy**, John 634; John Jr. 634; William 634 **Edelmann**, Adam I. 601; Adam II 601; Eva Elizabeth 600, 601; Hans 601; Peter 601; Veltin 601 **Edwards**, Elizabeth 704; Gray 387; Herman 575; Jeremy 434; Matthew A. 585; Ruth Rogers 575; Sarah Ella Kendrick 585 **Efid**, Barbara 618; Frank 633; James Nathaniel 402; James Nathaniel 403; Martin 630; Sybil Mayes 633 **Elliott Clan** 397 **Elliott**, Anne Finch 397; Candy 592; Charles 399; Dave 392; Elizabeth Doggett 397; Flora Jane McClure 639; G. R. 593; George Robert 639; James 660; James Finch 397; James Joshua 397, 399; John 397; Julius Eastmon (Jule) 639; Marie 638, 639, 641, 642; Martha 660; Martha Anne 671; Martin 397; Mary Douglas 392; Mary Elizabeth Dennis 397, 398, 399; Mary McRee 660; N.J. 593; Nancy Jane McClure 639; Nannie V. 397; Nannie Victoria 399; Sara Matilda Beam 397; Sarah Matilda Beam 399; Thomas 399; Virgie 593; Virgil H. 397 **Ellis**, Christine Frances 649; Daniel G. 419; Lavinia Faires 419 **Ellison**, Mary Neel Moody 690, 692; Robert Emmett 690, 692

Elms, Charles 400; Charles Jr. 400; Edmond 400; Ezekiel 400; James 400; Janie 400; John 400; Lucinda 400; Margaret 400; Margaret Washington Alexander 400; Mary Alexander Davidson 400; Mary Dobbins Cowan 400; Matilda Withers Allen 400; Nancy 400; Rebecca Weathers 400; Rebecca 400; Reubin W. 400; Sarah Barnett 400; Susan 400; William W. 400

Elrod, Adam 609; Jane Lawing 609; Susannah Mary 686

Elwood, Janice Yvonne King 591; Zeke Bennie 591

Embler, Gertrude 574

England 379, 397, 457, 459, 461, 620; Bristol 444, 692; Cheshire County 563; Cumberland 565; Dover 661; Kenty County 609; Lake Irby 565; Lancashire 563; Locherbie 565; London 563, 711; Yorkshire Featherstone Castle 444

Enloe (Endlose), Abraham 694

Ervin, Maude Ford 460

Erwin, James 569; John 569; Margaret Boid 379; Martha A. 585; Robert 569; Samuel 569; Samuel L. 569; Thomas 569; William 569

Esprey, Mary 689

Estridge, Carolyn Virginia 402, 403; Carrie Olivia 405, 408; Frances Olivia Pigg 408; Helen Jane 402; James Alfred 402; James Silas 402, 403; James Thomas 402, 408; John Wesley "Johnnie" 402; John Wesley 403; Mary Trussie "Russie" Glosson 403; Mary Trussie Glosson 402; Olivia Pigg 402; Oscar Wilson 402; Patsy June 402, 403; Ruth Phillips 403

Eudy, Albert Washington 410; Alice Olivia 406; Alvin Dixon 404, 405; Alvin Dixon Jr. 404; Andrew Jackson (Jack) 405; Barbara Jean Wilkerson 406; Carolyn Jean Linker 618; Carrie Bell 410; Carrie Oliver Estridge 408; Carrie Olivia Estridge 405; Catherine Lowder 628; Charlie Franklin 407; Clara 405; Clara Avery 406; Cora Ann 405; Cora Ann Porter 405; Cy 410; David 407; Dorothy Helen 410; Elizabeth 628; Ella Mae 410; Emma Lucille Faggart Tucker 409; Ethel Frances 410; Evan Walters 406, 407; Evelyn Nesbit Rowell 404; Grace Louise 410; Grady Franklin 408; Helen Kathleen 409; Henry Howard 409; Herbert Jackson 409; HESSIE Albertine "Tine" 407; Infant Daughter 405; Infant Son 408; Jackie Delette Bost 406; Janet Elioka 406; Janice Kay Toney 406; Jessie Mae 408; Jimmy Lacey 406; Jincey A. Howell 405, 407

Eddger, Hugh 901; Martha White 901

Eager, Isabel 901

Eagle, Reverend 126

Eaker, Anna Barbara 871

Earhardt, Betsy Walter 904

Earl of Erne 373

Early, Will Blacksmith Shop 187

Earnhard, Barbara Hagler 514

Earnhardt, Johannes Phillip 514; Martha Ann 332; Philip 514

Earp-Williams Post #4059 81

Eason, Millie 372

East Baptist Church 355

East Haven Retirement Home 504

East Tennessee/Virginia Conference 789

Eastchester Corporation 255

Eastern Air Lines 215

Eastern Cabarrus Historical Museum 896

Eastern Cabarrus Historical Society 202

Eastern Carrabus Historical Society 172

Eaves, John K. 187, 834

Ebenezer Presbyterian Church 266

Eberhard, Catherine 291

Eberle, Anna Rosina 713

Echles, Permelia Frances 542

Eckerd, Elizabeth 533; Simon 550

Eckers Drug 302

Eckert, Maria 533

Eddleman, Lilous Vera 243; Mary Jane 891

Edgeworth, O.P. 793; Rachael Rogers 793

Edmonds, James Reverend 169

Edmondson, Ruth Brady 243

Edmundson, Bazell B. 14

Edsel, Barbara 532

Edwards Family 888

Edwards, Delores 128; Ted Willis 81

Efdid, Mary 560

Eggenschwider, R.O. 66

Egner, John 520

Ehrenhardt/Earnhardt 514

Eighth Air Force 804

Ells, Josette Marie Antoinette 311

Eiseman, Elizabeth 202

Eisman, Anna Eliza 24

Eliam, Susan 368

Elbert, Colonel 21

Elder, M.R. 66

El Lilly Pharmaceutical 834

Elks Club Pisgah Lodge 186

Eller, Gwen 748, 754; Joel V. 748, 754; Patricia "Pat" Pope 754; Patricia Pope 748; Phillip 713

Ellet, Mrs. 848

Ellington, Carlyle 362; D.S. 299; David Settle 298; E. Clarinda Blair 299; Elizabeth Clarinda Blair 298; Gussie Irene Hoffman 362; John Franklin 362; Martha "Mattie" Ellen Brafford 315; Martha Cordella Blair 298, 299; Rev. Thomas Settle 298; T.S. Rev. 299; Thomas Settle 315

Elliot, Don Reverend 121

Elliott Family 142

Elliott, Charles Pink 459; Charles Pinkney 459; Elizabeth 794; Elizabeth Doster 794; Elizabeth Jane 793; Ella Lewis 459; Emily Synthia Moon 360; Emma Jane 798; George Stephen 360; James Copeland (Cope) 794; John 794; M.G. 66; Mary Josephine "Josie" 360; Mollie McDowell 459; Neal 459

Elliott, Margaret Morrow 509

Ellis, Governor 46

Elms, Ann Rebecca 490, 888; Charles Jr. 490; Eveline Melvina Grier 908; James A. 907, 908; Janie 508, 528, 795; John W. 907, 908; Martha Eulelia (Eula) 908; Martha Eulia (Eula) 907; Sarah Barnett 490; William Albert 908

Elmwood Cemetery 315

Elridge, S.T. Reverend 112

Elzey, Arnold General 52

Emerson, Barbara 863; David Mc 863; David McRae Reverend 863; Dacey 715, 863; Dicy 13; Esther B. Todd 863; Henry (Harry) 13, 863; Henry 863; Isabella Adeline Todd 863; James 863; James Madison 863; John 13, 863; John L. "Big John" 863; John S. 863; John Savage 863; Mary Ann Dorsett 863; Mary Ann Walker 863; Mary Forrester 863; Patty Barrett 352; Robert 863; Sally 863; Sarah Berry Castle 863; Stephen 863; Susannah "Sukie" (unk) 863; Thomas 863; Thomas C. 863; William Tabb 863

Enders, Deanne 103, 260

England 2, 82, 103, 253, 258, 276, 477, 559, 846; Billingshurst Sussex 778; Bristol 250; County 923; Devon County 868; Devonshire 361; Essex 527; Gleschester 556; Lancashire 252, 872; Lincolnshire 857; Lincolnshire Waddington 872; London 257; Middlesbrough 273; Pulborough Sussex 778; Shields 543;

Shrewsbury 5; Surry 263; Thorpe Abbots 804; Waddington 897; Warwickshire 887; Winchester 555; Yorkshire 475, 797, 872

Engle, Anna Catherine 779

English, Joshua 548; Miss 249; Thomas 249

Eplee, Lillian 342, 929

Epperson, Tasha 512

Epey, Samuel 14

Equator 69

Ericson, Del 744; Mark J. Reverend 139

Ericsson Stadium 219

Erskin, Janet 237

Erskine College 280

Ervin, J.O. Reverend 104, 117; Robert Colonel 10, 353; T.G. Dr. 198

Erving, J.O. Reverend 104

Erwin Family 175

Erwin, J.P. 308; Mary 279; Mary A. Bradford 308; Mary Melissa 54, 800; Matilda Purviance 54; Samuel 54, 874, 875; Thomas 874, 875

Escab, J. 22

Escabi, J. 23

Estridge, James Silas 481; Jessie Cornelia Bratford 314; John Wesley (Johnnie) 739; John Wesley 481; Joseph Witsom 314; Mable Ruth Phillips 739; Mary Trussie "Russie" Glosson 481; Oscar Wilson 481

Etheridge, Elbert 320; K. Mr. and Mrs. 126; Mattie Allen Brown 320

Eubank, R.D. 66

Eubanks, Nancy Buckner 774

Eudy Family 143

Eudy, Alice 790; Alice Olivia 883; Carolyn Jean Linker 916; Clara Avery 738, 739; Conrad E. 257; Faye 867; Hiram 257; John 628; John A. 257; John Tillman 406, 787; John Tillmon 304, 404, 405, 407, 408, 410; John Tilmon 409; Katherine Barbee 257; Laura Pritchard 405; Lida Belle 408; Lillie Eliola Robinson 405, 406, 738, 788; Lola Ann 884; Lorna Marcenia 410; Louisa Whitley 257; Lucy Ellen Roberts 407; Mack 405, 406, 738, 788; Mack Reade 406; Margaret (Maggie) Jane Small 405; Margaret Elizabeth (Kate) Bost 404, 405, 406, 410, 787; Margaret Elizabeth "Kate" Bost 304, 407, 408, 409; Margaret Mary Ellen 407; Margie Bell Dorton 410; Martin Luther 405; Mary 257; Mary Kathrynne Furr Cook 406; Mary Lee 410; Minnie Lucille (Lucy) Connell 409; Minnie Lucille Connell 405; Myrtle Elizabeth 410; Nell Davis Ross 406; Paul 405, 407; Peggy Lee Carter 409; Peter "Pete" Caldwell 408; Peter Caldwell 405; Ransom 257; Roger Ellard 406; Sadie Ruth Cope 410; Samuel 405, 409; Sarah 407; Sarah Frances Germany 544; Sarah Frances Hartsell 405, 410; Sarah Jane "Sallie" 407; Virgie 787; Virgie Willie 405; William Theodore (Bill) 404; Wilson Thomas 405, 410

Europe 233, 244, 607, 437, 557

European Theater 231

Eury, Emma Parthenia 575; Frances Ann 411; Frances Ann Weddington 411; Jacob Archibald 411; John Jacob I. 411; John Jacob II 411; Mae Alexander 411, 469; Mae E. 469; Martha Ann 411; Martha Jane Coney 411; Myra Ann Kennedy 411; Noah Alexander 411, 469; Robert Jackson Jr. 411; Robert Jackson Sr. 411; Sarah Ann 411; Sarah Elizabeth 262, 411; Sarah Elizabeth Conner 411, 469

Eutaw Springs 260

Evans, Doris Ann 243; Elizabeth 475; Sarah A. 386

Evans, Benjamin 685

Ewart, Agnes (unk) 321, 330; Agnes 413; Annie 330; Catherine 459; Catherine

Catherwood 145, 413; Daisy 330; Daisy Earlene 330; Dixon 121, 155, 459; Edith Hursey 459; Elizabeth 260, 321, 330, 413, 634; Ella Lewis Elliott 459; George R. 330; H.D. 459; Hugh Dixon 634; Hugh Dixon Jr. 413, 459; Hugh Dixon Sr. 413, 459; Ida "Murphy" Brown 330; Joe 459; Joe Mrs. 121; John F. 459; John Franklin 459; John Ramsey 260; Joseph 321, 330, 413, 459; Joseph Adams 459; Joseph Elliott 459; Joseph Jr. 413; Joseph Ramsay Jr. 330; Joseph Ramsey 603; Joseph Walter Pharr 330, 713; Louise 330; M.M. 459; Margaret (Adams) 603; Margaret (unk) 459; Margaret 145, 230, 413, 459; Margaret MacAuley 634; Margaret McAuley 413; Margaret McCullough 413; Marilla 121; Martha 459; Martha Amanda 413; Martha Isabella 260; Mary (Martha) Elizabeth Carrigan 413; Mary "Polly" (Knox) 603; Mary 413; Mary Alice Barnett 330; Mary Eunice 459; R.J.M. 459; Rebecca Isabella Martha 459; Robert 145, 230, 330, 413, 459, 603; Robert Jr. 413; Robert Knox 413; Rocena Catherine Oehler 330, 713; Rose 330; unknown daughter deceased 459; William 330; William Cameron Reverend 121; William D. 413; William H. 459; William Hugh 459

Ewell's Corps 55

Ewing, Mary 425

Eywiler, Alsace 393

F

F.M. Youngblood Company 250

Faggart, Betsy 904; Emma Lucille 409; Polly 602

Faggot, Jacob 856

Fair, Margaret 522

Faires, Addison 417; Alex Jr. 424; Alexander Jr. 425; Bate 336; Caleb Everett 425; Carrie Louise Kerr 425; Cassandra Ball 423; Cassandra Ball 419; Charity 420; Charles 416; Charles Wilson 425; Charles Wilson Jr. 425; Charlotte (?) 423; Charlotte 422, 423; Charolette 419; Chloe 415; Cynthia 417; Cynthia Catherine 425; Cyprus 419, 423; Cyprus B. 419; Danielle 425; David 418, 423; Debra Lynn Price 425; Duncan Ross Monroe 425; E.D. 422; Edna Adaline Lawing 609; Eliam 416; Eleanor Vore 418; Elias Monroe 425; Eliza 419, 423; Eliza J. Friese 418; Elizza Wilson 425; Elizabeth Cuddy 416; Elizabeth Hurt 417; Elizabeth Orr 415, 416; Elizabeth Vore 423; Ella Samantha Burns 421; Ellen Adams 416; Ester Elvira 585; Esther 421; F.I. Nancy 418; Female 416, 418; Fonda Louise 425; Frank Morrison 425; Fred 424; Harreille Lois Simpson 420; Harreille Simpson 415; Henry 418, 423; James Daniel 424; James H. 422, 423; James Haggerman 419; James Pulaski 418; Jane 419, 423; Jane Haggerman 418, 419, 420, 422, 423; Jane Prichilla 416; Jane Priscilla 417; Jane Vore 423; Jefferson 426; Jennie James 425; Jennie T. James 424; Jesse 424, 425; Jesse A. 424; Joel 420; John 416, 418, 419, 420, 422, 423; John D. 415; John Daniel 420; John L. 425; Joseph 415, 416, 420, 421, 422, 423; Joseph Jr. 416; Joseph Morgan 418; Josephine 416; Josiah 861; Lavana 419, 423; Lida 416; Lillie Robinson 425; Lois 915; Louise 425; Louise Kerr 588; Lydia 420; Male 418; Margaret 422; Margaret E. 424; Margaret Edith 423; Margaret Garrison 424, 425; Mark Robinson 425; Martha Jane Campbell 424; Martha Merritt 424; Martha Wilson

416; Mary 423; Mary E. 417; Mary Ellen 416; Mary Ewing 425; Mary Foster (Forester) 418; Mary Foster 419; Mary Frances 418; Mary Gifford 423; Mary Gifford 419, 420; Mary J. Batchelder 423; Mary Jane 424; Mary Louisa Thorn 861; Matha Jones 425; Melissa Roena Bartlett 420; Nancy 419, 423; Olive 421; Patience 421; Pearly 421; R. Manley 421; Rebecca 418, 423; Reuben 419, 420; Robert 416, 417; Ruth 421; Samuel Alexander 424; Sarah Vore 418; Sarah Wells 425; See Farris 415, 426; Susannah Orr 416, 417; Thomas 419, 423; Thomas Murray 425; Thomas T. 420, 423; Thomas W. Pressley 609; Ursula Murphy 420; Walter 416; William 415, 416, 418, 422; William Howard 425; William Howard Jr. 425; William Howard Sr. 425; William Jared 425; William Wilson 425

Faessler, Martha 600, 601, 602

Fallows, Robert Lane 81

Falls, Ann 479; Bertha 588; Colonel 587; Galbraith Captain 864; Gilbreath Captain 479; Isabella Kerr 479, 864; Lenora 885; Sibby 587

Family Dollar 197

Fancher, R.R. 66

Fanning, David 687

Fant, Cynthia Diane 236

Faqit, Jacob 119

Faries, Walter 353

Faris, Dorah Clauson 266, 354, 356; Josiah 266, 354; Mary 354; Sally 354; Sarah 266

Farm, Dalton 377; Morris 434; Richey 434

Farmers & Merchants Supply Company 692

Farmers Company 190

Farmer's Mutual Fire Association of N.C. 506

Farquhar, Nancy 577

Farr, David Dickson 522; Ephriam 522; Margaret Dickson Hamilton 522, 523

Farrington, Marshall Louis 314; Zona May Brafford 314

Farris, Beth 415; Betsy 424, 425, 426; Betsy Sartin 426; David 426; James 340; James R. 426; Jane 426; Jefferson 426; Joseph 415, 426, 634; Martha 426; Martha J. Stubbins 426; Mary (?) 426; Mary 415, 426; Robert 426; Sarah Strong 426; See Faires 415, 426; Susannah Orr 426; William 426; William Joseph "Joe" Jefferson 426

Farrow, Paul 520

Faulk, Anna Catherine Kiker 590; Henderson 590; Jordan 590; Mary 590

Faulkenborough, Mary Margaret 745

Faulkenbury, Alfred (Lee?) 427; Ann 427, 850, 851; Annie Mae 427; Beulah Belle 427; Carrie F. (M?) 427; Edgar Jackson 427; Elizabeth Wincoff 427; Ella H. 427; Estelle 427; Frances Osborne 427; Harris 427; James Hoyle 427; John David 427; Johnson 427; Joshua "Josh" C. 427; Josiah F. 427; Lydia/Lucy 427; Lizzie 427; Lydia Waddell 427; Mae 427; Margaret L. "Mag" 427; Mary Carolina Williams 427; Mary Caroline 427; Mary Caroline Williams 427; Mary P. 427; Molly 427; Nancy M. 427; Nathaniel Jackson 427; Ola 427; Rhoda Ann Melissa Gertrude 427; Richard 427; Roxie Coble White 427; Sarah Ann Nobles "Sally" 427; William Samuel "Sam" 427

Faulkner Co., AR 272

Faulkner, Colonel 794; Ellen 410; J. Barney 104; Nannie H. 618; William 193, 794

Fault, Jacob William Reverend 112

Faust, Ada Rountree 429; Alethea Ann Humphrey 429;

Alethea Ann Humphrey 386; Angie 386, 429; Anna 386, 429; Anna Elizabeth Grauel 429; Anna Lynn 35; Blair 386, 428; Blair M. 429; Blair Monroe 429; Brenda 35, 396; Brenda Kay 66, 77, 254, 386, 413, 429; Cathy Nichols 429; Chloe Lear Mock 429; Chloe Mock 428; Cosner 396; Cosner D. Craver 428; Cosner Disher 386; Cosner G. Disher 429; Edith Floda McClamrock 487; Edith Wren 487; Eleanor 487; Ernest "Junior"; Jr. 386; Ernest 386, 894; Ernest Milton 66, 386, 428, 429; Ernest Milton Jr. 35, 66, 429; Ernest Milton Sr. 254; Ethel 428, 429; George 386, 429; George H. 386; George Hammet 396; George Hammett 386, 428, 429; George Henry 428, 429; George Mrs. 386; George Wayne 35, 66, 386, 429; Helen Hicks 487; John Peter 429; John Thomas 487; Judith (Judy) 487; Judy 35; Kay Perry 386, 429; Kimberly 386, 429; Lillian Kay Perry 429; Lorraine Disher 386, 428; Lorraine Dister 429; Mark 386, 429; Mary 386, 429; Mary Eleanor Knox 487; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 487; Mary Elizabeth 35; Mary Jane Hunt 487; Mary Lou 396, 428; Mary Lou Dyson 66, 254, 386, 429, 894; Melanie Sidden Mark 35; Mossell 429; Mozelle 428, 429; Robert "Bob" Ervin 487; Robert "Bobby" Jr. 487; Robert 429; Robert Ervin II 35; Robert L. 429; Robert Lee 428, 429; see Foust 35; Shirley Miles 487; Susan Moore 429

Faust/Foust 429

Fayne, La Donna 867

FCX (Farmer's Cooperative Exchange) 246

Feaster, Martha 368

Fearnster, Abigail McCleary 456; Rev. Silas J. 381

Feilden, Cicely 872

Feimster, Abram 479; Daisy Mae King 593; Darby 593; Fammie Mae 593; Fannie Lee 593; Isabella Gillespie 479; John M. 593; Johnnie Elizabeth 593; still born daughter 593; still born son 593

Felicitas, Anna 376, 485

Felker, Dorcy Caroline 717; Flora 717, 891; Jacob 717; Laura E. 717; Leah 717; See Volker 717

Fenner, R. Major 542

Fennimore, Tom 107

Fere, Isaac 388; Leah Dubois 388; Phillip 388

Fergat, Jacob 139

Fergus I Of Ireland 432

Ferguson Family 206

Ferguson 189; Abigail 432, 433, 686; Alexander 432, 436, 569, 686; Allie Irene 432; Alma Lorene 432; Annie Mayme 432; Annie Rebecca 432, 433, 435, 667; Barnum Gibson 432; Beatrice Ballard 432; Beatrice Gibson 432; Berta 432; Berta 432; Bessie Alveria 433, 435, 667; Bessie Small 432; Blance Elizabeth 496; Bleeker 432; Bobbie Gail 25, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49, 50, 430, 433, 434, 443, 681, 680, 686, 853; Bobby Gail 28, 295; Carrie Blackwelder 296; Clady Beatrice 433, 435, 667; Clarentine Hough 432; Clady 432; Clearentine Cora Hough 433, 435, 436, 686; Cleburn 432; Cora 432; Cora Cleonis 433, 435, 667; Cora Tishie 432; Cornelia 432; Dallas 432, 433, 435, 667; Daniel L. 432; David Michael 444; Della Byrum 432; Dolly Ogburn 33, 432, 433, 436, 686; Douglas Andrew 444; Earl 685; Earl Brooks 25, 434, 435, 437, 443, 582, 667, 686; Earl Brooks Jr. 433, 434, 443; Earl Brooks Sr. 28, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41, 48, 430, 433; Eddy 437; Edward "Eddy" Williamson 582; Edward Neal

432; Eleanor 433, 443; Eleanor 437; Eliza 432, 433; Elizabeth "Bettie" Keenan 437; Elizabeth 425; Elizabeth A. 432; Elizabeth Kennan 433; Ella Mae 574; Ella Marie Zollinger 444; Ellen Patricia "Chee Chee" 433, 437; Ellison Callaway 883; Ellison Callaway 433, 436; Ellison Callaway 432; Emily 582; Emily Ella 430, 433, 434, 443; Emily Jane 432, 433, 436; Eric 667; Ernest Nathaniel 433, 437; Erskine "Bill" Williamson 437; Erskine Williamson "Bill" 433; Eunice Loutina 433, 437; Excell Rozzell 433, 437; Fannie Katherine 432; Fannie Lucinda 432; Frances 432, 436; Francis 433; Fred 582; Fred Robley 430, 433, 434, 443; General 871; George Renfrow 432; Glenna Elizabeth "Betty" 444; Glenna Fisher 444; Henry 432, 433; Henry Edsell 433, 437; Henry Lee 432; Herman W. 206, 772; Ida J. Long 432; Ira Van 432; Isaac Otto 432, 433, 435, 667; Jack 432; James Beaver 432; James Francis I 433, 686; James Francis II Pastor 686; James Francis II Rev. 433; James Francis Sr. 432; James Henry L. 432; James P. 433, 436; James Pleasant 432; James Ranson 433; James Ransoon 432; Jane 432, 433, 436; Jeremy Edwards 434; Jesse Ervin 432; Jessie "Jess" Ervin 433, 436; Jessie L. Baucum 432; John F. 432, 433; John Franklin "Frank" 433, 436; John Franklin 33, 432, 437; John Ralph 432; John Jr. 667; Joseph 432, 433; Kristin Michelle 444; Laura 432; Lee R. 432, 433; Lela 432; Lem Randolph 432; Leon 432, 433; Lewis Alexander "Alex" 432, 433, 436; Lewis B. 33, 432, 433, 436, 686; Lorna Jane 432, 433, 435, 667; Lonnie 432; Lula Isabelle 432; Mae Cornelia Godfrey 432; Maggie 434; Mary Ella Fink 434; Margaret "Maggie" Jan Keenan 686; Margaret "Maggie" Jane Keenan 430, 433, 437, 667; Margaret Jane Keenan 30, 31, 48, 582; Margaret Martin 432; Mariah 433; Martha Ann 432, 433; Martha E. Blackmon 33, 433, 435; Martha E. Blackmon 436; Martha E. Williams 432; Martha Melissa Elizabeth Blackmon 432; Mary 433, 557, 569, 801; Mary Delliah 433, 436, 842; Mary Ella Fink 25, 28, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41, 48, 344, 430, 433, 443, 686; Mary Evelyn 433, 437; Mary Ida Young 432; Mary Jenny 432; Mary Moriah 432; Mary Reeder 432; Mary Winsie Baucum 432; Melissa Jane Snipes 432; Michael Calloway 432; Michael Richard "Mickey" 444; Millie Arminta "Menta" 436; Minnie Annetta "Metta" 433, 436; Minnie Arminta "Minta" 433; Minnie Rocinda Beavers 432; Minnie Rosinda Beaver 268; Minnie/Millie Arminta 432; Myrtle Cora Biggers 432; Nancy 33, 436, 569, 686; Nancy R. Walters 432; Nancy Rebecca Walters 883; Nanie Beckham 432; Nannie 274; Nannie R. 929; Nathaniel "Thany" Jackson 33, 48, 433, 435, 436, 667; Nathaniel Jackson 432, 437, 686; Nina 432; Noah Edward 268, 432, 433, 436; Nora 432; Nora McIntyre 432; Otta Allred Shinn 432; Otie Dorcus 433, 435, 667; Peggy Elaine 433, 437; Perry Heriot 432; Phyllis Sheehan 434; Pleasant "Pleas" Calloway 33, 433, 435, 436, 686; Pleasant Calloway 432; Ploma Clearentine 433, 435, 667; Plomar 432; Quinn "Little Earl" 434; Quinn 434; Rachel 432; Rachel Jeanette 667;

Rachel Jeannette 433, 435; Raymond Oscar 432; Rebecca 582; Reu Ellis 432; Rev. James Francis Jr. 432; Richard Earle 444; Robert 432; Russell 432; Sally 432; Samuel Augustus 432; Sarah "Sallie" Ann 433, 436; Sarah 432, 433; Sarah Amanda 432; Sarah Ann 432; Sarah D. Meisner 437; Sarah Dorcas Meisner 33, 48, 432, 433, 435, 667, 686; Stella Riley 432; Sue 434; Thany 436; Thomas "Tom" Labor 433; Thomas "Tom" Labor 436; Thomas Labor 432; Toni 434, 437; Tracy 434; Upherson F. 432; Vertie F. 432; W.H. 66; Walter 436; Walter Atlas 30, 33, 41, 48, 430, 432, 433, 434, 435, 437, 582, 667, 686; William 296; William Quincy 432, 433

Feris, Jane 237

Ferr, Gary E. Reverend

Ferrell Family 103

Ferrell, Benjamin 321; Clara Bonta 260; James 103, 321; James Jr. 321; Jane 321; Jane O. 103; John W. 321; William Sloan 103, 321; William Sr. 103

Ferris, Emma Rebekah 302; Mary Gillford 420; See Faires 420; Thomas T. 420

Ferryman, Francis M. 651; Malinda V. McKinley 651; Martha A. 651

Fesperman, Amelia 264; Amelia Sophia 264; Angela Lynn 438; Barbara 264; Barbara Hagler 519; Christina 364; David Ray 438; George 519; Henry 364; Jacob 264; Linda Anne Martin 438; Sophia 264; Tammy 438

Fewell, Amanda Melvina 917; Parthenia Hogge 917; William F. 917

Fiddler, Alice O. 439; Ann 439; Ann L. 439; Annie 259; Annie Fay 439; Annie Isabella 439; Barbara Dean 439; Caldwell 259, 439; Carrie L. 439; Clarence Eli 259, 439; David 259, 439; David A. 439; David H. 439; David Hugh 439; Edna Gibson 439; Ernest C. 439; Eulia Washam 439; Henry Grier 259, 439; Holt Jack 439; Isabell 439; Jannis Mae 439; John E. 439; John H. 259, 439; Kenneth 439; Leo 439; Lottie L. 259, 439; Maisie 439; Mary A. Barkley 259, 439; Mary E. 439; Ray 439; Thomas B. 439; Thomas L. 439; Thomas P. 259; Thomas Price 439; Vater E. 439; Virginia 439; Wesley H. 439; Wilburn 439; William Reece 439

Fiddler/Fiddler 439

Fidler, Isabelle 318; Jean 663

Field, Mary 243

Fieldcrest Cannon, Inc. 194

Fieldcrest Mills, Inc. 194

Fieldcrest/Cannon Mills 932

Fields, Barbara Weaver 891; Deanna 891; Dee 891; Ethel Eugenia Flowe 451; John Elton 451; Martha "Patty" Dodd 387; Mary Frances 623; Myrtle Dry 623; Periann 891; Polly 387; Todd 891

File, Henry and Molly 520; Henry Oliver 519; Molly Hagler 519

Files, Molly Hagler Anthony 513; Oliver 513

Finch, Adam 397; Anne 397; Edward 397; Floyd Rector 107; John 397; Milley 397

Fincher, Alphaeus 441; B.C. 185, 205; Benjamin 440; Charles Coppage 441; Claudia 440; Elizabeth Blount 441; Elizabeth Stevens 843; Ella Mai 440; Ellen Howard 441; Fannie A. 441; Henrietta 441; Hugh McCommon 441; James Elias 441; Jenny 277; John 567; John T.F. 441; Joseph Clark 440, 843; Julia Elizabeth 441; Levy J. 441; Lillie Cornelia 441; Margaret Eugenia 441; Martha Bradford Diffea 440; Martha Jane 441; Mary 499; Mary C. 441; Mary Catherine "Molly" 440; Mary Ellen Barnes 441;

Rachel Ann 440; S.B. Starnes 441; Sarah Ann 441; Sarah Irwin 567; Silas Alva 441; Silas Jordan Rev. 441; Susan Rebecca 441; William 440; William Henry 440; William S. 441

Fink, "Babe" 442; ? Thompson 442; Ada Mae 573; Adeline "Alv" 442; Bernice 344, 443; Caroline 344, 443; Chan 442; Charles 442; Columbus 442; Corrie McDonald 442; Daniel 34; Edith Louise Williams 312, 315; Eleanor Ferguson 443; Ephraim 28, 442, 443; Ephraim F. (E.F.) 34, 40; Ephraim F. 295, 434, 442, 686; Eva Elizabeth Cagle 25, 28, 34, 40, 295, 344, 430, 434, 442, 443, 686; Glenna Brown 314; Gussie Blackweider 442; Haley Heame 295, 442, 443, 686; Halley Heame 28, 434; Hattie 344, 443; Hull 442; Israel 442; James 344, 433, 443; James Hardin 443; John 344; John Jeffery 443; Joyce 344; Joyce Ann 443; Lectie Furr 442; Lizza Jane 442; Louise 344, 443; Lucile 344; Lucille 443; Luther Heame 442; Lydya Shoe 442; Mahaley "Halley" Heame/Herrin 34; Mannie Robinson 34; Margie 344, 443; Marie 344, 443; Martha E. Tolbert 34, 442, 686; Martha Ledbetter 442; Martha Tolbert 443; Martin 34, 442, 443, 686; Mary A. Blackweider 442; Mary Ella 25, 28, 30, 33, 34, 40, 48, 344, 430, 433, 434, 443, 686; Mile's 442; Minnie 442; Moses 442; Noah 442; Ode 25, 28, 34, 40, 295, 344, 430, 434, 442, 443, 686; S. Peter 442; Shirley 344, 443; Velma 344, 443

Finley, daughter of 543; James 543; Joan Hood 553; John 6, 553

Finney, Angela Hope 444; Betty Ferguson 444; Christopher John 444; Michelle Joy 444; Molly 623; Robert Giles 444; Stephen Andrew 444

Fireman's Hall 215

Firm, W.J. Jr. 66

First Federal Building 191

First Union Bank Charlotte 761

Fisher, Ada Mae Fink 573; Amy Cloud Offutt 444; Annie Mae 573; Aurilla Mae Long 573; Barbara 617, 618; Barbara Ann 444; Beatrice Virginia 573; Benjamin Harold 571, 573; Billie 276; Billie Ray 573; Brenda Kay 573; Caleb Abraham 571, 573; Caleb Alexander 573; Carl Wilton 262; Catherine 622, 868, 869; Charles 617; Cherie Ann 444; Christian Foutz 464, 486; Clarence Hiram 573; Clarence Wilson 571, 573; Dana Denise 444; David 894; David Joseph 573; Della 493; Donald Rae 573; Dora Evelyn 573; Dora Goldie Barbee 573; Dorothy "Jean" 444, 783; Eleanor Simmons 444; Elizabeth 291; Elsie Louise 573; Erametta Della 312; Everard Gary 444; Faye Elizabeth 573; Frances Luanna Case 573; Gertrude Gerte G. 308; Glenna 444; Glenna Marie 444; Harold Gray 573; Ira Le 573; Jacob 600, 601; Janet D. L. Bryant 573; Janie Elizabeth 571, 573; John 630; John Charles 444; John Franklin "Frank" 444; John Washington 451; Joseph David 571, 573; Julia Magdalene Little 573; Kathleen Franklin 573; Lester 532; Lewis Wakefield 571, 573; Lois Rebecca 573; Lula Mae 573; Mamie Adele "Mimi" 444; Mamie Jennings 543; Mamie Margie Jennings 444; Mamie Marie Jennings 783, 846; Margaret Madaline 573; Martha Emma 448, 451; Martha Eunice Blume 451;

Martha Mae Isenhour 571, 573; Martha McClure 642; Martin Jr. 444; Martin Sr. 444; Mary "Polly" 618; Mary Angela "Angie" 444; Mary Elizabeth Boswell 444; Mary Ethel 571, 573; Mary Frances "Pud" 532; Mary Howard 308; Mary Patsy 573; Millard Clay 444; Millard M. "Matt" III 444; Millard Matthias Jr. 444; Millard Matthias Sr. 444, 543, 783; Muriel Elizabeth Daws 444; Nellie 616; Pearl Tiller 573; Peggy Joan 573; Polly 618; Santa Adele Lizza 444; Sarah Elizabeth 630; Solomon 464, 486; Thomas 444; William 642; William G. 308; Wilma Ruth Barner 262

Fite, Margaret Alton 906

Fitten, Eleanor Ellen 589; Isaiah 589; Margaret Cunningham 589

Fitzgerald, Alonzo Eugene 546; Anne Marie 876; Elizabeth 298, 299, 300; Eugene Curtis 546; Eugenia Isabelle Herron Martin 546; Hiram 635; R.B. 218

Flannagan, 606; Mary Landers/Landis 606; Mary Landis Goodnight 606

Flannigan, James 332; Martha Texonia Dunson Diaz 332

Fleming, Alice Webb 234, 245, 463; Allison Jr. 309; Anne Blocker 462; Charles Roger 81, Jane 640; Jane Bradford 309; John 640; Mary Ann Litaker 924; Richard 924

Fleming, Alice Webb 501

Fleming, Benjamin 445; Bettie 445, 617; Carrie M. 445; Constance A. 445; E. 71eete 445; E. Lan 445; Edward 445; Edward L. 445; Edward Lee 617; Ethel 445; Etta J. 445; Eugene K. 445; Fannie Otilia 617; Fannie Sechler 445; Fanny 445; Frances H. 445; Gay 445; Glenn 445; H. Gay 445; Hallie M. 445; Helen 445; Hoyle 445; James N. 445; Jno. L. 445; John 445, 617; John L. 445; Kathleen 445; Keith 445; Lane 445; Leona G. 445; Lottie E. 445; Lottie Elmira 617; Mary Ann Lytaker 617; Mary Anne Litaker 445; Mary C. 445; Mary Luola 617; Mattie 445; Minnie 445; Ola 445; Richard 445; Richard F. Jr. 445; Richard Franklin 617; Robert G. 445; William 617; Willie 445

Fleinnegin, John Signer 134

Fleennekin, James 2; Jean (unk) 2; John Oliver 2; John Signer 2

Fleennen, David 446, 447; David Gillispay 446; David W. 446; Eleanor Hood 446; Elias 446; Elizabeth 446, 447; Elizabeth Dale 446; Esther 447; Harvey 446; Isaac 446; James 446, 447; James Alexander 447; James Nobel 446; Jane Gillispay 447; Jean Gillispay 446; John 447; John Osborn 446; Joseph 446; Joseph Livingston 446; Martha Jane 446; Martha Osborn 446; Mary 447; Robert 446; Robert H. 446; Rosannah Black 446; Samuel 447; Samuel Erwin 446; Sarah May 447; William 446, 447

Fletcher, John, Jr. 634; Lillie Elzena Hough 554; Murray Keerans 554

Flint Hill Baptist Church 266, 302

Flood of 1916 333

Flora Macdonald College 337

Florida Steel Company 839

Florida, 2, 3, 290, 324, 346, 425, 457, 459, 599, 706, 753, 924, 929; Bradenton 797; Caryville/Westville 584; Clearwater 663; Dade County 855; Fort Lauderdale 834; Fort Myers 906; Gadsden County 880; Jacksonville 348, 409, 584, 855, 906; Key West 242; Maiboune 839; Miami 797; Orange Park 456; Orlando 386, 783; Paul

Beach 386; Sarasota 797; Satellite Beach 839; Sparr 346; St. Petersburg 797; Tampa 797; Washington County 512; West 694

Flow, Ambrose Conner 268, 448, 450, 451, 495; Claudia Odessa 451; Cornelia "Corrie" 268, 270, 448; Della Jane Phillips 448; Eddie Lee 451; Elizabeth Maria 207; Emma Florence Houston Bartlett 448; Emma Jane 448, 495; Evelyn 267; Harriet Jane Gingles 268, 448, 450, 451, 495; Henry Pharr 449; Jane Catherine Russell 449; John Captain 267, 448; John Lester 448; John McKamie Wilson 449; Junius (Junie) Pharr 450; Junius Pharr 402, 448; Margaret Miller 267, 448; Marietta (Etta) Sehorn 448, 450; Marshall Vance 448; Martha Emma Fisher 448, 451; Mary (Mollie) Esther Morrison 449; Ozelia Maude Brown 448; Robert Nolie 448; Sarah "Sallie" 495; Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth 448; See Flowe 448, 449, 450, 451; Stephen Augustus Gus 450; Theresa Eunice (Retta) Ashcraft 448; William "Billy" Lee Gingles 451; William Lee Gingles 448; William Washington 451

Flowe Family 101

Flowe, Ada Estelle 449; Ambrose Conner 454; Annie Eloise Duncan 450, 456; Audie Annie Hough 454; Bessie May 311, 314, 450; Beverly Elizabeth Pope 453, 757; Brandon 457; Brian 457; Carra Jane 454; Clemmie Bell 450, 860; Conner 457; Cyndi Hinson 457; David 457; David W. "Bud" 515; David William Dr. 452; Della Jane Phillips 454; Dewitt Walter 449; Emma Jane 448; Emma Jean 456; Ernest Albert 449; Ethel Eugenia 451; Eula Ford 460; Florence Emma Houston Bartlett 454; George Annie 454; Harriet Jane Gingles 454; Harrison 457; Harvey Conner 454; Helen June 454; Henry Nelson 452; Henry Vernon 454; Herbert Lee 453; Hilda James 453; Infant Daughter 452; Jack Edward 453; Jacob 198; James 457; James Columbus "Lum" 432; James Conner 314, 450, 453; Jessie Edith 453; Joey Freeman 457; John Hubert 454; John Lester 448, 454; John Captain 452; Judy Eloise 453; June 287; Junius Pharr 311, 453, 456, 739, 860; Katherine Elizabeth Ford 453; Kathleen Black 457; Laura 432; Lee 432; Lessie Jane 268; Lester Garrison 454; Lisa 457; Liz 432; Lucy 432; Mable Maud 450; Mable Maude 403, 735, 739, 902; Maggie Estelle 451; Marie Belle 454; Margaret Bain 452; Margaret Miller 452; Marietta Sehorn 311, 453, 456, 739, 860; Marshall Vance 448; Martelia (Marty) Chaney 759; Martha Gertrude 451; Mary 432, 452; Mary Beth Tillman 457; Mary Buford Leora 452; Mary Lore 452; Mary Velma 450; Mary Wilma 453; Mattie Elizabeth 454; Maude Marshall Bigger 454; Minnie Vance Morgan 454; Minnie/Millie Arminta Ferguson 432; Mitchell Yates 457; Nancy Lenora Freeman 456; Nora Kathleen Black 453; Ola 432; Oscar Lee 450, 456; Oscar Lee Jr. 456; Ozelia Victoria 451; Paul 457; Paul Yates "P. Y." 457; Paul Yates 453; Paula Lynn 457; Ralph Lemuel 449; Ruby 448; Ruby Mae 453; Sadie Estelle Black 454; Sammy Justin 759; Samuel Alexander 759; Sarah Jane Matilda "Mollie" Pharr 452; See Flow 448, 449, 450, 451; Verda Ann 457; Verda Brafford 457; Verda Emma Brafford 314, 450, 453; Vernon 834;

Virginia Druessedow 454; Walter 432; William Justin 454; William Winslow 452; William Winslow Jr. 452; Zackery Weston 759

Flowers Store 187, 902

Flowers, Alice 458; Charles 458; Clara Beaty 458; Creasy 458; Elbridge 458; Frances "Fannie" Black 458; Grace 458; Howell 458; I. Bud 458; Jesse 458; Kate Range 458; Lester 458; Mamie Lillie 458; Mattie 458; Minnie 458

Flowers Store 867

Flowers, 931

Flows, Cannie 745

Floyd, Abraham 459; Elizabeth 459; Elzie 716; Eve Julian 459; George Washington 459; Hiram 459; Jonathan 459; Marjery 459; Matthew Jr. 459; Matthew Sr. Colonel 459; Rebecca Brown 459; Sarah 459; Sarah Row 459; Tennessee Janie 459

Flying Camp, 3rd Co 1st Battalion 600

Flynn, Mary Ann Belk 273; S.F. Jr. 66

Foard, Catherine Robinette 398; Elizabeth 2, 398; Elizabeth Hood 398; Elizabeth Neel 398; Henry 398, 461; John 398; John Signer 2, 130; Katherine Robinet 2; Laura Lueta 432; Louisa C. 398; William 398; Zebulon 2, 398

Fogleman, Elizabeth Misenheimer 683; Meicher 683; Melcher Jr. 683; Michael 856

Foil, Carrie E. 438

Foley, Mary Ella 242

Folly, Harry 546; Ruby McKay 546

Folsom, Dolly 584

Fonable, Richard 189

Foot, W.H. Rev 300; William Henry 241

Forbes, E.L. 911

Ford Motor Company 491, 721

Ford, Albert 460; Allen 460; Amanda Jane Pigg 460, 461; Anie Elizabeth Johnston 460; Annie 461; Annie Elizabeth 460, 461; Annie Strude 460; Archie Harrison 460; Bill 461; Caroline 460; Carra Eugenia Ford 460; Carrie Kopley 460; Charles 460; Christina 335; Daisy 460; Daniel Thomas Jr. 461; Daniel Thomas Sr. Rev. 460; Daniel Thomas Sr. 460, 461; Davis 460; Deborah 460; Edna Elizabeth Hagler 460; Edna Hagler 461; Elsie Josephine Heinsen Mertes 460; Ethel Louise 460; Eugene 460; Eula 460; Frances Rebecca Clark 460; Francis Rebecca Clark 461; Harold Cooley 460; Harry Lee 460; Henry 460, 461; Howard 460; Ida "Metta" Pigg 460; James (Jimmy) A. 460; James Lee 460; Jane Fleming McClure 640; Joe 460; John Patterson 460; John S. Rev. 640; John W. 53, 460; John Walter 460, 461; John Jr. 460; Kathleen Elizabeth 453; Leola Lang 460; Leslie 460; Lester 460, 461; Lillian Matilda 460; Mable Freeman 460; Mark 460; Martin Luther 460; Mary Elizabeth 460; Mary Jacqueline Caldwell 346; Matilda Woodall 460; Maude 460; Mavis 460; Metta Pigg 460; Mollie Hargett 460; Naddie 460; Nell Strude 460; Nonie Hagler 460; Nora Helms 460; Olin 460; Olie 460; Ralph 460; Randy 335; Rebecca Self 460; Rich 460; Ruth Coley 460; Sally 460; Samuel Lee 460, 461; Samuel Randolph 460; Sarah Ann Rushing 53, 460; Shaddie Mack 460; Susan Brown 335; Virgie 460; Walter 460; Walter Edward 346; Will 460; William 460; William Cicero 460, 461; William Thomas 460, 461; Willie Mae 460, 461

Forester, Dollie Hamilton 524

Forney, Abram 463; Caroline

463; Catherine 463; Charles Munroe 463; Christina 229, 463; David Munroe 463; Elizabeth 463; Eve 463; Frances Elizabeth 463; Harriet Brevard 463; Jacob 462, 463; Jacob Jr. 462; Joseph 463; Lavinia 463; Maria Bergner 462, 463; Mary 463; Mary Corpening 463; Moses 463; Nancy 463; Peter 229, 799; Peter General 462, 463; Rachel Gabriel 463; Sara Fulender 463; Sarah Sabina Hoke 463; Sophia G. 463; Susan 463; Susannah Marie 229

Forrest, Nathan Bedford 794
Forrester, Mary 863; Mary Margaret "Maggie" McLaurin 243

Fort, Delaware Prison 800; Dobbs 518; Fisher 295, 345, 560; Margaret Hodges 177; Mims 887; Sumter 128, 477; Worth Texas 280

Fortner, Lula Novella 314; Lula Stancil 840

Fortson, Brooke 841; Gwendolyn Steele 841

Foshee, Bobby R. 237; Bobby R. Jr. 237; Christy Diana 237

Fosselt, Richard 634

Foster, (Forester) Mary 418; Charles Samuel 574; Christopher 419; Constantine 422; Daniel 422; Edward 574; Finish Reverend 524; Frances Anne 47; Hattie Ann 574; Jesse 422; Lydia Jane Henry Thompson 574; Mary 419, 422; Richard 422; Samuel 419

Foundation of the Carolinas 375

Founders Hall 17

Foursquare Gospel Lighthouse 526

Foust, Ada Roundtree 35, 429; Alice R. 429; Ann Eliz 429; Ann Elizabeth Grauel 429; Ann M. C. 429; Barbara 429; Barbara 429; Albrecht/Albright 429; Barbara Kivett 429; Baxter Newton 429; Braxter Newton 35; Catherine 429; Catherine Clap 429; Chloe Lear Mock 429; Christian 429; Daniel 429; G.H. 429; George 429; George H. 429; George Hammett 429; George Hammond (Hammett) 35; George Jr. 429; George M. 429; Henry 429; Henry M. 35, 429; Henry Monroe 429; Henry Newel 35, 429; Jacob 429; James Wyatt 429; Johannes 429; John Hendrick 429; John 429; John C. Peter 429; John M. 429; John Peter 429; John Thomas 35, 429; Judith 429; Lizzie 429; Mary C. 429; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 35; Mary Elizabeth 429; Matelina 429; Micoll 429; Minerva 429; Peter 429; Philip 429; Rebecca 429; Rufus Moore 35, 429; Sarah 429; see Faust 35; Susan Angelina Moore 35, 429; William 429; William Alfred 35, 429

Fouts 264

Foutz, Andrew 464; Barbara 464; Catherine "Kathy" Lentz 486; Catherine Lentz 464, 482, 483; Catherine Shearer 464; Catherine Younce 464; Charles M. 464, 486; Christina 464, 486; Christina Sevlts Lingle 486; Christina Sevlts/Savits/Savage Lingle 464; Christine 264; David 264, 464; Elizabeth 464; Elizabeth Catherine 464, 486; Elizabeth Garren 464; Elizabeth Hoover 464; Hannah 464; Jacob 464; John 464, 482, 483, 486; John Daniel 464; John Leonard 464; Lea 486; Leah 464; Lewis/Louis (Ludwig) 464; Lewis/Louis Ludwig 486; Margaret Elizabeth 264, 617; Mary Gallimore 464, 486; Mary Garren 464; Mary Waymire 464; Peter 464; Peter El 464, 486; Polly 464; Rachel M. 486; Rebecca C. 464; Rebecca Kirk 464;

Rebecca M. 464; Rhoda 464; Sarah 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 601; Sophia 464, 486; Susannah 464, 486

Foutz/Pfautz, Catrina Spengel 486; Hans Michael 486; Johann Michael 486; Theobald Dewald (David) 486; Ursula Muhlenhauser 486

Fowler, Billy 496; Gladys Eugenia Grey Sullivan 496; Grace Ida 232; Loner Ree 706

Fox, Amy 585; Ansley 700; George 382; Mary Ann 571; Richard 585

Fradly, Charles 697; Ethel Frances Eudy 410; Oscar 410; Oscar David 410

Fraleigh, George 301, 686; George Washington 27, 686; Jacob "Jake" 686; Jacob 686; Lillie Esther 26, 27, 301, 681, 686; Lottie E. Misenheimer 676; Martha Jane Burrage 27, 686; Polly Hodge 686; Rachel Henley 686; T.R. 676

Franc, Anny 379

France, 247, 266, 36, 320, 344, 406, 577; Alsace 849; Alsace Eyeweller 856; Alsace Lorraine 462; Artois Province 388; Canton Of Bern 462; Dauphine Province 341, 395; Ferne, Ain Province 462; Normandy 799; Noutzon 857; Paris 341, 386, 76; Saintonge 846; St. Germain-en-Laye 563; Strassburg Alsace 464; Wicres 368

Francis, Hannah 542

Frank, Johnson Francis 81

Franklin, Addie Hawkins 63, 378, 564; Albert 564; Alderman Tom 217; Arsinith Matilda Ballew 583; Benjamin 148, 682; Benjamin Nolan 346; Dorcas Parker 720; John 720; Kathleen 573; Laura Russell 803, 805; Linda Arlene Brown 346; Nealy Faire Caldwell 346; Phoebe 720; Priscilla 557; Samuel 720; Samuel Joseph 583; Sophia 583; Thomas 805; Tom 803

Frazier, Barron Allen 81; Rosa 713

Freeman, Alice 778; Allen 517, 520, 778; Bennett Hodsoll 778; Bruce 331; Claiborn 778; Clara 331; Claybourn 102; Clyde 208; David 328; Dolph 104; Edmund (Edward) 778; Edmund 778; Elizabeth 471, 593, 778, 885; Etta 331; F. Cooper III 331; Forrest C. Jr. 331; Forrest Sr. 331; Frank 328; Gideon 778; Gilmer 331; Henry 331; Herndon 331; Irene Atwood Brown 328; Jennie Smith 898; Jim 328; Kate 167; Kezlie Hoxie 778; Lavica Caroline Brown 331; Lemmuel 331; Lillian 331; Louise 331; Mable 460; Margaret 460; Martha Wilma 897, 898; Mary 778; Nancy 778; Nancy Lenora 456; Ola Price 798; Otis Jay 893, 895; Patience (Love?) 778; Pauline 242; Price 331; R.C. Professor 167; Ralph 328; Robert 328; Robert Campbell 331; Robert Collins 328; Roy 331; Roy Herndon 331; Sarah Skiffle 778; Thomas 778

Freeze, Carrie Ann Craver 572; Elizabeth Catherine 262; Floyd Coon 572

Freshour, Arnold 759; Sarah Ann Davis 759

Frew, Ann Cowan 348, 466; Archibald 348, 466; Archibald Jr. 466; Charles Lee 466; George Maurice 466; James 466; Mary Ann 466; Sarah 348, 466; William Michael 466

Frick, Mrs. Wesley 840

Friends of the Seminary, Richmond Virginia 326

Fries, Adelaide L. 713

Friese, Eliza J. 418

Frisbee golf course 223

Frito-Lay, Inc. 704

Fritzergerald, Anne Marie 592

Frohock, John 2, 234

Froneberger, L.L. 865; Marilee Torrance 865

Fry, Emma 670; James 670;

Joe 669, 670; Joe W. 669; Mary "Emma" 671; Mary 670; Mary Emma 669; Sarah Bost 669, 670; Thelma Kathleen 928

Frye, Grandma 928; Janice Tilley 526; Mary Emma 669; Paula Ruth 902; Randell 526; Thelma Kathleen 468

Fudge, Ruby Sara Sumrall 242; Thomas G. 242

Fulbright, Andrew 671; David F. 671; David James 671; Elizabeth 550, 670, 671; Mahaia Angeline Miller 671; Regina Sigmon 671; William 671

Fulenwider, Ann "Nancy" 341; John 463; Lavinia Fomey 463; Sara 463

Fulham, Eula A. E. 747; Isaac 747; Margaret Martin 747; Samuel C. 459; Samuel Cowden 747; Sarah Rebecca Amanda Carrigan 459; Thannie 747; Violet Elizabeth Pope 747

Fulkerbarker, J.C. Jr. 66

Fullenwider, Ann 869; Jacob 257, 868; Maria Dorothea 620

Fuller, Douglas 88

Fullwood, John 196; John Miles 197, 198; Nancy 244

Fullwoods Store 198

Funderburk, Rebecca Belk 273

Funderburke, Martha Verla Blackmon 432; Terrence 850; Ursula Frances 427; Ursula Frances Strube 850

Funeral Home, Alexander 186; Grier 186; Neil 386; Voglers Main Street 386

Furr, Allen 471; Allen M. 471; Angie ? 496; Ava 496; Betty C. Smith 471; Brittain 496; Bruce Warren 409; Catherine 471; Craig Jackson 496; Daniel 471; Donald Michael 81; Doris 409; Eliza 471; Eliza Dove 745; Eliza E. 471; Elizabeth 471; Ephraim 471; Frederick 471; George P. 471; Helen Kathleen Eudy 409; Henry 189; Henry 471; Henry Wilson 471; Howard Eugene 408; Hyla Green 471; Israel Jackson 341, 471, 472, 778; Jacob 471; James 395; Janet Eilola Eudy 406; Jessie Mae Eudy 408; Jett 496; John 189; John A. 471; John J. 471; Julia S. 471; Karen ? 496; Kimba ? 496; Larry 496; Larry Nelson 406; Laura Janetta 471; Lavinia 471; Lawson Alexander 471; Lectie 442; Lee 471, 745, 847; Leisel 496; Leonard 471; Levi L. 471; Linda Priscilla Grey 496; Louvina 626; Lovina Malinda 471; Lundy J. 471; M. Justice of the Peace 778; Malinda ? 496; Margaret E. 745; Margaret Rebecca 471, 484, 621; Martha Ann Dry 395; Martha Green 471; Martha J. 471; Martha M. 471; Mary "Polly" Page 341, 471; Mary 471, 850; Mary Emaline Smith 471; Mary Evelyn 303; Mary Kathryn 406; Mary Page 472, 555, 778; Mary Stutts 471, 472; Mary Ursula Reed 471, 778; Mathias "Tice" 471; Mathias 341, 472, 778; Matronia 408; Melba Darlene 408; Moses Henry 471; Nancy Ann Motley 471; Noah 471; Paul 869; Paul D. 635; Paul P. 471; Paul I. 471, 472; Paul II 341, 395, 471, 472; Polly 471; Rachel Elizabeth McCahren 635; Ralph 834; Rebecca 341, 376, 472, 482, 778; Rosena 471; Rosina Peck 341, 395, 471, 472; Sally 471; Sam 123; Sarah Barbara Howell 555; Sarah Caroline Barbee Howell 471; Savannah 496; Scott Anthony 496; See Furrer 471, 472; Serrena "Rena" Mary Ann 471; Spain 496; Surrena 471; Susan Annette 496; Thomas Jackson 471; Ursula Reed 341, 472; William Allen 496; William Martin 745; Wilson 471; Wilson M. 471; Wilson Mathias 471, 555

Furrer, Adam 472; Bajelj

Zuppper 472; Catherine 472; Hans Rudolf 472; Heinrich 471, 472; Henry 472; Jacob 257, 472, 520; John 472; Leonard 472; Leonard 472; Mary 472; Paul 472, 868; Russena Rosser/Roffer 471, 472; See Furr 471, 472; Tobias 472

Furrers, Paul 520

G

Gabriel, Rachel 463

Gaddy, David Bennett 360; Herman C. 360; Mildred Virginia Chandler 360; Richard C. 360

Gaffney, Ann Pope Auten McCroskey 748, 751; Mike 748, 751

Gaillard, Juliet Hill 547

Gaines, Micki 126

Gaither, Charles 296; Jean B. 929; Jean Blackwelder 296

Galbreath, John B.; Robert G.; William Sergeant Drummer 6

Gallant, (Galan) Ella Hargett 543; (Galan) Mr. 543; Emma 324, 325, 326, 333, 337; Emma Jane 322

Galleghy, Sarah Elizabeth Roberts Marrs 925; William 925

Gallespy/Gillespie, John F. 583; Julia Griffin 583; Matilda Kiker 583

Gallimore, Elisabeth 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 576; Mary 464, 486

Galloway, Eli 473; Elizabeth 473; George W. 473; Helen Mayes 633; James "Pioneer" 473; James 473; James Henry 593; John M. 473; Josiah 473; Julia 593; Lillian McNeil 633; Lundy Jane King 593; Martha 473; Mary Jane 713; Merritt H. 473; Millas 473; Mitchell 473; Sallie 473; Sally Parker 473; Sarah 473; Sarah Lavada 254, 473; stillborn twins 593; William Riley 473; Willis P. 473

Gamble, Kay F. Reverend 106; Reverend 116; Roger Lawson 157

Gang, Jesse James 622

Gant, Barbara Pope 748; Beulah 748; Jessie 550; John 748; John Jr. 748; Mattie 671

Garage, Kuykendall's 605

Garatt, Paul 532

Garcia, Pamela (Pam) Price 768; Rick 768

Garden Gate Bed and Breakfast 193

Gardner Webb College 280

Gardner, Captain 847; George W. 585; Laura Davis Kendrick 585; Mary Ella Pope Neal 757

Garland, Laura Jane 602; Martha "Mat" Emma Robinson 790; William Amos 790

Garmon Mill 187, 779

Garmon, A.B. Jr. 474; Alice Roberts Broom 474; Arlando Brown 474; Aurilla 257; Bettie McManus 372; Betty B. 474, 654, 657; Betty Jean McManus 474; Betty McManus 704; Charlene 474; Charles 474; Debra Jo 758; Donna Haire 758; Donna Jean 758; Dorothy Lucille Pope 758; Earl 474; Elizabeth 372, 474, 704; Fanny 626, 779; George 474, 779; George Wilson I 626, 779; Henry 474; James Lee 758; Jane 626; Jane Melissa 373; Jeffrey (Jeff) Dale 758; Jeffrey Dale Jr. 758; John 102, 555; Karen 372, 474, 704; Katherine Kyle Thompson 704; Kathryn Kyle Thompson 474; Kathryn Kylie "Kathy" 474; Kyle 372, 474, 704; Lisa 474; Margaret 492, 493; Margaret Eleanor 555; Margery Sue 891; Marie 496; Mary "Polly" 626; Mary 621; Mary Shore 474; Michael 119, 474, 492, 493, 626; Michael Jr. 474; Perry 474; Rachel 305; Robbin Blanchette Miller 758; Robert Brooks "Bob" 474; Robert Sylvester 318; Ronald 704; Ronald Gene "Ron" 474; Ronald Gene 372; Ruth 474; Sarah Pinion 492; Sarh Banion/Pinion 626;

Tiffany Lynn 758; Timothy Montgomery 758; Winfred "Wink" 704; Winfred Lloyd "Wink" 474; Zula Beth Broome 318

Garmon/Garman, Margaret (Peg) 745

Garmond, John 102

Garner, Jo Ann Starkey 689; Martha Ann 785; Sarah Dodd 387; Vivian 689

Garnett-Boykin, Braden 237; Camden 237; Erin Christa 237

Garr, Susan E. Brownlow 417

Garren, Elizabeth 464; Hannah Foutz 464; John 464; Mary 464

Garrett, Betty Jo McDowell 722, 723; Brenda 261; Eliza 419; William 419

Garris, Amos I 475; Amos II 475; Amos III 475; Ann R. Westerhouse 475; Bedford 475; Benjamin 475; Elizabeth (Betsy) 475; Elizabeth Comfort Sharp 475; Elizabeth Evans 475; Elizabeth Sikes 475; Gentry 783; Georgia 475; Jane 475; Linda 783; Lisa 783; Mary Neal Baxley 783; Susannah 475; William 475; Wincy 475

Garrison, Alexander A. 713; Anna Mary Oehler 713; Benjamin Harvey 237; Clorisa Harlow Pope Cadwalender 747; David 237; David Burton 237; David Jr. 241; Ed 798, 799; Elias 425, 929; Ella Rozzelle 798, 799; Esther Dunwoody 425; Feriba (Ferre) Alexander Kendrick 585; Hal N. 747; Hannah (Alexander) 241; Hannah 241; Hannah Catherine Youngblood 929; James 237, 241; James Jr. 237; James Lawson 237; James Mack 121; Jas. M. 119; Joan Hood Finley 553; John 241; Manson A. 237; Margaret 424, 425; Margaret Elizabeth Kendrick 585; Samuel A. 585; Samuel Alexander 237; Sarah (Haynes) 241; Sarah Hannah 237; Sarah Haynes 237; Syrenus M. 585; William 237; William Glass 237

Garver, Lottie Marie 840

Gasa, Clarence 483; Clyde 483; Dovie Oanna Goodman 483; John 48; Lewis Alfred 483; Mae 483; Margaret 483; Marshall 483

Gaskin, Jemima Isabel 313

Gaskins, Darling Monroe 790; Jemima Isabel 314, 371, 884; Jemima Isabel 788, 790; Mary "Polly" Nelson 790

Gaston County 280

Gaston, Jennett 848; John Brown 865; John Justice 848; Mary Alice Wiley 908; Patience Eliza 865; Polly Buford McFadden 865; Roscius Marcellas 908

Gate, Mary Lou Reading 703; Susan 703

Gates, General 11, 12; Jean 708

Gates Co. "F" 5th Regiment 294

Gatewood, Margaret Brown 329

Gathers, Manning 377; Vivian Dalton 377

Gayle, Jean Wallace 880

Geathers, Kenneth 194

Gebhard, Adam 510

Gellelnad, Samuel 330

Gem Yarn Mill 190

Genealogical Society of Cabarrus County, NC 894

Genealogical Society of Old Mecklenburg County, NC 894

Genealogical Society of Rowan County 532; NC 894

General Merchandise, Davis 379

General Store, Davis S. W. & C. S. Company 379

General Time Corporation 761

Geneva County, Alabama 249

Geneva, Alabama 249

George, David 128; Donald Reverend 117; John 779; Mary Byrd 927; Sarah 927; Thomas 927

Georgetown, SC 375

Georgian Society Sons of the American Revolution 542

Georgia 103, 157, 266, 317, 368, 441, 457, 512, 519, 557, 559, 577, 613, 650, 662, 698, 774, 792; Atlanta 89, 114, 263, 599, 651, 759, 839, 850; Augusta 21, 360; Banks County 668; Barrow County 695; Cass County 590; Chattooga County 863; Clark County 565; Cobb County 360, 583, 875; Crawford County 651; Dallas 360; Decatur 532, 722; Dekalb County 532, 542, 555; Elberton 378; Fairmont 583; Fannin County 583; Floyd County 863; Forsyth 597; Fort Benning 75, 76, 77, 83, 386, 396, 894; Fort Valley 366; Franklin County 306; Gordon County 583, 590, 711; Greene County 501; Gwinnett County 542, 744, 806; Habersham County 583, 609; Henry County 651; Hiram 360; Jackson County 357; Jefferson 357; LaGrange 651; Macland 636; Macon 508; Madison County 565; Meriwether County 651; Millidgeville 42; Monroe County 597, 651; Norcross 591; Paulding County 360, 583, 875; Pike County 527, 880, 926; Powder Springs 722; Rockdale County 542; Rome 612; Salauquay are Cass Co. 583; Savannah 54, 779, 841, 855; Shiloh 596; Twiggs County 651; Upson County 651; Varnell 571; Walton County 14, 875; Warren County 651; Washington County 651; Waycross 386; Whitfield 711; Whitfield County 583; Zebulon 880Geran, Ann Margaret 464

Geran, Ann Margaret 486; Jacob 686; Margaret Anna 686

Geran/Garron, Anna Margaret 483

Gerhardt, William, Reverend 172

Gerlach, Coenraad 351; David 351; Hans 351; Johann Christian 351

German Baptists denomination 376

German Re-education Center 88

German, 280; Hanover 139

Germany 121, 255, 271, 280, 306, 351, 376, 395, 444, 457, 484, 518, 520, 526, 533, 534, 559, 583, 600, 606, 614, 623, 630, 654, 657, 665, 682, 777, 849, 890; "Marquies of Durlach" 296; Aachen 774; Alexander A. 713; Alsoppe (Alsace) 510; Bad Kreuznach 718; Baden-Wuerttemberg 703; Bavaria 624; Bellheim 625; Botenheim 703; Brackenheim District 703; Breitenstein 601; Darmstadt 543; Durm 296; Edenkoben 871; Erksdorf Hesse Cassel 618; Exchange Student 487; Frankfurt 703; Goettingen 146; Hamburg 154; Hanover 154; Hassloch 871; Heidelberg 351; Hesse Nassau 291; Holzgerlingen 601, 602; Kambach 393, 856; Krefeld 383; Langensfeld Hesse 429; Mannheim 341, 388, 606; Misenheimer 686; Mittelschefflenz 601; Munklingen 847; Munster Westphal 154; Nottlingen Baden 393; Nuremberg 76; Palatinate 483, 510, 601, 904; Pfalz 510; Prussia 924; Rhinland Palatinate 464; Rohrbach Rhenish Palatinate 486; Rohrbach Rhenish 464; Simmonzheim 483; Simmozheim 601, 602; Werheim 628; Wiebaden 511; Wuerttemberg 393, 714; Wurtemberg 885; Wurttemberg 296, 847; Wurttemberg 601, 602; Wurttemberg 292; Zuffenhausen 713

Georgia, Cass County 583

Gerstler, Anna Weissin 886;

Heimi 686
Gettys, Ebenezer Dr. 121; Mary Millen 121
Gettysburg 228, 461, 545
Ghant, Wanda 592
Giants 117
Gibbon, Catherine Lardner 477, 478, 607; Dr. John Heysham 607; James Wilson 478; John Heysham 477, 478; Mary Amelia Rogers 478; Nicholas 607; R.L. Dr. 877; Robert Lardner 478; Robert Dr. 478; See Gibbons 477
Gibbons, Brock 635; Florence McCachren 635; Horace 635; John 477; Ms 924; Phillipina Moser 271; Richard 635; Roscoe 635; See Gibbon 477; Wilford 635; William Wesley 635
Gibbs, Carrie Mae Pope 747; Harriet 747; John Christley 747
Gibson, Barnum 432; Charles Lewis 489; Colonel 10; Dan 215; Debra Jo Garmon Lamb 758; Edna 439; James Michael 758; Janet Mrs. 526; Jeannie Stafford 838; Katherine Bell 551; Mary 387; Mary Amelia Graham 489; Mel 853; Minnie 106; Paul 106; Richie 838
Giddens, Roseline 841
Gidney, Florence 126
Giesendanner, John Reverend 156
Gifford, Mary 423; R.E. 66
Gilbert, Addie Mae Lackey 338; Daisy 726, 797; Daniel 797; Felden 726; George Franklin 338; James Marland 726; Margaret Irene 338; Michael Vicar of Aikborough 797; Norma Jane 260; Pinckney Govan 726; Samuel Simpson 726; Thomas Giles 726; William Littleberry 726
Gilliam, Martha 283, 692
Gilleland, Ann Brown 321, 330
Gillespie, Alexander 479; Ann Falls Simonton 479; Cynthia 479; Isabella 479; Jacob 479; James 479; Jane 479; John 277, 479; Joseph Jr. 479; Joseph Sr. 479; Lizzie Dotson 924; Martha 479, 634; Mary 479; Nancy Aveline (Eveline) 761; Ruth 479; Teresa P. Sloan 479; Theophilus A. 761; William 479
Gillett, Mr. 182
Gilford, Mary 419
Gilliam, Martha 286; Wm. 119
Gilliland, John 321
Gillispy, Jane 447
Gillispy, Jean 446
Gilmer, Dorcas 237; Dorcas N. 795; James Jr. 802; John 237; Martha "Patsy" 237; Martha 238; Martha Elizabeth "Patsy" 237, 241, 243; Martha Elizabeth 235, 236, 242; Mary 237; Rachel Russell 802; Rebecca 237; Rebecca Adeline 237, 238, 244; Samuel 237
Gilmore Family 206
Gilmore, Odella 572
Gingles, C.F. Reverend 126; Harriet Jane 268, 448, 450, 454, 495; John 700, 701, 802, 806; Margaret 802, 806; Rachel Morrison 700, 701, 802, 806; Rachel Russell 448, 802; William Lee 448, 802
Givens, Agnes (Nancy) 350; Agnes 480; Agnes McCorkle? 480; Edward 350; Edward III 480; Edward Jr. 480; Edward Sr. 480; H.W. Reverend 125; Jean 480; Margaret 480; Mary 480; Mary Johnston? 480; Ruth 480; Samuel 480; Susan 542; Thomas 480
Gladstone 686
Gliance, Anna Margrethe 624; Hieronymus 624; Jeremy 624; Marrea Medl 624; Micalle 624
Gliant 514; Hieronymus 624
Glasgow, Edna 389; Emma Elmira Donaldson 389; Flora 389; Fred 389; George 389; Irene 389; Iva 389; J. 520; Laura Lavinia Donaldson 389; Mary Wade 389; Noah 389; Pearl 389; Thomas Bluford 389; William 389
Glass, Benjamin Alexander 802; Catherine Russell Woods 802
Glen, Carrie Virginia 246
Glenn Family 785
Gleirn, Agnes 699; L. Martin Aircraft Factory 281; Mary 581
Glenwood Plantation 346
Glossom, Willie Mae Bratford 315
Glosson, Carrie Ellen Kerr 481; Carrie Ellen Kewr 588; Charles William 481; Clemmie Arbell Small 481; Collie Patrick 481; Edd Kerr 312, 481; Foy Rachel 481; Jessie Mae 481; John Russell 481; John Wesley 402, 481; Kathryn Jane 481; Loma May Long 481; Mary Belle 481; Mary Trussie "Russie" 403, 481; Mary Trussie 402; Matilda Jane 481; McKennie Ambrose 481; McKinney A. 588; Nancy Jane Dulin 402, 481; Nancy Mae 481; Terry 481; William Henry 481; Willie Mae Bradford 312
Glover, Doc Franklin 354, 861; Sarah Elizabeth Merritt 354, 861; William Governor 563
Gobble, Brian 76, 95; Courtney Savannah 76, 95; Tony Brandon 76, 95; Wendy Leigh Weaver 76, 95
Goble, Charles 671; Elizabeth 671; Emanuel 671; George 559; John 671; Mack 671; Minnie Catherine 671; Nancy Ametta Miller
Godfrey, Anne Marie Fitzgerald 592, 876; Donna Mac 876; Donna Mae 592; Glenda Lewis 592; Mae Cornelia Ferguson 432; Nancy Elizabeth 592; Robbie King 592, 593, 876, 900; Thomas Herbert (Coleman) 592; Thomas Herbert Jr. 592, 876
Godwin, Ann O'Sheal 711; Hollis 457
Goebel, Treva Lucille 748
Goff, J.T. 66
Goins, Annie Mae Faulkenbury 427
Gold Mine, Capps Hill 593; Reed 618, 622, 626
Gold, Eric Stuart 81
Golden, Dean B. 699; Julia A. Black 699
Goldin, Martha 875
Golding, Caroline Matilda 243
Gonzalez, Brenda Gayle Bost 759; Carmen Luna 759; Julianna 759; Julio 759; Julito "Speedy" 759
Good Samaritan Hospital 917
Goodbread, Rachel 609
Goode, W.L. Reverend 120
Gooden, Ray 592; Samie Marie Waldrop 592
Goodin, Nellie Beatrice 289
Goodman, ? Culp Daughter 485; Alexander 485; Alfred 485; Amanda Arthurs 485; Andrew 485; Ann Burton Cook 485; Annie 483, 485; Bettie 483; Caleb J. 924; Catherine 21, 65; Catherine Levina 482; Christian 378; Christine 486; Christopher 510; Christopher Sergeant 6; Connie 483, 484; Daniel 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 600, 601; Davis 485; Della 485; Della Jane 483; Dovie Oanna 483; Effie A. 583; Elizabeth 382, 482; Elizabeth Josephine 486; Ellen Turner 485; Ethel 483, 484; Etta Corinna Little 376, 471, 472, 485, 601, 831; Etta Little 341, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 778; Eugene Reverend 840; George 485; George C. 924; Glen 483; Gus 483, 484; Hattie 483; Helen 678; Henry 485; Henry E. 445; J.A.B. (Joe) 483; J. Crawford Jeremiah 486; J.D. 66; Jacob Tobias 482, 486; James 483, 924; James A. 376, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 510, 511, 601; James Monroe 482; James Roy 472; James W. 510; James William 341, 376, 471, 472, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 511, 601, 778, 831; John 376, 482, 483, 485; John Daniel Monroe 486; John Jr. 485; John Martin Theo 486; John Tobias 376, 483, 485; Joseph Alexander B. 486; Josephine 483; Julia 486; Julia R. 482; Lillian 483; Lillie 924; Lock 924; Louisa 482; Lunda Margaret 376, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 510, 511, 601; Margaret 483, 924; Margaret Dorcus Neussman Barringer 485; Margaret Lipe 486; Margaret Nussman Barringer 483; Margaret Oates 459; Marshall 483; Martha Suther 924; Mary 896, 924; Mary L. Troutman 482; Mary Margaret Kluttz 482, 483, 486, 510, 600, 601; Mary Suther 924; Maude 483, 484; Michael 189, 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 601; Millie Redfern 484; Minnie 483; Miss Culp 483, 485; Miss Sowers 485; Mrs. T.G. 840; Na 483; Nancy 482, 485; Nellie "Bill" Hartsell 484; Nelly Propst 511; Polly Moore 485; Pritchard 483, 484; Sarah Foutz 601; Sarah Foutz 376, 464, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511; See Guttmann 483, 484, 485; Sid 483; Sophia 485; Sophia Goodman 511; Stafford 924; Susanna Summers 376, 483, 485; Teresa Arthurs 485; Thelma 483, 484, 510; Thelma Lee 831; Tobes/Tobias Corporal 6; Tobias 485; unknown daughter Culp 376; Vallie Pope 484; Velma 483, 484; William 483, 485, 511, 779, 924; William Franklin 486; William Henry 482, 486; Zachariah 485
Goodnight, Abraham 924; Ann 924; Ann Winecuff 924; Asline 924; Barbara 924; Caleb Miles 487; Carol Ann Stele 487; Catherine 291, 606; Charles 606; Charles Colonel 606; Dana Jon 487; Daniel 924; Davis W. 487; Desiree Star (Starla) 487; Dwight Franklin 487; Dwight Ted 487; George 606; Gerick 606; Hans Michael 606; Isaac 924; Jane 924; John 924; John Newton 924; Joseph Newton 924; Judith (Judy) Faust 487; Judy Faust 35; Kenan Jon 487; Laura Maria 924; Margaret 459, 575, 635, 924; Margaret Ann 924; Martha Ann 924; Mary 924; Mary Jane 924; Mary Landis/Landis 606; Mary Landis/Landis 606; Micah Lee 487; Michael 606, 924; Millie Geneva 884; Ms. Carter 924; Ms. Sloan 924; Nancy Lynn Howard 487; Neison 924; Paris Thad 487; Patsie 924; Patsy 924; Peggy 459; Rachel 606; Robert "Bob" Franklin 487; Sarah Ann 924; Sarah Basinger 924; Sarah Noelle 487; Sarah Wilkinson 924; Stana 35; Thad 35; Todd 35; William Moore 606
Goodrich Family 888
Goodrum, Belle Jennings 543; Elizabeth Puckett 556; Graham 543; Lillie Etta 448, 495
Goodwin, Eve Forney 463; Peter 527; Robinson 463; Theopl 527
Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company 776
Goose Creek 520
Goose Creek Township 274
Gordan, Dora 386; Ernest 386
Gordon, Ada Elizabeth Baker 488; Catherine 488; Charlie 697; Clinton 488; Cora Lee 488; Elinor 541; Frances 488; Harriett 488; Hattie E. 488; Henry 581; Hugh 230, 541; James 488; James Postell 488; Jane Paxton 488; Jennie Emeline 488; John B. General 39; John Lee 488; John Roland "Cleave" 488; Julius Thomas "Jule" 488; Loma Mae Courtney 488; Mac Cal 488; Margaret A. 488; Mary Johnston 581; Ossie Lee 488; Roxanne 488; Russie Banks 488; Samuel 488; Sarah Ellen Williams 488; Walter 488; William Lee 488
Gorman, Gregory (Greg) Thomas 242; James (Jim) George 242; Martha (Marti) Ann Hitt 242; Tracy Catherine 242
Gortner, George 156
Gosnell, John 309; Martha 697
Gottfried, Baron August 779
Goucher, Ludwich 617
Gouger, Maria 617
Government, Federal 605
Govert, Hillegond 383
Gowens, Sarah 791
Grabeal, Susannah 382
Grace Church 364
Gracey, Jean 237
Graebner, Brooks Reverend 213
Graham Brothers Dairy Farm 150
Graham, Alexander 489; Ann 490; Benjamin Gist 489; Billy 343, 474; Billy Evangelist 180; Billy Reverend 150, 208, 213; Buena Vista 635; Caroline McKnight 489; Carrie McKinley Robinson 489; Catherine 150; Charles 490; Clyde 150; David 120, 723; E minor 489; Ebenezer 489; Elizabeth 490; Elizabeth Agnes 237; Elizabeth Susan 489; Frances Cathy 490; Frank 915; Franklin 150; General 650; George Major General 490; Gov. William A. 373; Gretchen 701; Henry 490; Isabella Davidson 490; Isabella Davidson 918; James 490; James Sr. 2; Jean 150; John 490; Joseph 463, 918; Joseph Gen. 400; Joseph General 490; Joseph Major 490; Joyce 489; Lucy Ellen 489; Lydia Potts Mrs. 490; Maggie McCall 150; Margaret 2, 651; Margaret Parks 723; Margaret Wilamina 619; Margaret Wilmoth 489; Margaret Witherspoon 490; Margaret Worth 489; Mary 260, 490, 857; Mary Amelia 489; Mary McConnell Barber 490; Melvin 150; Morrow Coffey 150, 343; Richard 874, 875; Ruth McCue Bell 150; Sarah 490; Sarah Jane 489; Susan Emily 489; Teresa Eusebia Richards 489; W. Franklin 343; William 490, 874, 875; William August 489; William Alexander Gov. 400; William Alexander Governor of NC 490; William C. 150; William Colonel 14, 463; William Crook 150; William Franklin 150; William Franklin Jr. 150; William Governor 489; William Jr. 2; William Signer 2
Granada 64
Grant, Calhoun McDuffie 596; Cary 213; David Alonzo 596; General 55; Marion (Hodari) 67; Mary Elise 596; Nettie Tipton 596; Ollie 596; Onita (unk) 67; Pamela Joyce 738; President 191; Sarah Elizabeth Johnson 596; U.S. 57; U.S. General 23; Ulysses 67; Ulysses S. General 41
Granville, Lord 118, 512, 513, 518; Lord Earl 761
Grasset, Charles 491; Elisa Delay 491; Florence 491; Irene 491; Lucie Groux 491; Mary 491, 920; Samuel Charles 491
Grauel, Anna Elizabeth 429; Michael 429
Graves, Elizabeth 429
Graveyard, old Sugar Creek 490
Gray Family 187
Gray, Ada R. 493; Admiral 859; Ann 640; Beverly 492; Beverly Spain 493; Beverly Spain Captain 493; Beverly Spain Jr. 492, 493; Carrie Wilson 916; Catherine (Katie) 493; Catherine Kiker 583; Charles N. Reverend 98, 106, 932; Charles Jr. 932; Chloe Ann Hamilton 583; Cora 493; Cyrus Alexander 492; Dexter 187; Dexter Judson 493; Drucilla Spain 492; Elizabeth (Lizzie) 493; Elizabeth (Lottie) 492; Elizabeth Anne Kiker 583; Elizabeth Rea 772; Elizabeth Steel 493; Ella 492; Elva Rosie 492; Emmet 492; Estelle 932; Eunice Louise 483; Eve Eugene Vanderburg 492; Frances Hunneycutt 496; Franklin 493; Galthier M. 493; George Washington 493; Gerald Howard 496; Granny 492, 493; Ida Belle Kiser 492; Infant son 496; Isabella McClure 640; J.M. 56, 840; James 640, 697; James A. 583; James Edward 493; James P. 492; Jane 556; Jane Burgess 526; Janie Wood 496; Jason Elliott 496; Jefferson 492; Jerry Dennis "J.D." 496; Joanna (unk) 932; John 492; John M. 492, 493; John R.S. "Sandy" 493; John William 583; Jonathan Park 496; Jordan 496; Joseph 493, 857; Joseph Y. 492; Joseph Young Jr. 492; Joseph Young Sr. Rev. 492; Karen S. 381, 637; Laura Josephine Williams 493; Lennie 493; Lloyd Beleny 493; Lois 493; Lonzo Victor 492; Lucy Burkett 492; Mahaia C. 859; Malinda 493; Margaret (Peggy) 492; Margaret 102, 305, 492, 493; Margaret Adaline 492; Margaret Garmon 492, 493; Margaret Gray Nelson 492; Martha "Mattie" 493; Mary C. 493; Mary C. Hagler 492; Mary Measimer 493; Michael 492; Milas Alexander 492; Mildred Marie 493; Nancy Jane Beaver 493; Nancy Spain 857; Narcissis 493; Nellie Lee 493; Nelson 859; Olive Gray 859; Orlando 106, 932; Peggy 493; Ransom Alexander 260; Reatha 492; Robert D. 492; Robert Elam 493; Samuel H. 492; Sarah Eugenia Hagler 492; Sarah (Sally) Spain 857; Sarah Ann (Sally) 492; Sarah Ann Valentine 492; Sarah Spain 493; see Grey 496; Stacy Augusta 493; Susan 56, 840; Thomas 493, 857; William Harv 493; Will 916; William Ardell 492; William M. 492; Willie "Bill" 493; Worth C. 493; Zachariah Thompson 583
Great Conewago Presbyterian Church 334
Greeley, Elizabeth 643
Green, Belle 853; Candace Athena Greene 738; Caroline 834; Carolyn 782; Conrad 713; Eliza Jane 840; Ellen Mae Mayes 633; Emma Harris 774; Esther 257; Frankie 121; Freddie Wallace 81; Gary A. 88; General 11, 557, 643; Georgina Marie Lynch 935; Gracie Ellyn 339, 385; Hannah 713; Hyla 471; James M. 621; John T. 121; Leonard 316, 517; Luke 840; Margaret 694; Martha 471; Mary 517, 656, 694, 853; Mary Lillian "Susie" 935; Mary Love 621; Mary Tuzella 316; Minerva 339; Mozelle Faust 429; Mozelle Mrs. 386; Nancy 623; Nancy Jane 840; Nathaniel General 5; Phillip Lee 935; R.W. Rev. 339; Salina 377; Slias 840; Susan Crowder 375; Theresa Ann 935; Thomas 694; Tilton 316; Zeb 774
Greenberg, Betsy Ann 242; James (Jimmy) Dwight 242; Jerome (Jerry) Herbert 242; Jerrold Arthur 242; Tracy Reid Hitt 242
Greene, Becky Isabel 910; Candace Athena 738; Catherine S. 257; Crissie Kluttz 910; Elizabeth Anderson 910; General 12; George Jackson 910; Gideon 910; John Marvin 81; Larry 393, 394; Mary Polly Kiser 910; Nancy Love 622; Nathaniel General 502, 506, 797, 853; Nathain 910; Sarah 623; Sarah Elizabeth Philemon 910; William Nathan 910
Greenhill, Ada 575; Ada Ivery 706; Betty Jo 706; Deillian Faye 706; Joseph 706; Loner Ree Fowler 706; Myrtle Deillian Nanney 706; Renee 706; Ruthie Belle 706; Sidney Johnson 706; Wayne 706; William Albert 706
Greenlee, Mary 349; Mary Howie 349
Greensboro, NC 375
Greenwood, Lawson Stillman 599
Greer, Arthur 499; Hannah Alexander 508; John 499; Juanita Rebecca Dills 385; Thomas 508
Gregory, Ann Blackwelder 296; Christian 624; Essie Gane 495; Lillie Etta Goodrum 448; Lillie Etta Goodrum 495; Mary Ann 656; Nannie Lou 495; Ralph 296; Sallie 495; Sarah "Sallie" Flow 495; Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth Flow 448; Walter Lee 448, 495
Grendada 91
Gresham, Martha 597
Grey - see Gray 496
Grey, Alisa Danielle 496; Blanche Elizabeth Ferguson 496; Boyce Burdette 496; Danny Barnette 496; Danny Barnette Jr. 496; Dexter Judson 496; Dora Elizabeth Black 496; Elizabeth "Lib" 496; Gail Elizabeth Love 496; George Washington 496; Gerald Howard 496; Gladys Eugenia 496; Joselyn Lynn 496; Laura Josephine Williams 496; Linda Priscilla 496; Marie Garmon 496; Mitzi 496; Winfred Baker Simpson 496
Gribble, Baron 543; Charles Lee 543; Earnie 543; Eldridge 543; Emma ? 543; Etta 543; J.S. Mr. and Mrs. 127; James 543; Jane 339; Jessie 543; Leroy 543; Loyd 543; Nellie 543; Nevada 543; Robert Marshall 81; Stu ? 543; Theis (Hargett) Jennings 543; Thomas W. N. 543
Grier Family 346
Grier, ? Noel 497; Abraham A. 502; Abraham Anderson 503; Agnes 503; Alexander 497, 498, 502, 503; Alexander Mercantile Firm 499; Amsley 497; Anderson 508; Anderson B. 502; Andrew 498, 503; Angela Marie Culbreth 65; Ann 502; Anna 497, 933; Anna B. 177; Annabella Elizabeth 499; Annabella Elizabeth 698; Annabelle Neely 502; Arthur 116, 499; Barbara Brown Moffatt 501; Benjamin Franklin Jr. 497; Benjamin Franklin Sr. 497; Benjamin Rush 497; Bess 180, 337, 500, 504, 506; Carolyn 503; Carolyn Kuykendall 774; Carrie Sue Sing 603; Catherine 503, 508; Catherine McKnight 498; Charles Alexander 497; Charles Morrison 499, 698; Della McElroy 498; Delia Pearl Nolen 499, 698; Donna 503; Dorcus 499; Ebenezer Clarkston 508; Edgar 502; Edgar III 502; Edgar Lee 502; Edith Harper 503; Edward Solomon 499; Eliza 382; Etta T. 508; Elizabeth 499; Elizabeth Miller Reid 499; Emily E. 497; Emily Nan 326, 337, 505; Emma Rebecca 302, 503; Esther 506; Esther Mae 337, 505; Eveline Melvina 908; Fannie ? 502; Frances M. Poe 508; Frank 502; Gold Mind 499; Grizilda Strong 502, 503, 506; Hannah 498, 503; Hannah Alexander 498, 503; Hannah Caroline 497; Infant 503; Irene Triplett 384; Isaac Harris 501; Isaac Reverend 775; Isaac Reverend Doctor 501; Isabella Harris 501; J.W. Reverend 180; James 498, 499, 502, 503, 506, 508; James Alexander Col. 508; James Augustus 497, 498; James Brown 503, 506; James Brown I 502; James Brown II 502; James H. 343,

502; James Herron 503; James I. 503; James II. Captain 503; James Jr. 498; James Norphlett 497; James Pringle 503; James Thomas 497; Jamina Crawford 506; Jane Bigham 498, 502, 506; Jane Moore 508; Jane Springs 508; Jane Wilson Crawford 502, 503; Jennie 499; Jimmy 498; John 498; 499, 503, 506; John A. 497; John B. 502; John Brown 503; John Brown, II 503; John C. 497; John Calvin 499; John Harris 508, 795; John McMill 502, 503; John S. 503; John Spratt 498; John W. Dr. 122; John W. Reverend 121; John Wilson 503; Laura 500, 504, 506; Lucy A. Smith 508; Mamie 506; Marcia Ann Bierman 499, 698; Margaret ? 498; Margaret 498, 499, 502, 503, 506, 508; Margaret Brown 503; Margaret Elizabeth 499; Margaret I. Spratt 498; Margaret Jane 503; Margaret Livingston 501; Margaret Paulina Ross 508; Margaret Thomas 508; Martha ? 503; Martha Emeline Smith 508; Martha Hannah 508; Martha Harris 501; Martha Isabella 762; Martha Jane 497; Martha Nesbit 498; Mary 498, 499, 502, 503, 506; Mary Ann Baird 508; Mary B. 498; Mary Eliza 502, 503; Mary Elizabeth 499; Mary Ella 698; Mary Ellen 499; Mary Fincher 499; Mary Frances 502; Mary Harris 498, 508; Mary Jane 508, 795; Mary Martha Byrum 343; Mary McCombs 499; Mary Miranda Morrison 698; Mary Miranda Morrison 499; Mary Moore 508; Mason McClelland 502; Minnie Willett 499, 698; Mother 499; Mrs. 895; Nancy 497, 500, 504, 848, 862; Nannie Price 500, 504, 505, 506; Neil Clinton Jr. 774; Nellie Mae Brown 320, 503; Paul Livingston 501; R. Ralph 320; R. Ralph Jr. 320; Rachel 499; Ralph 336; Ralph Shields 503; Richard 502; Robert 499, 501; Robert Calvin Rev. Dr. 501; Robert Edward 503; Robert Harrison 499; Robert Morrison 499, 698; Robert Ralph 503; Robert Ralph Jr. 503; Rosalind 502; Roy Tilden 503; Rufus 204, 327, 500, 502; Rufus A. 167, 337; Rufus Alexander 337, 504, 505, 506; Rufus Alexander Jr. 337, 505; Rufus Anderson 500, 503, 505, 506; Ruth 503; Samuel 498, 503; Samuel William 502, 503; Sarah 502; Sarah Ferbia 503; Sheriff E.C. 346; Silas 499; Stewart 499; Sude Mae Brown 505; Susan 158, 498; Susan Hannah 497; Susan Hannah Person 497; Susan J. 502; Susan Jane 503; Susan Todd 862; Susanna 503; Susanna Spratt 498, 503; Susie Brown 504; Susie Mae Brown 337; T.F. Reverend 180; Thomas 353, 497, 498, 502, 503; Thomas Captain 503; Thomas Franklin 503; Thomas J. 503; Thomas J. Colonel 508, 795; Thomas Jackson 498; Thomas M. 497; Thomas Price 506; Thomas Pringle 502, 503, 506, 508; unnamed triplets 499; Violet O'Daniel 502; William 499, 502, 698; William Alexander 320, 503; William Alexander II 503; William Colonel 158, 342; William Crawford 503; William Hume 497; William M. 503; William McKee 498; William Moffatt 501; William Winfield 499, 698; William Winfield III 499; William Winfield Jr. 499, 698; Willie Boyce 503; Wilma Anne Coleman 499, 698; Zenus 296; Grier/Byrum House 342

Grier-Alexander, Mercantile Firm 698
Grier-Rea House 233
Griffin Family 195
Griffin, A.W. 911; Alice 285, 758; Alice Eugenia 757; Annie 584; Betsy Ross 285; Beulah 618; Charles P. 317; Cora Ellen 286; Corra Ellen 283; Edith Flowe 314, 453; Elbert 286; Elizabeth 745; Emily 318; Esther Bruno 590; Etta 259; Eunice Williams 317; Flora 560; Frances Price 286; Fred Andrew Jr. 81; Harry Kemp 453; Hettie "Hattie" Ann 727; J. Lewis/Louis 590; James Lewis 911; Jesse 285; Jessie Edith Flowe 453; Joseph Elder 285, 757; Julia 583; Margaret "Maggie" Elizabeth 727, 783; Marguerite Dixon 554; Marion Tracey 81; Mary Elizabeth Mullis 282; Mary Etta 468; Mary Minerva 590; Minnie 584; Nancy 754; Nancy L. 317; Nancy S. 911; Pauline "Polly" Willard 727; Permelia Austin 285; Permelia Eunice Austin 757; Ronald Devone 81; Sarah 727; Sarah Frances 623; Sylvia Polk 745; Thelus Ella 757; Thomas 282; William L. 727
Griffith, A.H. 111; Aaron 509; Baxter Columbus 509; Bessie 509; Bessie Estelle Gertrude 509; Carrie 509; Charlie 509; E.C. Construction Co. 881; Eldred 594; Eli 509; Eli Franklin 121; J.W. 111; Jane Baker 509; Jane Boyes 509; John Leroy 509; Julia 509; Lilly 509; Lois 509; Lois Eulalia 121; Margaret Henderson 509; Martha Jane Abernathy 509; Mary Ann (Polly) Waddle 875; Thomas H. 875; Willa Ruth Moody 692; Willa Ruth Moody 693
Griffiths, Margaret Dean 776
Grigg, Pearl 377; Robert B. Jr. Reverend 121
Grigsby, Aaron 417; Cynthia Fairies 417; Samuel Harrison 417; Terrell L. 417
Grimes, Bryan General 39; Bryan Major 549; William Colonel 14
Grimland, Edna 546
Grimm, Maria 156
Grindle, Ivy Marie Christian Armstrong 917; Sharon 917; Sylvester C. 917
Grisby, J.E. 179
Grocery, Park N Shop 685; Wilmont 605
Griff (Gratt), E.D. 13; Martha A. (unk) 13
Groff, E.D.H. 593; Margaret A. King 593
Groner, Barbara 882; Barbara Walter 904; Catherine Dawalt 382; Jacob 382
Grooms, Norah 355
Gross, Charles 491; Louise Clottie 491; Lucy 491
Gronner, Catherine Misenheimer 683; Christian 683
Grundler, Paul 681; Sylvia Misenheimer 681
Sylvia Misenheimer 685
Guard, Disabled American Veterans Honor 685
Guards, Gates 628
Gudger, Bettie Jane Thomasson Whitlow 906; David Dr. 906; Joseph Young 659; Rachel Elizabeth McRee 659
Guess, Betty 132
Guilford County 260
Guilford Courthouse Battleground 5
Guillen, Jean 60
Guin, Florence Lackey 838
Guire, Ruby Ann Brown 606
Gulledge, Olga Josephine 360; Susan Laney 360
Gullege, Waler Van Buren 360
Gullich, Rebecca 567
Gunter, Dwight James 758; Elizabeth Annette Loving Crook Huneycutt 758; Kathy 14
Gurley, Benjamin 99
Guthmann, Anna Barbara 510; Barbara 485; Benigna 483, 510; Catherine Barbara Reigner 482; Catherine 510;

Catherine Barbara 510; Catherine Barbara Reigner 511; Christian 510, 511; Christopher Andreas 482, 483, 484, 485, 510, 511; Daniel 482, 511; Elizabeth 511; Elizabeth Semens 510; George 483, 510, 601; George Jr. 511; George Sr. 511; Johann 510; Johann Michael 382, 483, 484, 510; Margaret 510; Maria Catherine Reigner 510; Maria Catherine Reigner 483, 484; Maria Margrethe 510; Mary Ann 511; Mary Margaret Klutz 511; Michae 483; Michael 484, 510, 511; Polly Cress 511; Roseannah Hess 511; Rosena Cress 511; See Goodman 483, 484, 485; Susanna Cruse 483; Susannah Cruse 482, 510, 511, 601; Thomas 511; Tobias 510, 511; William 510
Guthmann/Goodman, Barbara 376
Gutknecht, Christian 606; George 606; Gerick 606; Hans Michael 291, 606; Mary Landers/Landis 606
Gutman, George 511
Guy, H.R. 66
Guyer, Cynthia Dinkins 595
Guyton, Aaron 15, 646; Margaret (Peggy) McCurdy 15; Margaret McCurdy 643
Gwynn, Price H., Reverend 180
H
H&B Tool & Die Supply, Inc. 282
Hackneyville (Talapooosa), AL 272
Hadden, Betsy Davis 381; William 381
Hadley, Ruth 559; Stephen 189
Hafner, Hannah Arends 146
Hagler (Hagler), Johannes 518
Hagar, Frank 929; Jane 929; Tory 518
Hagfeilet, Hesse Casswel Germany 779
Hagen, William 391
Hager, B. Franklin 342; Dorothy "Dot" Lipe 619; Emma Jane Youngblood 342; Frederick 12; Pauline 576; Robert William 576; Ruby Ruthenia Harwell 576; Simon 613; Susan Lawing 613
Haggarty, Nancy 14
Hagger, see Hagler 493
Haggerman, Jane 418, 419, 420, 423
Haggler (Hagler), John 518
Haggler, Nancy Samantha Haggler 409
Haglar (Hagler) 520
Hagler 584; "John "The Cripple" 513; ? Male 517; 527; Aaron 512; Adam 513, 519; Alexander 519; Alma Tobitha 515; Alvertina Lee Snell 512; Amy 517; Andrew Griff 854; Anna 519; Anna Maria 514; Annie Lou 635; Barbara (unk) 7; Barbara 512, 513, 514, 515, 519, 624; Barbara Qaisberry 513; Barbara Quaisberry 517; Barbry 520; Beady Lou 515; Beady Price 854; Bessie Gertrude 560; Brown (Barney) 515; Caldwell Lafate 854; Carrie Wilma 515; Cassie Wilma 515; Catherine "Katy" 840; Catherine 513, 517, 519, 520; Catherine Sides 513, 517; Celie Ann Phillips 916; Charles 513, 520, 618, 854; Charles W. 517; Christina 519; Christina B. 623; David E. 515; David Frank 515; Delphia Barefield 513, 517; Dora Virginia 515; Edna Elizabeth 460; Eliza Jane Page 372; Elizabeth "Betsy" 517; Elizabeth "Bettie" Taylor 854; Elizabeth 513, 515, 519, 520; Elizabeth Hartsell 513; Ellen E. 512; Estalena 635; Esther Hartsell 513; Fenby 513; George 519; Gussie 512; Hattie Mack 635; Heinrich "Henry" 519; Helen Chancey 519, 520; Helms 513; Henry 515, 520; Henry Alexander 515; Hess 618;

Hiram 521; Hiram Wilson 513, 517; Homer 515; Ida Elizabeth McCachren 635; Isaac Wilson "Wilks" 916; Israel Franklin 372, 618; J. Peter 513, 517, 519, 520; Jack 515; Jackson 512, 513, 796; Jacob 7, 513, 517, 518, 519, 520; James Henry 512; Jane Page 618; Jessie Mae 560; Jno (John "The Cripple") 520; Johann "John D." 519; Johannes 519, 520; Johannes der Junger 520; John "The Cripple" 7, 517, 518, 519; John (Johannes) 515; John 7, 493, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 624; John A. 519; John Blair 7, 513, 514, 519, 520; John Henry 515; John J. 512; John Michael 515; John Jr. 513, 520; Kathryn Louise 514; King 512, 518; Louise 514; Laura Taylor 854; Lemuel S. "Babe" 515; Leona 515; Leonard 513, 519, 520; Lilla Rodgers 298; Louise 177; Lucy 296; Luther Frederick 635; Lydia "Patsy" 517; Lydia 513; Lydia Thomas 513, 517; Magdaline Long 624; Malinda Helms 796; Mamie Lee 515; Margaret "Peggy" Polk 517; Margaret "Peggy" 519; Margaret Polk 513; Martha "Mattie" 515; Martha 513, 796; Martha A. E. 512; Mary 513, 519, 520, 916; Mary Ann 513; Mary Ann Matthews 517; Mary C. 492; Mary J. 512; Mary Melinda 513, 517; Mary Polly Lou 513; Mary Rose "Rosie" Ann 618; Melina Helms 513; Milton 513; Minnie 515; Minnie Bell 515; Mollie Payne 512; Molly 513, 519, 520; Nancy 704; Nancy Reeder 517; Nancy Samantha 372; Nellie 296; Nonie 460; Nora 515; Nora Ellen 515; Patterson 513; Paul 519, 520; Pamela "Milly" Paul 519, 520; Phareby 796; Phillip 515, 517, 519, 623, 624; Phillip and Magdaline 520; Phillip Jr. 519; Phoebe 513, 517; Polly Love 493; Raymond 177; Raymond Peter 635; Robert "Bill" McLean 619; Robert 519; Rosanna Rushing 517; Sally Dr 513; Sally Dry 517; Sara Eugenia 493; Sarah A. 512; Sarah Cooley 513, 517; Sarah Jacqueline 584; Sarah Julia 891; Sarah Linker 513, 618; Seborn 635; see Haigle 521; Simeon M. "Sim" 635; Simon 609; Susan Lawing 609; Susanna 512; Susanna Herring 512; Tabitha 99; Thomas J. 513; Travis Jackson 512, 518, 519, 520; Tyrzlie Belle 916; Wayne Wallace 521; William Franklin 515; William Worth 515; Willie 177; Ziah 515
Hagy (Hagler), Johannes 518
Hahn, Adam Henrich 779; Anna Elizabeth Ried/Rieth 779; Bart Miller 262; Effie Louretta 262; Faye Elmira 262; George 558; Julius Alexander 262; Laura L. Dry 262; Mildred Corene Barrier 262; Tina Miller 485
Haigler, Albert Henry 521; George W. 911; Mary Jane Williams 911; see Hagler 521
Hair, Daniel 532; Esther Robeson 532; Hugh 532; Hugh Franklin 532; Margaret Rebecca Carrigan 532; Martha Carrigan 532; Mary Carrigan 532; Rachel 308, 532; Sarah 785; Thomas 532; William 532; William Joseph 532
Hair/Haire/Hayr/Hayer, 532
Haire, Donna 758; Gertrude Virginia 745
Haley, Alex 686
Hall Family 143
Hall, Adam 634; Alexander 782; Andy 190; Arril 782; British Colonel 490; C.H. Mrs. 890; Daniel E. 782; Daniel N. 300; Ed 143; Edward 634; Edward D. Colonel 52; Elizabeth 60, 761, 916, 921;

Elizabeth Jane Stencil 583; Elizabeth McKinnon 60; Ethel Chapman 361; Geneva Neiva 782; Harrison 782; Isabella 770; Isabella Kirkpatrick Blair Snell 300; James O. 432; James Reverend D.D. 145; James Reverend 169; Jane Rosebro 230; Janet 302; John 6, 60; Lois 320; Lula Isabelle Ferguson 432; Margaret "Jane" Reynolds 782; Martha 770; Mary C. 761; Richard 634; Ruth M. 593; Thomas 6; Willia Jr. 608; Yancy 583
Hallman, Anna Barbara PUNCH 876; Barbara Ann 876, 900; Henry 876; Sarah E. 648
Haltom, Alexander 782; Alfred Clark 782; Asberry 782; Catherine "Kate" Reynolds 782; Clark 782; Elizabeth Hulin 782; Etta 782; George 782; Infant 782; James 782; James L. 782; Jesse L. 782; Laura 782; Lizzie 782; Lucinda 782; Mary Jane 782; Mattie 782; Minnie/Mattie Lou 782; Ollie 782; Sarah (unk) 782; Sarah Jane 782; Sarah M. Reynolds 782; Thomas Lindsey 782
Ham, Mordecai Fowler Dr. 150; Nancy Jane 583
Hambright, (Mary?) 14
Hamet Family 132
Hamilton, Andrew 524, 542; Ann 523; Beatrice G. 352; Beedy 352; Charles 542; Charles H. 542; Chloe Ann 583; Daniel 524; David 524; Deilah Smith 524; Dollie 524; Edna Mae Moody 692, 693; Elizabeth 285, 523; Elizabeth Cotton 542; Elizabeth McClutson 583; Elizabeth Wade 542; Ella Ranson Kerr 588; Elender Collett 542; Fred Alexander 588; Gertrude Elizabeth 509; Hannah 542; Hannah Francis 542; Hannah Henry 542; Henrietta 783; Hugh 522, 523; Hugh Bunkcomb 522; Hugh Skillington 523; Hugh Jr. 522, 523; Jack Captain 524; James 522, 523; James Henry 542; John 522, 523, 524, 542, 634; Jonathan 523; Joseph 523; Joseph Henry 542; Lola Carol 834; Lot 459; Lucinda 523; Malissa Hardgrove 542; Margaret 523; Margaret Dickson 522, 523; Martha Coates 524; Martha Wallace 522; Mary 237, 523; Mary Bradford 309, 522; Mary E. Smith 524; Mary Skillington 522, 523; Mary/Polly 542; Nancy 542; Nancy Kiggins 542; Philip 542; Pricilla 523; Rebecca 542; Robert Esquire 14; Robert L. 692, 693; Robin Smith 237; Rosanna Cummins 634; Samuel 524; Sarah E. 583; Sarah/Sally 542; William 309, 522, 523, 524, 542
Hamlin, Charles 616
Hammil, Ruth 281
Hammitt, Hannah Dodd 387
Hamner, Benjamin 337; Christopher 337; Susan Elizabeth Beaty 337
Hampton, Benjamin 382; Coliseum 306; Henry Colonel 9, 243; Ruth DeWalt 382; Wade Colonel 9, 569; Wade Colony 856; Wade Lt. Colonel 243
Hanrick, Mary 706; Nancy 525; Ralph G. 525; Shelby ? 525
Hancock, Jean Ruth 247; Jimma 888; John 6, 665
Hand, Minnie Maxwell 588
Hanes, Harvey 106
Hanks, Elizabeth 253
Hann, Doris Wilson 144
Hanna, A.B. 334; Charles 169; Mary 350; Mary Vance 10; Rachel 10; Samuel 350
Hannah, Mary 241
Hannon, Margaret 343; Martha Elizabeth 360
Haratsell, Bertha (Bertie) E. 745
Harbinson, George 671
Harcum, Hannah 791; William Jr. 791

Harden, Rebecca 604
Harder, Frankie 716
Hardgrove, Malissa 542
Hardware, Shamrock 598
Hardwick, Jemima 368
Hardy, Emma Wesley 917
Hardy, Mary Kelly 917; Michael C. 46; Mike 24, 42, 47; William 917
Hare, Daniel 308, 310; Esthe Robinson 308, 310; Rache 308
Hare-see Hayr 310
Harger, Simon 237
Hargett, Anna Broom 543; Casper 543; daughter of James Finley 543; Dora Evelyn 573; Earline 543; Elizabeth Harkey 543; Frances 543; Henry 543; James 543; James Jules 573; John 543; Mollie 460; Osborne 543; Prudence 543; Prudence Massey 543; S. Ella 543; see Hergel 543; Stephen M. 543; Thetis Abagail 444, 543; Wesley "Morris" Morrison 543; William 543
Harivson, Barry Charles "Charlie" Hilton 237; James "Little Jimmie" Hamilton 237
Harkens, Martha 711
Harkey, Annie Margaret 628; Catherine Barringer 686; Christina "Tina" Beaver 686; Elizabeth 543, 686; Esther 680, 686; Henry 544; Henry Sr. 686; J.W. 205; John 686; Margaret Smith 177; Martin Luther Sr. 686; Martin Jr. 189; Mary 543, 622; Mary Catherine Meichor 686; Mary Meichor 544; Myrtle Virginia Johnston 495; W.M. Mrs. 185
Harkin, Thomas J. 805
Harlan, Isabella 567
Harley, Ethel Lillian 739
Harmon, Alpha Louise 384; David 861; Demaris 285; Elizabeth Allen Thorn 861; Elizabeth Moore 694; Susannah 606; Yvonne 280
Harper, Edith 503; Elizabeth 527; Helen 768; J.V. 713
Harrelson, Addie 377; Margaret Blankenship 773; Margaret Elizabeth Blankenship 302
Harrill, Randy Alton 81
Harrington, Andrew J. 526; Angela 79; Angela Charlene 526; Annie L. 38; Archie (Tommy) 526; Beatrice Stencil 76, 526, 840; Bertha 526; Betty 526; Betty Arlene 37, 76, 79, 84, 526, 840, 890, 891; Blondine Bennett 84, 526; Brenda 79; Brenda Kay 526; Caroline Sutton 526; Carrie 79; Carrie Jean 526; Cheryl Lynn 526; Crystal Dawn Hines 526; Darlene 84, 526; Dawna Marie 526; Donna 79; Dora Belle Black 288; Edmond F. 36, 37, 526; Edmund F. 38; Edward P. 36; Eliza E. 38; Elizabeth 37, 526; George H. 37, 526; Gertie 526; Grover 526; H.C. 890; H.W. 526; Harold 84, 526; Harold Richard 526, 840; Harris 526; Hattie Collett 526, 840; Henry "Jack" Jackson 526; Henry (Sam) 526; Henry J. 526; Henry Jackson 37; Henry S. 526; Henry Samuel 840; Henry W. "Jack" Jackson 526; Henry W. 37, 526; Henry W. Jr. 526; Homer 526, 840; Homer Columbus 76, 526; Jackson J. 526; Jacob Wesley 37, 526; Jake 526; James Howard 840; James Howard Jr. 526; James Howard Sr. 526; Jerry O'Neal 526; John 37, 526; John Bunion 526; John J. 526; John W. 38; John Washington 37, 526; Lany (unk) York 37; Laura A. (unk) 38; Lilly Collett 526; Linda 84, 526; Lizzie 526; Lula S. 38; Marcus L. 526; Margaret 526; Margaret Delina 526; Margaret Juanita 526, 840; Mars H.C. 840; Mary Ann 526; Mary B. (unk) 37; Mary B. 526; Mary E. 38; Mary Helms 526; Mary Lee 526; Mary Lee Harrington 526; Mrs. 895; Mrs. H.C. 840; Nancy (unk) 37; Nancy 526;

Nancy J. 37, 526; Nellie Correll Collette 526; Nita Diane 526; Pamela Marie 526; Raymond C. 288; Ronnie 84; Ronnie Dean 526; Roy Wayne 526; Ruby 526; Sarah E. 37, 526; Sherry 84, 526; Stephen B. 37, 38, 526; Susan Darlene Leimkuhler 526; Susan Dianne Leimkuhler 79; Thomas B. 38, 526; Thomas Jr. 526; Thanda Gay Parnell 526; Wayne 526; Wayne Roy 79, 526, 840; William M. 526; William T. 39; William Thomas 37, 526; Wilma 526

Harris, 584; Adeline Cowan 711; Al Willie 75; Ann Allen 527; Arnett Rev. 386; Arthur C.E. 706; Barbara Elaine Stancil 840; Boss 720; C.D. 711; Catherine Olivia 529; Celestine 745; Charles 189, 289; Charles H. Dr. 157; Charles Wilson Dr. 133; Charles Dr. 643; Charles 157; Clarinda Cowan 711; Constance 529; D.B. 66; Darryl 83; daughter 527; Dr. Robert 245; Ed 434; Edgar 706; Edward 192; Edward Dimmitt 529; Eleanor 527, 848; Eleanor Reynolds 528; Elizabeth Arabella McCain 527; Elizabeth Eugenia 529; Elizabeth Harris 527; Elizabeth Thomson Baker 157; Emma Quinn 529; Esther 75; Eugene Augustus 529; Eva Lou Bustle 706; Evelina Eliza Ross 848; Eveline Eleanor Ross 795; Family 528; Frances "Fannie" Margaret Huggins 529; Frances Wilson 529; George 189, 492, 527; Gilliam 527; Gina Mayes 633; Goodwin 527; Henry 527; Hotel 297; Hugh 501, 528; Hunter Pinkney 529; Isaac 609; Isabella 501; J.D. Reverend 117; J.S. Rev. 526; Jackie Richardson 706; James 189, 277, 527, 528, 597, 771; James Captain 6; James Signer 2; James W. 527; James Major 918; Jane M. Phillips 527; Jane Wilson Wilson 234; Janice Carol 902; Jeanette 192; John 508, 528; John Fletcher 527; John II 528; John Jr. 848; John Milton 316; John Moore 795; John Moore Dr. 848; John Rev. 527; John Sr. 848; Johnnie Huggins 529; Joseph 527; Joshua 880, 901; Joshua M. 527; Joy Mary 529; K.P. 891; Laird 649; Lydia 845; Mahabeta Crump 316; Malinda 609, 613; Margaret 192, 234; Margaret Cochran 367; Margaret Davidson 918; Margaret McElmen 192; Margary 192; Martha Byrd 527; Martha Hunter 508, 848; Martha Robinson 501; Mary 192, 498, 508; Mary Ann Rodgers 192; Mary C. 527; Mary Cariker 527; Mary Dorothea 529; Mary Jane Brooks 316; Mary Milley Watkins 527; Mary Wilson 245, 922; Mattie Ella Roberts 720; May Byers 529; Mrs. Hugh Cochran 367; Nancy Agnes 848; Nancy Malvina Rea Knox 773; Nancy Nichols 527; Opal Lee 220; Phoebe 300; Phoebe 298; Phyllis Jones 83; Rachael Segrest 527; Rachel Eleanor 848; Rachel Goodbread 609; Richard Signer 2; Robert 133, 528, 635, 922; Robert Dudley 529; Robert E. 527; Robert Jr. 192; Robert Locke Dr. 529; Robert Sr. Colonel 192; Sallie Bright 529; Sallie Bright Holiday 529; Samuel 2, 157, 192, 200, 367; Sarah Jane Watkins 527; Solomon 527; Solomon Captain 527; Susan (Hartgrove) 604; Susannah White 901; Tate 106; Tennessee Margaret 529; Thomas 527, 529; Thomas Major 847; Titus Holiday 529; W. Shakespeare Esq. 241; W. Shakespeare Esquire 9; W.A.W. 834; Walter 83; William 192; William A. 298; William Monroe 711; William P. 773; William S. 289; Yarbrough 529; YMCA 594; Zachariah 527

Harrison, Elizabeth 398, 552, 553; Elizabeth O'Shields 711; J.K. Captain 593; Jane Melissa Garmon 373; Margaret 346; Mary Sophia 602; Thomas F. 373; Tyne 711

Harris-Teeter Grocery Store 197

Harry, Ida Blanche 237; John T. 237

Hart Family 206

Hart, Charles 289, 868; Colonel 10; Elizabeth 158; Emma Walker 44; Kiera (unk) 269; Susannah 237

Hartgrove, Susan 604

Hartill, Paula 196

Hartis, Amanda Lavina Rea 775; Fetner Odell "Bud" 775; Irene Levina 775; James Harris 775; John Martin 775; Margaret Elizabeth 775; Willie Claude 775

Hartley, Peggy Craver 386

Hartman, William 874

Hartsell Family 101

Hartsell Funeral Home 526

Hartsell, Agatha Marie 884; Andrew 373, 517, 626, 779; Catherine Reed 779; Debbie 496; Dianna 891; Elizabeth 474, 513; Elizabeth Harrington 526; Ellen Faulkner 410; Essie Beatrice 739; Essie Eugenia Pope 757; Esther 513; Ethel Lucille 554; Frances Weaver 891; Herbert Jackson 288; Hester Love 626; Holden 559; Hurlie 901; Hurlie Homr 902; Jeff 891; Josiah 626; Laura Delette Black 288; Lori 891; Maria Magdalene 21; Mary 904; Mary Nancy Huneycutt 559; Matilda 257; Mike Hoke 410; Millie 622, 869; Minnie 868; Nellie "Bill" 484; O.J. 891; Sallie Love 626; Sarah 778; Sarah Frances 405, 410; Sherry Denise 758; Tony 891; Viola 840

Hartswell, Barney 390; George 390; Louisa 390; Mary Louise Caroline Donaldson 390; Maurice 390

Hartwick, Martha Stevens 844

Hartwood, Conrad 844

Harvell, Lillie 78

Harvey, Frances 276, 444; Nicholas (Hervey) 444; Nicholas 276; Patricia Ann 591

Harvison, Amanda Margaret 237; Bobby Glen 235, 237; Helen Kay 235, 237; Hilton "Fats" 243; Hilton Jr. 237; Hilton Junior 235; Hilton Senior 235; Jeremy 237; Leanne Crosby 237; Nancy Margaret Alexander 237, 243; Peggy Jelfcoat 237; William Kyle II 237

Harwell, Catherine Bradford 576; Edgar William 576; Fred Robinson 576; Horace Monroe 576; Martha Amanda "Mandy" 243; Mary 229; Mary Ann 576; Rugs Ruthenia 576; Sarah Ann Isenhour 576; Thomas Edgar 576

Harwood, Dovie Misenheimer 676; Fannie 257, 258; Keziah 527; Malachi 257; T.L. 676

Haselip, H.E. Reverend 120

Haskins, Hildreth Traylor 857; Martha 857; William 857

Hassell, Ann Gorham 927; Lavinia Baines 927; Miles 927

Hastings, Tina 335

Hasty, Davis 474; Farnes Vanderburg 285; Kathryn 474; Kathy Garmon 474; Mary Frances Vanderburg 469; Matthew 474; Steven Gordon 469

Hatchell, Gertrude McDowell Rea 774; Samuel A. 774

Hatchett, Ritch 184

Hatchcock, Karen Dianne 496; Mrs. Fronie 840

Hatley, Bertha 558; Cara Eunice 427; Cara Eunice Strube 850; Edith Gertrude 427; Florence Belzora 432; Gayle Louder 628; Ida Annie Jane 432; James Henry L. 432; John Alfred Savannah "Van" 432; Marie 850; Martha Louise 432; Mary Henrietta Blackmon 432; Mike 628; Rosa Jane 432; Samuel McKee 432, 850; William Ingram L. 432

Haugen, Warren George Jr. 81

Haughton, Zack Reverend 112

Haus, Marax 139

Hauser, Hans Valentine 601

Havnaer, Ralph Milton 81

Havner, Melcar 533; See Hefner 533

Haw River 260

Hawkins, Addie 63, 254, 378, 564; Alma 563; C.L. 66; Clyde 378; Henry 378; James 254; James H. 378; James Harvey 254, 378; John 254, 563; John E. 378; John Enoch 254, 378; John T. 254, 378; Leah 378; Lillian 378; Lillian Davis 378; Mary Herbert 925; Mary Inez 254, 378, 563; Mary Lillian Davis 254, 378; Phil 527; Reginald Dr. 216; Robert 378; Sarah (unk) 254; Sarah Jane McKnight 254, 378

Hawn, Sina Caroline 900

Hawthorne, Captain 727; James L. Colonel 708; Mary Neel 708

Hayler, Andy Wilson 532; Carolyn 532; Cathy 532; Clayton Alexander 532; Daphne Laurel 532; Dawn Laws 532; Frances Gay 532; Larry 357, 894; Larry Wilson 532; Mary Jane Towel 532; Ola 532

Hayes, Ann 906; Eleanor Mae Bass 232; Ellen (unk) 213; Emma Spratt 204; Grayson 232; James 213; John 6, 692, 693; Joseph R. 204; Laura 692, 693; Mollie Pitcher Ludwig 630; Moses 608; Thomas Wyli 121

Hayler (Hagler), Barb 518; John 518

Hayler, Barbara 393; Jacob 393

Hayler (Hagler), John 518

Hayne, Col. Isaac 548; William Edward 608

Haynes, Eliza W. 722; General Isaac 722; Mary ? 722; Sarah 237, 241

Hayr, Andrew 459; Andy Wilson 532; Daniel 309; Elwin Lee 532; Erixley Jane Henderson 532; Esther Robinson 309; Hugh 532; James Andrew "Andy" 532; Katherine Jane Johnson 532; Margaret 571; Martha Carrigan 459; Mary Carrigan 459; Rachel 308, 309, 310; William "Billy" 532

Hayr-see Hare 310

Hays, Patrick 801, 802; Rachel Russell 801; Rachel Russell 802

Haysand, Alice 583

Hayward, Sarah 916

Haywood, James 157; Jessie Lee 935

Hazen, Moses 634

Head Quarters US Army Armor Center 92

Head, Anna 285; Elizabeth 704, 842

Headquarters, British 600

Heagy, Louise 348

Hearn, Audrey 593; Rachel McCally 551

Hearne, Bethany 686; D. 628, 869; Darling 40, 442, 686; Danus 686; David E. 25; Haley 295, 442, 443, 686; Halley 28, 434; Louisa 686; Louise Starnes 442; Lucinda 686; Lucinda Starnes 442; Lucinda/Louisa/Linda Starnes 40; Luther 442; Mahalley "Halley" 40; Nancy 621; Sarah "Sally" 686

Hearne/Herron, Darling/Darien 40

Hearne/Herrin, Mahally "Halley" 34

Heart, Elia Rozzelle 799; Warren 799

Heath and Reid General Store 198

Heath, E.J. 274; Henry General 55; Jack 213; James Reverend 106; Michael 532; O.P. 834; Sharon 748, 751; Virginia S. 213; Wesley Tyler 213

Heatherly, John 14

Hebron, Methodist Church 360

Hedrick, Betty 76, 840; Betty A. Harrington Weaver 892; Betty Arlene Harrington 79; Betty Arlene Harrington Weaver 37, 84, 526; Peter Capt. 271

Hefner Family 143

Hefner, Anna Caroline Kaylor 533; Anna Catherine 533; Anna Marie 533; Barbara Null 533; Casper 533; Catherine 671; Davis 533; Dorothy 533; Dorothy "Dorthea" 533; Elias 533; Eliza 671; Elizabeth "Betsy" Christenbury 533; Elizabeth "Betty" Ann 533; Elizabeth 533; Elizabeth Bolick 533; Elizabeth Deal 533; Elizabeth Keller 533; Fanny 533; George 533; Hiram 533; Hiram J. P. 671; Jacob 533, 671; John 671; Lavinia Starnes 533; Leah 670, 671; Lewis "Sidney" 533; Margaret Martha 671; Maria Catherine 533; Maria Margaret "Margaretha" 533; Mary Holler 533; Mary M. Baker 533; Melchior 876; Melchor 533; Melinda 533; Michael "Mack" 533; Phillip Jacob 533; Polly 671; Rachel 533, 876; Rachel Lureanna 533; Rebecca 533; Ruhanna (Ruannah) 533; Sarah 533; Sarah Kaylor 533; Sarah Null 533; See Havner 533; Susannah Eckerd 533

Hegel, Magdalena 269

Heglar (Hagler), John 520

Heglar, Aileen Aunt 382; Grace 382; Homer Fitzgerald 382

Hegler, Catharine 364; John 364; Sarah Elizabeth 654

Hegler's (Hagler's) Crossing 520

Hegwood, William David 81

Heidlebaugh, James E. 887

Heilig, Elizabeth Ellen 653

Heiliger, Margaretha 625

Heinseman, Basheba 534; Christine 534; Daniel 534; John Henry 534; Joseph 534; Margaret Melchor 534; Mary Ann Blackwelder 534; Polly ? 534; Sarah Kizer 534; William 534

Heinseman/Heinselemans 534

Heinsen, Elsie Josephine 460

Helderman, George Gottlieb 289; Harriet M. Black 289; Mary Ann Caroline 289; Susanna 289; Susanna Reid 289; Valentine 289

Helms 584; Aaron 512; Abraham 535; Addie Rae "Pat" Robinson 739, 788; Anna (unk) 900; Annabelle 579; Barbara 900; Calvin Mr. & Mrs. 286; Charity Thomas 796; Coleman 796; Cora 282; Cynthia (unk) 796; Dartha Louise 469; Drucilla 286; Eliza Ferguson 432; Eliza Jane 840; Eliza Mullis 526; Elizabeth 318; Elizabeth Parker 796; Elizabeth Stancil 840; Ella Beckham 274; Elsie Florince Price Roberts 787; Emily Byrd Richardson 512; Emma Davis 32; Ethel 318; Frank 318, 796; Gabriel 796; George 535; George Jr. 535; George Sr. 745; Grover C. 469; Hattie E. Gordon 488; Hiram 796; Isaac 535; Isabelle Vanderburg 285; Israel 527; Jacob Rev. 535; Jacob Reverend 745; James D. 432; Jane Sheppard 796; Jeannette Alice 318, 897; Jessie Lee 787; Jo Ann 735, 739, 788; Joe Ennis 840; Joel 512; John 535, 796; John Jr. 796; John W. 512, 513; Jonathan 535; Joyce 282; Laura Davis 32; Lavina (unk) 796; Lenna Broome 318; Lillie Beckham 274; Linda Rebecca 653; Maggie 850, 851; Malinda 512; Malinda 796; Marion Virginia Stancil 840; Mary 318, 526; Mary Ann (unk) Holloway 796; Mary Donaldson 512; Mary Elvina 905; Mary Jane 850, 851; Mary Margaret Falkenborough 535; Mary Margaret Faulkenborough 745; Melinda 513; Mike 274; Mollie Bright 855; Molly 910; Moses 512, 526; Moses Wayland 512; N.A. 488; Nancy Laney 535; Noah 274; Nora 460; Octavia 850, 851; Phareby hagler 796; Phebe 535; Philopena (Phoebe) 745; Philopena 535; Rebecca Ross 512, 513, 796; Richard "Rick" 282; Rully 796; Ruth Mae 346; Sadie Isabelle Vanderburg 469; Sarah 535, 796; Sarah E. Ross 796; Sarah Presley 535; Scott 282; Susannah (unk) 796; Tilman 512, 535; Tommy 117; William Clyde 735, 788; William T. 512; Winfield D. 840

Helping Hand Maid Services 226

Helton, Andrew Lee 576; E.M. 576; Ida Sellers 576; Myrtle Louisemia Wallace 576

Hemlock Bluff Cloggers 221

Henderson, Alexander 933; Angie 254; Angie Dawn 755; Angie Dawn 748; Brenda 592; Charles J. 596; D.J. 539; Dallis Alexander 267; Darian James 748, 755; David 664; Elam 459; Elizabeth "Libby" 748; Elio Reverend 116; Erixley Jane 532; Fannie 539; Frankie Currence 933; Harold 31; Hugh Elam 459; Ida Bradela 537; Infant daughter 537; J.M. 539; J.W. Private 537; James 874; James A. 229; Jane Carrigan 459; Jane Pickens Carrigan 532; Jimmy 254, 748, 755; John 918; John McKnitt Sr. 539; John Worth 537, 538; Jonathan Private 537; Josie 539; Judge 538; L.B. 539; L.E. 539; Leonora Simril 539; Lillie Eleanor 582; Lillie Eleanor 537, 667, 686; Lillie Eleanor/Eleanor 30, 41; Loree 696; M.E. 539; Margaret 509; Margaret Adaline Rudisill 537, 538, 686; Margaret Adaline/Adeline Rudisill 41; Margaret Metaline Cansada 537; Mary Jane Luatina 537; Minnie Lee 576; Mr. 437; P.C. 539; Pearl ? 539; Rebecca 539; Rebecca Wilson 918; Richard Pinckney 537; Robert 761; Robert Franklin 41, 537, 538, 686; Robert Marion 537; Ruby 933; S. McD 539; S.C. 60; S.M. Dr. 539; Samantha Kaitland 748, 755; Sarah Rocinda Beaver 267; Susan "Susie" Pope 254, 748; Susie Pope 755; W.J. Private 537; Wesley 254; Wesley Dale 748, 755; William 874; Willie Rachel 239; Zelinda Potts 761

Hendrey, Henry 11

Hendrix, Anna Eliza 928

Henigan 352

Henkel, Noah 550; Jane Elizabeth Barker 913; S.C. 913

Henley, Charles Jeffery 889; Hoyle 215; Jordan Paige 889; Marcus Ryan 889; Rachel ; Ruby 804; Sonya Christine Weaver 889

Hennagen, Ellenor 772

Hennessee, Jessie Jarrell 579; M.N. (Nick) III 579; Manassa Nixon Jr. 579

Henry Co., GA 272

Henry Fork, 518

Henry IV, King of France 269

Henry of Navarre 269

Henry VIII 485

Henry Walke Company 867

Henry, Alexander 541; Bertha May 571, 574; Betsy/Elizabeth 542; Blanche Smith 574; Boyce Lee 574; Charles Logan 574; Clara/Clary Minor 542; Donald Edward 574; Elinor Gordon 541; Eliza W. Wood 542; Elizabeth 542; Elizabeth Russell 542; Ella Mae Ferguson 574; Enos 542; Ester Patterson 541; Francis 541; George Weber 574; Hannah 542; Hannah Tanner 542; Henry 11; Hettie Ann 571; Hettie Ann 574; Ioma Mills 574; Isabella 541; Isabella McCown 541; James 541, 542; James Russell 542; James T. 542; Jane (Jean) 541; Jane 542, 547; Jane Russell 542; John 541, 542; John Iven 571, 574; John McPherson 571, 574; Joseph 542; Joseph Audrey 574; Josiah 541; Kenneth Rector 107; Lawson Alexander 541; Lillie Carver 574; Lydia Jane 571, 572; Malcolm 542; Margaret Clark Baldrige 542; Margaret Elizabeth 571, 574; Mary 541, 542, 874; Mary Ann Isenhour 571, 574; Mary Ethel Carolina 574; Mary Shearer 542; Mary/Polly 542; Matthew 542; Mattie Lucinda 571, 574; Mildred Luttrall 574; Milton Barry 542; Miriam 542; Moses 542; Nevada Howie 574; Patrick 16, 148; Patsy 542; Permelia Frances Echles 542; Philip 542; Philip Rev. 429; Phoebe Lee 542; Polly Hill 541; Ralph 892; Rebecca 542; Resign 542; Robert Joseph Edward 571, 574; Roseannah Moore 567; Sarah/Sallie Ragsdale 542; Thomas 542; Triphena/Bethenia Cornwell 542; Violet Eldora Phillips 574; William 541, 542, 547; William Lee 574; William Major 567

Hensley, Lucy 241

Herget, Johanna Heinrich 543

Hergit, Nanna Craig 543; Peter 543

Herin, Jane Christine Mayes 633

Heritage of Cabarrus County 532

Herlocker, Barbara Melchor 544; Catherine 544; Christian 544; Christine Almond 628; D.M. 544; David Monroe 544; Frances Elizabeth 544, 628; J.M. 544; Jacob 544; Jacob L. 544; Jacob L. Jr. 628; James W. 544; John 544; L.D. "Lockey" 544; Lydia 544; Margaret "Peggy" Rhinehardt 544; Milly 544; Sarah Frances Eudy 544; Simon 544

Herlocker/Horlacher/Hurlocker 544

Herman, Emanuel 550; Sallie (Sarah) 533

Hermann, Elizabeth 856

Hernond, Julie Shirer 237

Hernhardt (Earnhardt), Barbara Hagler 519; Phillip 519; Philip E. 519

Hernhart, Barbara Hayler 393; Philip 393

Heros, Captain 475

Herren, Darin 40

Herrin, Carrie Belle Luckey 629; John F. 294; Otha K. 629; Sallie Blackwelder 294

Herring, Bethany 40; Darus 40; Nancy 910; Susanna 512

Herrman, Edna Gertrude Rea 774

Herron Family 206

Herron, Allen Benjamin 545; Allen Jr. 380, 545, 546, 580; Allen Sr. 545, 580; Andrew 567; Dorcas Irwin 567; Esther 580; Esther McDowell 545, 580; Esther T. 545; Eugenia 546; Eugenia Isabelle 380, 546; George T. 380; George Thomas 380, 545, 546; Harriett Cornelia 319; Harriet Williamson 545; Isabelle Johnson 546; Isabelle Johnston 380, 545, 580; James Madison 546; Jane 319, 545; Jane Rebecca (Davis) West 545; Jane Rebecca Davis West 380, 546; John Allen 545; Lillian Caladonia King 593; Margaret Elizabeth 592, 593; Mary "Mollie" Ann 546; Mary 320; Mary Ann 545; Mary Mollie 380; Sarah Byrum 343; Sarah M. Stewart 545; Susan Ann Spratt 545; Vernon Reverend 140; William 343, 593; William Smith 545

Hervey, Frances 276; Nicholas 276

Hess, Roseannah 511

Hessian soldier 244

Hessians 534

Hestand, Elizabeth Moser 271

Hester, A.H. 66

Hoth, Henry 52

Hewitt, Allen 711; Caleb 711; Cassandra 711; Catherine 711; Eleanor 711; Elizabeth O'Sheal 711; Elizabeth O'Shields 711; James Reverend 711; John 711; Landon 711; Nancy Wofford 711; Permelia Campbell 711; S. Lettie 711; Susannah Clark 711; Viney 711; William B. 711

Heylman, Andreas 156; Elizabeth 156; Maria Gnm 156

Heysham, Mary 477

Hickerson, Ethel Esther Conner 389; Thomas 389
Hickes, Jarrel 13
Hickes/Hicks 13
Hickman, Dolly 173, 175, 185, 923; Dorothy/Dolly Hamilton 542; Eunice Neil Sledge 585; James Taylor 542; Walter E. Jr. Reverend 121
Hicks, Andrew 75; Cecil 75; Daniel 75; Delia (unk) 13; Esther Harris 75; Helen 487; Joe Gene 75; Maggie 75; Mark Reverend 117; Reid 75
Hide, Dinah (unk) 254; James 254, 564; Miss Dinah 564; see Hyde 254, 378, 563
Higdon, Eva Jane (Jincy) Buchanan 339; William Hoffman 339
High School, Piedmont 377; Waco 377
Hill, A.P. General 55; Andrew 389, 390, 541, 548; Ann Robinson 548; Anne Robinson 14; Arrianah Gassaway 547; Betsy 548; Brandy Marie 758; Colonel 547; Daniel Harvey Jr. 42; Daniel Harvey Major General 42; Deilah 688; Edward 548; Elizabeth 389, 548; Elizabeth Emma 390; Eugenia Elmina Wier 547; Frances Thom 547; Furman 120; George Washington 489; Ida Johnson 547; Isabella Sophia Morrison 42; J. Blythe Reverend 697; J.A. 66; James 230, 548; James Lieutenant 41; Jane 548; Jane Adams 548; Jane McCall 548; Jean (unk) 875; John 548, 875; Juliet Campbell 389, 390, 541, 548; Laura Hawes 547; Lillie Mae 575; Lydia Elizabeth 583; Marcia Claire 247; Margaret "Peggy" 875; Margaret 548, 874; Margaret Hill 799; Margaret Jane 798; Mary 548; Mary Farris 426; Mary Narcissa 587; Mill 568; Nancy Cabeen 42, 548; Polly 541; Rachel 548, 795; Rachel Amanda 389, 390; Richard 527; Robert 548; Robert Campbell 390; Rocinda 587; Samuel 548; Sarah Jane Graham 489; Solomon 548; Solomon 42; Thomas 875; William Colonel 634; William Jr. 548; William Sr. 548
Hillcrest Memorial 360
Hilleke, Joanna Marie 154
Hillman, James 88
Hill's Mill 548
Hillsborough 260
Hilmes, Neil Grey 377
Hilton, Ann (unk) 207; Aurelius 207; Isaac 298, 299; Isaac T. 207; Jane Terrell 298, 299; John 609; Lucy 209; Margaret A. (unk) 207; Paulina Lawing 609; S.H. 207; Samuel Harrison 207; Tharza 297, 298, 299; Thurza 207
Hilyer, E.R. 66
Himalayan foothills 244
Hinceman, Eva M. 534; Jacob S. 534; John A. 534; Mary M. 534
Hines, Lilly 382; Mallie 782; Rebecca 782; Rebecca Baldwin 782; Sarah Margaret 782; William 382; William Carroll 81
Hinesman, Elizabeth 534
Hinkle, Lutheran Minister 583
Hineman, Catherine 534; Catherine Dry 534; Daniel M. 534; Levi 534; Margaret 534; Margaret Elizabeth Linker 534; William 534
Hinshaw, R.E. Reverend 117
Hinson Family 136
Hinson, A. Frank 371; Alexander A. 258, 620; Amos Frank 790; Barbara Brooks 560; Caroline 454; Charles 258, 555; Cora Ameta 907, 908; Cyndi 457; Deana Joanne 587; Della Caroline Robinson 790; Diley 258, 820; Dovie Catherine 778; E.H. 313; Eli 185, 313, 704; E.I. Henderson 99; Elijah 258, 620; Elisha 620; Ellen Sloan 15; F.M. 185; Fely 258, 620; Frances Stewart 258, 555, 620; George 258; Harrel 869; Henrietta Delia 475; History Room Librarian, 532; James 258, 620; Jane 99; John 258, 620; John Washington 910; Joshua 258, 517, 620; Jursey (unk) 99; King 258, 620; Margaret "Meg" Cecelia Robinson 790; Margaret Cecelia Robinson 371; Martin 185; Mary (Polly) Tucker 869; Mary Catherine 404; Mary Elizabeth 587; Mary Ellen 646; Mary Lou 371; Millie 623, 624; Nancy 258, 620; Raymond 185; Rebecca Jane 910; Samuel 258, 620; Sara 555; Sarah (Sally) 258, 620; Sarah 295, 345, 555, 622; Sarah Jane Rummage 910; William 258, 555, 620; Zenas Alexander "Doc" 790
Hinton, Bobby Dean 587
Hinton, Kate 664
Hipp, Cynthia A. 593; Grace King 592; Gracie Leola King 593; J. William 593; John W. 592; John Wallace 593; Margie Lee 593; Polly 593; stillborn daughter 593
Hise, Catherine 156; George 269
Hiser, R.A. 66
Historic Preservation Foundation of North Carolina 348
Historic Rosedale Foundation 348
Historic Rosedale Staff 348
History, of the Steele Creek Presbyterian Church 650
Hitler 65
Hitt, Anne Elizabeth Reid 242; Dwight Letgette 242; Gwendolyn (Gwyn) Froye 242; Martha (Mari) Ann 242; Tracy Letgette 242; Tracy Reid 242
Hoagland, Captain 10
Hobbs, Carl H. 549; Carrie 835; Christopher 549; Diana 549; Dorothy Matilda Mayhew 549; Esther Isabella Christie 549; Ferdinand 549; Gelbluss 549; Henrie Cora Lela 549; Henry Hezekiah Johnson 549; Hezekiah (Kiah) 549; Hezekiah 549; J.W. 859; James Monroe 549; James Monroe Pinkney 549; Jesse Lafayette H. 549; John 549; John H. 549; Joseph "Joe" 549; Joseph 835; Josephus 549; Julianna Christie 835; Lester M. 549; Louisa Jane Cashion 549; Luciana 549; Martha 549; Mary Addie Matilda 549; Matilda E. 549; Minnie Lee Douglas 572; Minnie Louisa Jane 549; Monroe 549; Naomi Nannie Bell 549, 889; Roxannah 549; Sarah 629; Sarah Lelia Caldwell 859; Thomas Lee Washington 549; Wade 572; William Franklin 549
Hobby, Nancy V. 658
Hobson, Ada 340; Edy 340; Sarah 340
Hodge, Jesse 686; John 686; Joseph 686; Polly 686; Ruhamah Palmer 686
Hodges, Carrie 432; David Rector 107; Dorothy 177; Ella 432; Grady 432; Josiah 432; Julie Ann Thompson 286; Lucille 432; Mack 432; Margaret 177; Martha J. Blackmon 432; Mary Louise 177; Terry Alan 81; Walter 432; William 432
Hodson, Bennett 778
Hodson, Hannah 567
Hoed, Jan Holland 552; see Hood 552
Hoerger, Katherine 713
Hoffman, Gussie Irene 362; Natalie 887; Paula 555
Hoffmann, Elizabeth 382
Hogan, General 475
Hogge, Parthenia 917
Hoke, Adeline 669; Adeline S. (unk) 254; Adeline S. ? 550; Adeline S. 670; Adline 550; Amanda 550; Amile 550; Andrew 550; Ann 550; B.E. 550; Barbara Quickel 550; Barbara Ramsour 550; Burl 550; Cain 254, 550; Caney 550, 669, 670; Catherine 550; Catherine Ramsour 550; Catherine Smith 550; Daniel 550; David 550; Elcana 550; Elcanah "Cain" 550; Elcana 670; Elizabeth 550; Elizabeth Lowrance 550; Elizabeth Stirewall 550; Eikana 550; Eikanah 550; Emaline 550; Francis 550; Franklin 550; Frederick 550; Frederick Jr. 550; George 550; Harriet 550; Henry 550; Henry John 550; Jacob 550; Johann Frederick 550; Johannes 550; John 550; John H. 550; John Henry 550, 669, 670; John M. 550; Katherine ? 550; Laura E. 669; Laura Elizabeth 254, 550, 670, 749, 751, 754; Laura E. 748; Melinda 550; Monroe 550; Nancy E. Killian 550; Nancy Killian 550; Peter 550; Polly Carpus 550; Rachel Hanna 10; Rebecca 550; Rebecca Kibler 550; Rhoda 550; Sabina ? 550; Sabina 550; Sabina Swope 550; Sarah 550; Sarah Sabina 463; Susanna 550
Holbrook, Harold 194
Holbrooks, Samuel 802
Holcomb, Brent 391; Brent H. 206; David 668; Eliza Jane 668; James H. 583; Nancy Kiker 583
Holcombe, Bessie Miller 632; Edwin 334, 649; Mary Sue 632; Mayme Louise Pope 747; Thomas 747
Holden, Mary Sue 469
Holiday Inn at Woodlawn 208
Hollfield, Kay 243
Holland 351, 376, 457, 654, 847; Amsterdam 383, 543, 868; Leewarden 383; Letgett 384; Margaret Ann Dickson 384; Margaret Gayle 681; Rotterdam 533, 661; Sarah Rutledge 888
Hollans, Ferby 744
Holler, Kids 532; Mary 533
Holliday, Sallie Bright 529
Holloway, Julia Bonner 340; Lucinda 888; Mary Ann (unk) 796
Holly Farms Chicken Plant 306
Hollywood Cemetery 304, 355
Hollywood Vine Street Theater 213
Holman, Olivia 106; William 106
Holmes, James C. 699; Jane Calhoun 668; Kelly S. Jane 699; Lonnie Odessa Cruse 782; Margaux 699; Thomas M. 699
Holmes, Bert 247
Holman, Mary 759
Holshouser, Elihu 600
Holsonback, Mary J. 583
Holt, Alexander 559; Beedie Caroline Huneycutt 559; Bernie 601; Betty Thompson 600; Connie 376; Hannah K. Marrs 925; John G. 925; John Samuel 81; L.C. 925; Martha E. 925; Melonie R. 789; Thomas W. 925; Walter 81; William Marrs 925; William O. 925
Holton, Creasy Flowers 458; Hugh 458; Mary Barringer 664; Susie 458; Vaughn 458; William Jackson 458
Holy Land 244
Home, Fisher-Warner 444
Homestead Mill Village 132
Homestead Village 117
Honeycutt, Betty Jean 551; Betty Jean Wharton Craig 551; Brenda Joyce Litaker 758; Charles J. Jr. 81; Clementine Williams 911; D.F. 841; Daniel (Don) Frank 841; Daniel 841; Douglas Wayne 758; Edward Lee 758; Edward Paul 758; Edythe Avery 551; Eli Tilger 551; Ellen 841; Ethel DeLette 551; Eula 706; George 706; George Douglas 758; grave marker 34; Herbert William 551; Ida Ann Little 551; infant daughter 551; James 911; Joe Robinson 551; Jonah Asbury 345; Joseph Washington 551, 788; Judy Illene Lambert Nicholson 551; Katherine Bell Gibson 551; Lillian Wynema 551; Lizza Jane Fink 442; Loma Dessie 748, 749; Louisa 841; Margaret Davis 371; Mary 841; Mary Jane Cagle 345; Mayme Estell Robinson 551, 788; Nancy Carolyn Watson 551; Olive Bell Nanney 706; Rachel McCally Heam 551; Ray Ezelle 551; Rebecca Ann 891; Sally 686; Susanna 841; Thomas 706; Vivian Rose King 591; Wanda Kay Litaker 758; William Franklin 591; Wilson 442
Honginger, Mary E. Faires 417; Thomas 417
Hood, A.B. 594; Avery McConnell 553; Bill 553; Christopher K. Dr. 553; Christopher Kennedy Dr. 552; Cy 553; Dan 553; Dellmann 552; Eleanor 446; Eleanor Adams 649; Elizabeth 398; Elizabeth Harrison 398, 552, 553; Elizabeth McRaven 446; Eva Hickman 553; Eva Margaret 553; J. Livingston 121; J.B. 553; J.D. Reverend 114; James Boyce 121; Jane ? 552; Jasper 398; John 398, 552; John Captain 844; Lex Mayor 199; Margaret 553; Marguerite Dixon Griffin 554; Martha Hunter 553; Mary 398; Melissa 553; Paul Lackey 553; Rachel 589; Rachel van Bunschoten 552; Ralph 553; Reuben 552; Robert 446; see Hood 552; Theunis (Tunas) 552; Theunis 553; Thomas 6; Tom 553; Tunis 398, 499, 552, 553; Tunis Jr. 552; W. Alexis 198
Hoos, Ella 639; Liza Jane Mann Stancel 840; T.J. 840
Hooper, Amelia 799; Sharon Misenheimer 681
Hooswick, Thomas 634
Hoover, Catherine Arends 146; Edith Misenheimer 680; Edward Lee 81; Elizabeth 464; Henry Hayes 609; Lula Lare Lawing 609; Minerva 343
Hoovey, G.K., Mrs. 669
Hope, John 230; Margaret 230, 237, 459; Rebecca 230, 459
Hopewell Baptist Church 274
Hopewell Presbyterian Church 228
Hopkins, John 555; Miss 555
Hoponika Futsahia "Truth Teller" 887
Horlacher, Alesabeth 544; Ann Catherine 544; Anna Mary ? 544; Barbara 544; Barbara Melchor 544; Ceateren 544; Christian 544; Christoff (Christopher); David 544; Elizabeth 686; Jacob 544; Mary "Polly" 544; Rosa 544
Horlacher/Horlacker, 544
Horlock, Christopher 856
Horlocker, Christopher 269
Horne Family 136
Horne, Stephen 136
Horse, Catherine 271
Horton, Ben 515; Clarence E. Jr. 189; Hattie Frances 468; Patricia Ann 554
Hospital, Cabarus Memorial 411, 438; Carolina Health Care Systems 219; Charlotte Memorial 596; Charlotte 52, 877; Chimbarazo 668; Dr. H.F. Long 876; Duke 385; Forsyth 428; Forsyth Memorial 386; General No.923, 959; Good Samaritan 219; John Umstead 386; Johns Hopkins University 834; Lake Norman Regional Medical Center 386; Lee Convalescent Center 386; Memorial 219; Pineville 509; Presbyterian 197, 478, 607, 877; St. Peter's 219, 561; T.B. Sanitarium 184; U.S.A. Small Pox 60; Wayside 23, 59; Winder Division No.452
Host, Melanie 285
Hosti, H.J. 66
Hough Family 187
Hough, Amos 686; Annie Bell Robinson 554, 788; Audie Annie 454; Barbara Elizabeth 710; Berdie Ardella Connell 372; Charles Allen 710; Charles Pressley 710; Clarentine Ferguson 432; Clarentine Cora 33, 433, 435, 436, 686; Dewey Richard 554; Doris 372; Emily Jane Ferguson 432; Esther Ruth Bartlett 554; Ethel Lucille Hartsell 554; Fannie 432; Grace Lucille Bratford 312; J.E. 60; James Alvin 554, 788; James Martin 207, 921; Jemima 307; Jemima Frances 304; Leroy Alexander 312; Lillie Elzena 554; Luther 432; Margaret Jane Wilson 207, 921; Marguerite Dixon Griffin Hood 554; Mary Elizabeth "Bud" Morrison 554; Mary F. Dulin 710; Mary Magdaline McLarty 554; Max Avery 554; Mayme Estelle Newell 710; McCamy Dearmond Sr. 372; Mills Neil 554; Moses 33, 436, 686; Nancy Ferguson 33, 686; Nathaniel 686; Patricia Ann Horton 554; Rawleigh 432; Sarah (Bivens?) 686; Theodore Columbus "Lum" 554; Theodore Doss 554; Vivian Louise 372; Wesley 432; Willette 372
Houpe, Harriet 479
House, Anna Maria Bost/Bast 686; Barbara Misenheimer Quilman 674; Dehlah 674; Elias 674, 678, 686; Elizabeth 674, 678, 686; Elizabeth Catherine 50; Elizabeth Cress 674, 686; Mack 674; Mark 678, 856; McManaway 664; Moses 674; Sarah 674; The Sally 630; Union County Court 394
House/Haus, Mark 686
Houser, Anabel Baker 280; Analae 280; Charles Jack 280; Marvin LeRhyne "Jack" 280; Rebecca Jane 280
Houston, Aaron 577; Agnes 744; Andy 106; Annabelle 237; Annie E. Blackton 92; Archibald Jr. Sheriff 189; Bryan 185; D.F. 332; Daniel 849; David 185, 649, 698; Dorothy 80, 92; Elizabeth 608; Emma Florence 263, 448; Everett Bernard 80, 92; Florence Emma 454; Florence Mae Blackmon 432; Hannah 844, 845; James 480; Jane McClure 587; Margaret (unk) 845; Margaret 577; Margaret Evalina 578; Martha Matilda Dulin 454; Mary (unk) 14; Mary Morrison 698; Mary Susannah 698; Professor 169; Raymond 185; Samuel 249; Samuel Reverend 14; Sarah McLain 659; Serena 348; John Carrigan 459; Tommy 185; W.P. 99; Will Captain 21; William 14, 845; William Ensign 6; William Thomas 454
Houze, J.B. 865; Margaret Torrance 865
Hovis, Dora Robinson 343; R.M. 343; Regina 362
Howard, Allie Irene Ferguson 432; James 231; Jane 845; Jane Ormond 715; Lewis 715; Margaret Potts 918; Margie F. 487; Mary 308; Nancy Lynn 487; Reverend 120; Richardson 322; Robert G. 131; Robert P. 487; Sugar Peas 231; Tillo Blair 432
Howards 931
Howe, John 708; William 708
Howell, A.H. 119; Amanda "Mandy" 237, 243; Archibald 555; Archibald Houston 407; Bedie Luallis "Sis" 916; Beulah 699; Buford 493; Clark Brg. General 555; Cora Kennedy 555, 620; Delia 555; Dillie 620; Eleanor 555; Eli 555, 583; Elizabeth 555; Elizabeth Shelby 555; Ely 778; Esther Sugg 555; Evan 555; Gladys Hucks 556; Hampton 555; Harriet 258, 555; Henry 555; Hopkins 555; Isaac 555, 622, 868, 869; J.M. 119; James Alien Clark 555; James Allen Clark 394; James Clark 258, 555, 620; James F. 555, 620; James Monroe 555; Jim 187; Jincey A. 405, 407; John 555; John Hopkins Lt. 555; Joseph 119, 520, 555, 869; Joseph III 555; Joseph Jr. 555; Joseph Major 555; Keziah 555; Margaret "Mary" Sterling 555; Margaret (Peggy) Rowland 407; Margaret 555; Margaret Eleanor Garmon 555; Margaret Little 622; Margaret Tucker 868, 869; Margia Whitley 620; Margie Whitley 555; Martha "Mattie" 493; Martha 555; Mary ? 555; Mary 228, 555; Mary C. Gray 493; Mary Elizabeth Joyner 555; Mary Jane 341, 394, 555, 620, 869; Michael 555; Miss Hopkins 555; Murphee 555; Nancy Love 583; Rachel 257; Richard 555; Sarah "Sally" 590; Sarah Ann Ingraham 583; Sarah Barbee 258; Sarah Carolina Barbee 471, 555; Sarah Caroline Barbee 394, 620; Sarah Jane 492; Serena Rhoda 583; Singing School 555; Singleton 493; Sylvia Robinson 555; Tabitha Seacrest 555; Thomas 555; William 555; Winslow 555
However, daughter Harris 527
Howey, David 527
Howie, Aaron 302; Albert M. 131; Gold Mine 923; Harriet Elizabeth 901; Ida Margaret 302; Nevada 574; Richard S. 61; Robert 131; William H. Sr. 131
Hoxie, Kezie 778
Hoy, Mrs. Kate A. 605
Hoyle, Bessie 377; Jane 29; Margaret Dellinger 686; Mary 686; Michael 686
Hoyt, Minister 685
Huck, Colony 459
Hucks Family 142
Hucks House 907
Hucks, Able 556; Adelia L. 556; Adrien Clegg 556; Alfred B. 556; Allie Eugenia Jordan 556; Alma Davis 379; Alma Irene Davis 556; Benjamin 556; Benjamin Calvin 556; Betty Frances 556; Caroline 853; Charles Calvin 556; Clarence Leonard 556; Delia Viola Cook 556; Eleanor Rawling 556; Elizabeth Jane ? 556; Flossie Mae 556; Gladys 556; Gladys Louise 556; Gwen 556; Gwendolyn Davis 556; Hannah Adeline Peoples 556; Harriet Caroline 556; Harry Allen 556; Helen Louise 556; Ira Andrew 556; Isaiah 556; James 556; Jane Gray 556; John 556; John Milton 556; John Nelson 556; John Osborne 556; John Reece 556; Joseph 556; Joseph III 556; Joseph Jr. 556; Judith Buckner Rea Newman 774; Lester Cook 556; Levi 556; Louise 556; Margaret Lenora VanPelt 556; Martha 556; Martha Elizabeth 556; Martha Myers 556; Martha Rebecca ? 556; Mary Bruce 556; Mary D. Roberts 853; Mary Irene Timmons 556; Mary Jane 556; Mary Sheppard 556; Mary Stephen 556; Mattie Sue Abernathy 556; Milton Lester 556; Milton Nelson 556; Nancy 556; Nancy Lenora 556; Reace 550; Rosa 556; Rosetta Janette 556; Ruby 556; Samuel Leroy 556; Sarah ? 556; Sarah Elizabeth 556; Solomon A. 853; Thomas 556; Thomas Jr. 556; William Ashley 556; William Morris 556; William Osborne 556; Zada Lenora 556
Huddleston, David 694
Hudson Family 499
Hudson, Annie 840; Caroline "Carrie" Zadie 207; Carrie Zadie 921; Jack Pastor 686; James 569; Jennie E. 304; Johnnie Young 593; Margaret Elizabeth Grier 499; Mary John 849; Mortimer 849; Rachel 569; Sarah Elizabeth 235, 236, 237; William John 499
Hudson's Body Shop 892
Hudspeth, Mary 301, 686
Hues, Samuel 635
Huey, Catherine 391; Dorcas

557; Dorcas Tabitha 557; Elizabeth 557; Elizabeth Johnston 391; James 557; James III Dr. 557; James Jr. 557; James Sr. 557; Jane ? 557; Jane 557; John 391, 557; Macie (Knox) 603; Macie Knox 121; Mary Ferguson Leonard Donevant 557; Mason 557; Priscilla Franklin 557; Rev. Robert Elmore 603; Robert E. Reverend 121; Sarah Donevant 557; Sarah Mason 557; Susan/Susannah 368; Susannah 557; Widow 557; Winifred 557

Huffines, Clemmie Williamson 915; David A. Jr. 877, 914; David Allen 915; David Allen Jr. 915; Laura Lee 915

Hugey, Martin 269, 856

Huggins, Frances Margaret 529; Hannah 925; Joel A. 529

Hugh, Grey Hosiey 867; Torrance House and Store 193

Hughes, Constance 419; Constant 423; Deborah 419, 423; Howard 213; Mary 419, 423; Mary Foster 419; Masey 419, 423; Nancy Hanrick 525; Unal 419

Huguenot 557; Exodus 462

Hui (Huie?), Cunrad/Conrad Drummer 6

Huie (Hues), Alexander 635; Elizabeth 635; Elizabeth McCachren 635

Huie, Eliza 849; Jane (unk) 802; Jean Russel 801; John 801; John G.L. 802; Mary McCachren 635; Mary Russel 801; Mary Russel 802; Nancy 849; Peter 635; Samuel 189, 802

Hulin, Elizabeth 782

Hulsman, A.J.H. III 237; A.J.H. IV 237; James Christian 237; John Jason 237

Humphrey, Alethea Ann 386; Alethea Ann 429

Hundson, Pauline 622

Huneycutt, A.C. "Lum" 560; Adam Sherman 558; Andrew 373, 560, 847; Andrew Jackson 559, 560; Arch Pastor 560; Arch Poet 560; Augustine 559; Beedie Caroline 559; Beedie Drake 559; Bessie Gertrude Hagler 560; Calvin 559; Caroline 847; Clarinda Little 559; Cora 560; Dempsey Jr. 559; Dempsey/Demsi 559, 847; Eli 559; Eli B. 373, 559, 847; Eli James 559; Eli James Monroe 847; Eli Monroe 860; Eliza Ann 257; Elizabeth 847; Elizabeth Annette Loving 758; Elizabeth Emaline 559; Elizabeth Warren 559; Emaline 847; Flora Griffin 560; Ila 560; J.E. 373; J.W. Lt 560; James Madison 559, 847; Jasper "Jap" Monroe 560; Jennie 560; Jesse 559; Jessie Mae Hagler 560; Jessie Simms 560; John 559; Joseph 559; Joseph K. 847; Joseph Keyes 559; Joseph Wiley 560; Leah 847; Leah Malinda 559; Leah Stow 373, 559, 847; Levi 559; Lew W. 560; Lewis 559; Libby 559; Louisa 841; Lucinda 559, 847; Malinda 847; Margaret D. 559; Margaret Wyke 559; Mark 559; Martha 559, 847; Mary 559, 847; Mary Ann Cratyon 559; Mary Ann Cratyon 560; Mary Binford 559; Mary Carter 559; Mary Efrid 560; Mary Nancy 559; Mary Perlina 560; Minnie 560; Minnie Elizabeth 560; Perlina 559, 847; Quincey Newton, Rev. 560; Ritchie Lynn 758; Robert 559; Rose Blalock 560; Ruth 559; Ruth Keys 847; Ruth/Rutha Keys 559; Rutha 620; Sarah Morton 558; Sarah/Sally 559, 847; Serena 590; Susanna 559, 847; Tabitha Joanna 558; Temperance Jane Smith 558, 560; Theodore F. Rev. 560; Thomas Franklin 558, 560; Tillender 559; Tobias 558; Tyler Bennett, Rev. 560; William 559; William J. "Will",

Rev. 560

Huneycutt/Hunnicut 847

Huneycutt/Hunnicut/Hunocote 559

Hunnicutt, La Fayette 421

Hunley, Caroline Fomey 463; Ransom Gayle 463

Hunnicut, France 496; Mary 622; Olive Faires 421; Ruth 622

Hunocote, William 559

Hunsicker, William 550

Hunsucker, Billy Eugene 573; Daniel 550; Mary Patsy Fisher 573

Hunt, Edna Beulah 774; James Avery Reverend 147; John CP H.C. 6; Mary Jane 487; William C. 891

Hunter, A. Grier 561; A. Jones 121, 155; Abigail Elizabeth "Betty" 562; Abner 561; Absalom 561; Ada Leuna 562; Alta Mock 562; Andrew 561; Armenta Strain 561; Batte Irvin 260; Betsy 561; Billy Charles 81; C.A. 23; C.L. 241; Caroline 561; Caroline Black 561; Catherine Adaline 561; Catherine Vance 562; Charles Celester 761; Charles Eugene 761; Charles Wesley 761; Cyrus L. 463; Dawn Bumeter 761; Doris 362; Eliza 561; Ella Nathaniel 562; Ellen 121; Ellen Viola Abernathy 562; Emma Jane 587; Eula Rae 561; Eula Ray (Rae) 907; Gene 761; Gertude 377; Henry 561; Henry William 562; Henry William Jr. 562; Humphrey 561; Humphrey Reverend 169; Irwin Lutheta 561; J.G. Me. 561; J. Nick 561; James 561; James Hester 561; James McKnight 561; Jane 561; Jane Elizabeth (unk) 806; John 561; John D. 561; John G. McElwaine 806; Joseph 561; L.W. 594; Lillian Reid Smith 761; Lydia 479; Margaret Alice Biggers 278; Margaret Fay 562; Margaret Jane 468, 562, 928; Mana 868; Martha 508, 561, 848; Martha Colthrop 561; Martha Rebecca Isabella 561; Martha Sloan 561; Marvin Nathaniel 562; Mary Abigail 562; Mary Ellen Wiley 561; Mary Ellie Wiley 907, 908; Mary J. 308; Mary Louise (Lula May) 121; May Louise Hodges 177; McNewton 561; Milas H. 561; Milas Hilton 908; Milas W. 561; Nettie Jane 806; Paris C.D. 561; R.B. 121; R.W. 66; Robert 561; Robert B. 155; Robert Boston 193; Robert Harvey 587; Robert Henry Newton 561; Roy Hood 561, 907; Sandra Kay Chitwood 761; Silas 561; Sophia G. Fomey 463; Susan Lucinda Isabella 561; Susan Wallace 561; Thomas 561; Thomas Nathaniel 562; William 561; William Captain 857; Willis W. 561

Huntersville, ARP Presbyterian Church 335; Business Park 193; Ford 193; NC 335; North Carolina 231

Hunterville High School 280

Huntley, Bessie Estelle Gertrude Griffith 509; Charles 509; Charles Howard 509; Edward Brooks 509; Ellis Marsh 509; Erwin Terry 509; Gertrude Elizabeth Hamilton 509; James Howard 509; James Larry 509; Joe 215; Joe White 509; Judy Carol 509; Margaret Morrow Elliotte 509; Martha Dianne 509; Mary Edna Jackson 509; Mott Alexander 509; Nancy Virginia Rea 774; Noah 509; Patricia Elliott 509; Peggy Joe 509; Suzanne 509; William Sidney 509; Wilma Josephine Marsh 509

Huntsville, AL 519

Hurtlocker, Eva M. Hinceman 534; Moses 534

Hurrdon, Julie 235

Hurricane, Hugo 246

Hursey, Edith 459

Hurt, Elizabeth 417

Husband(s), Cornelia Garrison 241

Husson, Dovie Catherine 778

Huston, Margaret 632

Hutchins, Lucy 277; Roxanna Johnson 314; Sarah Roxanna 311; W.L. Reverend 905

Hutchinson 610; Adam 721; Adeline 348; Aime Renee 237; Catherine Bradshaw McDonald 609; Charles Taylor 609; Elizabeth 3; Frances Lawing 609; George 713; Harriet 379; Jane 609; Krista Jade 237; Laura 572, 575; Margaret 3; Mary Adeline Parks 721; Mary Catherine 688; Melanie Anne Alexander 237; Samuel T. 609; Sarah 595; Steve 237; V.R. 66; William 609

Hutchison, Adelaide White 721; Anne Parks 721; David Parks 721; Dicy Emerson 13, 863; Ebenezer Nye Dr. 721; Ella Hooks 639; Esther Louisa McClure 639; Eugene Captain 158; Frances Lawing 280; George 13, 863; Harriet Rebecca 280; James M. 13; John 280; John Caldwell 639; Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cochran 639; Mary Emily Jamison 639; Nancy Jane 639; Rachel (unk) 132; Sarah White Steele 721; Selene Steele 721; Susan Davis Nye 721; Susan Nye 721; Thomas L. 13; William Joseph (Joe) 639; William McDonald (Will/Billy) 639

Hyde, Addie 564; Augustus 563; Alexander Bishop of Salisbury 563; Ann 564; Anne 563; Anne Brook 563; Augustus 564; B.G. 564; Cameron 748, 751; Carol Lee Reynolds 783; Catherine Rigby 563; Charles Blake 748, 751; Derby Lawrence 563; Dianah 378, 563; Edward 563; Edward Earl of Clarendon 563; Edward Governor 563; Emily 563, 564; Hamnet 563; Henry 2nd Earl of Clarendon 563; Henry 563; James 378, 563, 564; John 564; Jordan Renee 748, 751; Lawrence 563; Lawrence Sr. 563; M.L. 564; Melissa 563; Mary 563, 564; Mary Ann (Mollie) 254; Mary Ann 378, 563; Melissa 254, 564; Miss Dinah 564; Molly 564; Nicholas Sr. 563; Paula Pope 748, 751; Penelope 563; Phillip Sneyd 563; Robert 363; see Hide 254; Washington 564; Will 564; William 563, 564; William R. 783

Hyland, Annie Lois King 593; Edward Lewis 593; Jack 592; John (Jack) Boylen 593; Margaret Elizabeth 593; Nell Eugene Kiser 593; Peggy Bradford 593; William Edward 593

I

Icenhower, May Ann 546

Illinois 357, 415, 519, 630, 683; Adams County 675; Bond County 903; Beech Grove 675; Brownsville 634; Cartwright Township 569; Chicago 150, 663; Clay County 666; Fayette Conty 351; Great Lakes 95; Greenville 416; Hillsboro 139; Jonesboro 666, 672; Lebanon 416; Madison County 416; Montgomery County 666; Oquawka 381; Richards Creek 569; Rockford 876; Sangamon County 569, 744; St. Clair County 925; Union County 352, 666, 672, 674, 675, 678, 686; Vienna 711; Warren County 383; Western Springs 150; White County 634

Immanuel Cemetery 274

Imra, Hulda Blackwelder 294

Independence Hill Baptist Church 228

Independence Hill Baptist Church Cemetery 280

India 121, 244

Indian Nations 557

Indian Trading Post 319

Indian, Cherokee 887; Creek 887

Indiana Territory 271

Indiana, Floyd County 459; Indianapolis 633, 834; Jackson County 606; Jefferson County 771; Lawrence County 271; Monroe County 606; Moore County 606; Pendleton 917; Richmond 748; Ripley County 776; Salem 271; Shelby County 387; Washington County 271

Indians, Algonquin 211; Catawba 2, 141, 158, 206, 211, 400; Cherokee 152; Choctaw 805; Coharie 211; Croatan 211; Eastern Sioux 211; Hatteras 211; Iroquois 211; Lumbee 211; Sugaree 141; Waccamaw 211

Indonesia, Mounty Tambora Volcano 466

Infantry, Co. H 42nd regiment NC 394; NC 105th Engineers Division 456

Ingerson, Ruth Elizabeth Alexander 246; Thomas Nelson 246

Ingie, Molly (unk) Williamson 915; Peter 915

Ingles, Cynthia 553

Ingold, Charles 306; Daniel Bost 306; Judy Frances Bost 306

Ingrain, Alexander 497; Alice Steele 497; Hannah 497; Louisa 497; Macklin 497; McElroy 497; Thomas 497

Ingram, Bessie Alberta 774

Ingram, Eunice Misenheimer 680; Mary Elizabeth 621, 626

Insurance Resource Group 429

Insurance Resource Group LLC 254

Intelicoat 197

Interdenominational Theological Center 163

International Harvester Company 495

Interstate Milling 499

Iowa, Davenport 355; Des Moines 420; Henry County 744; Schaller 420; Waterloo 423

Irbly, Edmund, Dr. 565; Eldred 565; James 565; Joshua Sr. Dr. 565; Margaret 565; Martha, 796 565; Mary Green 565; Nancy Belk 273; Sarah McMillan 565; see Yerby 927; Stephen 565; William 131, 565; William Jr. Dr. 565; William Samuel 81; William Sr. Dr. 565

Irbly/Erby/Yearby/Yerby 565

Irbly/Erby, Anna 565; Burrell/Bunwell 565; Elizabeth 565; Everett/Averett 565; Henry 565; John 565; Margaret 565; Mary Laney 565; Rhoda Cole 565; William Green 565; William Jr. 565

Iredell County 376; NC 289

Ireland 97, 147, 235, 249, 253, 272, 280, 282, 316, 354, 367, 379, 394, 398, 432, 459, 496, 497, 501, 528, 567, 588, 589, 608, 634, 647, 658, 686, 699, 723, 745, 802, 916, 918; Antrim 300, 485, 801, 870; Antrim County 424, 425; Antrim North 522; Armagh County 234; Atrim Ulster 595; Belfast 373; Carrickfergus 3; Coagh 870; County Antrim 480, 498, 503, 885, 711; County Antrim 502; County Cavan 785; County Cork 47; County Derry 285, 286, 357; County Donegal 688, 689; County Down 157, 490, 708, 710; County Down Ulster 603; Deny County 561; Derry County 287; Dublin 148, 346; Eridy County Donegal 237; Londonberry 357, 548; Monaghan County 848; Newry 357; North 157; Northern 11, 650; Parish of Templemore 548; Raphoe County Donegal 237; Tyrone County 864, 879; Tyrone Ulster 447; Ulster 240, 357, 390, 548, 660, 770; Ulster Province 192, 632; Usher 2

Iron Horse 196

Irvin, Alonzo Howard 568; Benjamin Barnett 43, 568; Benjamin Barnett 568, 701; Benjamin Brown 568; Clara J.

568; Doris 566; E.D. 121; Ephraim G. 568; George 568; George L. 568; George Lynn 43, 566, 701; George W. 43; I.D. 155; James Morrison 43; 566, 568, 701; John L. 566; Louisa 568; Lucinda 568; Lucy A. Wilkerson 566; M.S. Mrs. 566; Margaret "Peggy" 237; Margaret 568; Margaret Boyd 383; Margaret Elizabeth 43, 566, 701; Margaret Sophia Morrison 43, 566, 701; Metta 566; Nancy E. Craven 566; Octa E. 568; Paul Sr. 121; Rachel 568; Rachel DeWeese 43; Rachel Louisa 43, 566, 701; Rebecca J. 568; Rebecca Jane 43, 566, 701; Royd 566; Ruth 121; Samuel Morrison 568; Sarah 568; Sarah Susannah 43, 568; Sarah Susannah 566, 701; Thomas J. 568; Victor B. 566; Virginia Dare Johnson 566; W.A. 566; William O. 568

Irvine 2

Irvine, Mary 647

Irvine Family 206

Irwin, Ada Elizabeth Rea 774; Arney LeNisa 567; Caleb 713; Catherine Jane 245; Charles Norton 568; Clarence Blackwelder 568; Clarence Blackwelder Jr. 568; Cornelia 568; Dorcus 567; Eleanor "Nellie" 567; Elender 567; Elizabeth 569; Elizabeth Ray 567; George W. 568; Hannah 569; J.R. Mrs. 539; James 567; James A. 777; James M. 568; Jeanette Harris 569; John 569; John DeWeese 568; John R. Dr. 877; Josephine 568; Lydia Birdsong 567; Margaret "Peggy" 647; Margaret Louise 774; Martha Alexander 567; Mary 279, 567; Mary Alexander 567; Mary Bradford 568; Mary Ferguson 569; Mildred Watkins White 774; Nancy Adeline Rea 774; Parks Alexander 774; Robert 16, 501, 569; Robert Captain 6; Robert Colonel 8; Robert General 206, 567, 647; Robert General Signer 2; Robert Jr. 567; Samuel 569, 875; Samuel L. 569; Samuel Lynn 569; Sara Bell 774; Sarah 569; Thomas 568, 569; Thomas 568; Thomas Shaw 774; Willard Burette 568; William 567, 569, 595, 634

Irwin/Erwin, James Harvey 569; Jane E. 569; John C. 569; Nancy 569; Robert Simpson 569; Stan Hope 569; Warren Vance 569; William F. 569

Isdall, Sarah 318

Isenhour, Adam 924; Barbara Goodnight 924; Daniel N. 924; George Michael 924; Georgia 896; Isaac L. 924; Jane 878; John A. 924; Margaret 924; Martha Jane 924; Nathaniel Franklin 924; Rebecca Hefner 533; Simeon 533

Isenhour, Alexander Caleb 571; Allen Lester 576; Ann 571; Arthur Houston 576; Beatrice Arledge 576; Bertha Viola 576; Bessie 576; Betty Jean 576; Caleb Nelson 571, 576; Carson Grant 571; Catherine 571; Catherine Florence 576; Christine 571; Clary Lucinda Poplin 571, 576; Elizabeth 571; Elizabeth Alphasine Reid 571; Elizabeth Archer 571, 576; Elizabeth Gallimore 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576; Elizabeth Jerima 570, 571; Elizabeth Null 571; Evaline 571; Evelyn Lucille 576; Florence Lucinda 576; Fred 576; George Sherman 571; Harold Lee 576; Harvey Eugene 576; Hazel Lou 576; Helen Mae 576, 692, 693; Hugh F. 571; Jack Nelson 576; James 571, 576; James Caleb 576; James Hugh 576; James Watson 571, 576; James William 576; Jane A. Reed 571; Jane Presnell 571; John 571; John Franklin 576;

John Nicholas Jr. 571; John Nicholas Sr. 571; John Watson 571; Joseph 571, 575; Joseph Avery 571, 576; Joseph Samuel 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 576; Joseph Simenton 576; Joseph Simenton 571; Joseph William 576; Joyce Rebecca 576; Julia Marie 576; Julian 571; Katherine 571; Lewis 576; Lillie Bridges 576; Lillie Mae 576; Lillie Susannah Elizabeth 571, 576; Louise Lackey 576; Lucy Ada 576; Lula Addie Rogers 576; Lydia Joanna 571; Mae Lucy Dabbs 576; Margaret 571; Margaret A. 680; Margaret Baker 576; Margaret Elizabeth 571, 576; Margaret Hayr 571; Margaret Hunsucker 571; Margaret J. 571, 575; Margaret Jane 571, 572; Marion Franklin 576; Martha Mae 571, 573; Martin (Jr.) 571; Martin 571; Martin Preston 571; Mary 571, 576; Mary Ann 571, 574; Mary Ann Fox 571; Mary Belle 576; Mary Elizabeth 571; Mary Jane 571; Mary Rebecca 571, 576; Mary Rose 576; Minnie Lee 571, 576; Minnie Lee Henderson 576; Minnie Roxana Blackwelder 576; Nellie Gareline Kennedy 576; Nellie May 576; Newell Henry 576; Odessa Rhine 576; Olive Virginia 576; Pauline Hager 576; Rachel 571; Raymond 576; Rebecca Malinda Jenkins 576; Rosa Whittington 576; Roy Lee 576; Rufus Jackson 576; Ruth 576; Sarah Alcorn 571, 576; Sarah Ann 571, 576; Sarah Emmaline 571, 575; Sarah Jane 571; Smiley Robinson 571, 576; Solomon 571; Susanna Wallace 571, 576; Tena (Christina) 571; Thomas Hayr 571; Thomas Nathaniel 576; Vassie Byler 576; Velia Davis 576; Washington Alexander 571; Watson Rankin 571, 576; William Comer 576; William David 576; William Lewis 576; William S. 571; William Solomon 571, 576; William Solomon Jr. 571, 576; Wilson Henry 571, 576; Woodie Cornelia Smith 576

Italy 355

Ivery, Ada 706

Ivey, Emily 651

Ivey's Department Store 208

Iwrin, Mary Alexander 647

J

Jack, Abner McGehee 577; Andrew 577; Archibald 577; Archibald C. 577; Charity 577; Charles 577; Charlotte Houston 577; Cynthia 577; Ellen Jarvis 577; Eva 577; Family 578; Harriet 2; Harriet Keith 577; Harriet Spencer 577; Jacob 577; James 577, 578, 918; James Captain 2; Jane 577; Jeremiah 577; John 577; Lillis 577; Lillis McAdoo 577, 578; Margaret 577, 918; Margaret Eivina 577; Margaret Evalina Houston 577; Margaret Houston 577; Mary 577; Millie 577; Nancy Farquhar 577; Patrick 577, 578; Patrick Churchill 577; Patrick Lieutenant Colonel 578; Robert 577; Samuel 577; Spencer Houston 577; Theodore Henry 578; William Houston 577

Jackson Family 555

Jackson, Andrew 152, 498, 558; Andrew General 867; Andrew Jr. 870; Andrew Lucas Mill 521; Andrew President 3, 57; Andrew Sr. 3, 870; Anna Morrison 24; Captain 22; Debra Lily 526; Elizabeth "Betty" Hutchinson 3; Elizabeth Vance 870; Eva 338; Frances "Fannie" Kiker 583; General Stonewall 373; Hugh 3, 870; Hugh Sr. 3; Lucretia 925; M.H. 583; M.O. 66; Mary Ann (Margaret) 651; Mary Edna 509; Nancy 638; Phoebe Ann Eliza (Annie)

639; Rachel Donelson
Robards 3; Robert 3; Thomas
"Stonewall" 24, 42; William R.
651
Jacob Fork 518
Jacobs, Phyllis 785
Jacques, Guillaume 577;
Guillaume Sr. 577; Jacob
James 577; Jacobus 577;
Jean 577; Rogers James 577
Jamaica 563
Jamerson, Annie Mae Fisher
573; William 573
James Hunter DAR Chapter
337
James I. of England 650
James VI. of Scotland 650
James, Clemmie Eugene
Bratford 314; Elizabeth 381;
Esquire 157; Jane Wallace
881; Jennie 425; Jennie T.
424; Larry Mrs. 116; Larry
Reverend 116; Lisa 429;
Luther Jefferson 314; Sarah
Elizabeth 243
Jameson, William 333
Jamison, Easter (Esther)
Carolina 639; Jane Elizabeth
Brown 319; Mary 319, 323,
329; Mary Emily 639; Nancy
Carolina 320; Nancy Caroline
319; William 319
Jans, Adriaentje 383
Japan 75, 375
Jaros, Andrea Antonette
332; Anna Irene 332; George
Alexander 332; George
Alexander Jr. 332; James
Christopher 332; John Lee
332; Joseph Stanley 332;
Martha Virginia-Aileen 332;
Michael 332; Richard Anthony
332; Ruby Eunice Dunson
332
Jarrell, Anna McFarland 579;
Annabelle Helms 579; Batie
Walker 579; Beatie Walker
44, 58; Charlie Swann 579;
Edith Carson 579; Ellenora
(Ellie) 579; Janette 579;
Jessie Garland 579; Margaret
Emma 579; Mary Rose 579;
Paul Atkins 579; Richard 579;
Thomas 579; W.G. Machine
Company 579; W.G. 44, 58;
William 44; William "Will"
Garland Sgt. 579; William
Garland 58; William Garland
Walker 579; William Walker
579
Jarrett, Captain 770; Daniel
393; Daniel Clerk 6; David
139; Maude Roberta Phillips
278
Jarvis, Dr. 525; Ellen 577
Jaszczak, Florence Camilla
332
Jaycees, 532
Jeffcoat, Peggy 237
Jefferson, Jane Randolph
243; Martha 243; Mary
Branch 243; Mary Field 243;
Peter Colonel 243; Thomas 6,
148, 243; Thomas Captain
243; Thomas President 243
Jenkins, Charity 911;
Eleanor Parker 720; Elizabeth
Little 622; General 538; Hugh
541; Jane (Jennie) 786; John
Harvey 304; John M. 583;
Julia Ann 583; Lawson 347;
Moses 634; Nathan B. 622;
Nell Bradford 135; Nell 347;
Nell Bradford 309, 310;
Rebecca Malinda 576; W.R.
304; William 720
Jennings, Elizabeth 543;
Frank 543; George E. 543;
James E. "Jimmy" 444, 543;
Jimmy 543; Mamie Marie
444, 543, 783; Mary Cornelia
Alexander 237; Olabel "Belle"
543; Sarah Stanford
(Standiford) 543; Thetis
Abigail Hargett 444, 543;
Thomas J. 543; William P. Dr.
237
Jenny Wolf Creek 364
Jerome, Carmella 284;
Catherine McLarty 284;
Chauncey 284; Frances
Carmella 284; Martha
Elizabeth Morrison 284;
Minnie Cordulia 881; Thomas
Archibald 284; Thomas
Gilmer 284; Thomas
Jefferson 284; William Bruce
284; William Thomas 284
Jesus 600
Jetton, Osborn 128
JoAnne 894
Johnsey, Sarah Elizabeth

596
Johnson, Abigail 566; Abigail
Deweese 383; Amanda
Manassa 609; Andrew
President 721; Annabelle
698; Annie Elizabeth 570;
Annis Deweese 383; Arthur
Lee 570; Betty Jean King
592; Beulah 782; C.W. 190;
Catherine 241; Charlie
McCamie 570; Cindy Lynn
Black 237; David 663;
Ernestine 838; Eva Polk 745;
Gabriel Governor 118; Gerald
220; H.A. 23; Hannah 660;
Henrietta 593; Howard 782;
Isabelle 546; Jack 576;
James C. 592; James L. 383,
566; Jared Anderson 239;
John 634; John Andrew 609;
John Calvin 383; John H.
383; John Hayes 566; John
Wilson Harrison 570; Joseph
General 56; Katherine Jane
532; Laura Taylor "Aunt Lar"
851; Lenora Isabelle 609;
Margaret Frances 570;
Martha Ann Deweese 383;
Mary Jane (Alexander) 241;
Mary Jane Andrews 570;
Monroe 231; Nancy 14, 241;
Nancy Meacham 208, 663;
Nannette 663; Nellie Gareline
Kennedy Isenhour 576;
Norma Irene 806; Opal
Juanita 235; Opal Juanita
Alexander Andrews 243; Opal
Juanita Andrews 237; Owen
Edward 570; Parmelia 241;
Pearl Turner 231; Quit
Houston 570; Rebecca Jane
Irvin 566; Robert "Bob" 237;
Robert 220, 235; Robert
Benjamin 235, 237, 243;
Robert Dean 243; Samuel
229; Sarah Roxanna
Hutchins 311; Silas 241;
Shirley 64, 231; Smiley Adger
570; Thomas Cary 322;
Tucker Addison 239; Virginia
Dare 566; W. 566; Wayne
663; William 517, 527;
William Allen 81; William
Amzie 609; William Hugh
570; William Hugh Jr. 570;
Willie 220; Zeb Joyner
unknown 745
Johnson's Island 228
Johnston, ? daughter 581;
Abigail 566; adjoining land
649; Agnes Nancy Martha
609; Alexander 128, 545, 580;
Anna 485; Annabelle 2, 698;
Annie Elizabeth 460; D. H.
117; David 581, 708; David Jr.
581; Elizabeth 581, 859;
Family 581; Fay Christine
588; Gabriel Esq. 604; Hettie
566; Irene 237; Isabelle 380,
545, 580; Jack Craven Jr. 81;
James 581; James Captain
463; Jean (Jane) 581; John
580, 581, 770; John Walter
588; Lillian Roberta "Bertie"
264; Margaret 580, 581, 700,
701, 770; Margaret Alexander
Dunlap 238; Margaret
Malvina 888; Mary (Polly)
581; Mary ? 480; Mary 545,
580, 581, 859; Mary Boyd
581, 708; Mary Glenn 581;
Mary McCord 581; Matthew
581; Minnie Maxwell Hand
588; Mortimer D. 238;
Mortimer Delville Dr. 237;
Nancy 580; Patrick 480; Peter
660; Prudence 237; R.N. Mrs.
890; Robert 264, 581, 708;
Robert Jr. 581; Rosannah
581; Samuel 581; Samuel
Governor 875; Samuel
Surveyor General 604; Sarah
700, 701; Sarah Neel 708;
Susan Johnston 934; Thomas
581; William 463
Joiner, A.M. 119
Jolly, Lulu 593; Sarah
Isabelle 593
Jones, A. Reverend 126;
Abner Reverend 542; Allen
Brigadier General 16;
Anthony 114; Betty
Harrington Weaver 526; C.
Brenda (unk) 114; Caroline
Isabel Poole 237; Catherine
Dorcas (Stone) 241; Christina
429; Clifford A. Reverend
Doctor 114; Danny 386, 429;
Dixie 386, 429; Elizabeth
(Alexander) 241; Elizabeth
"Bettie" Ann 241; Eunice
Deaton 177; Frank Reverend

112; G.G. Jr. 66; J.C.
Reverend 120; J.E. Mrs.
Reverend 120; James Harold
425; John 241; John Francis
Marion 241; John G.
Lieutenant Colonel 22; Julia
Ann 241; Lola Butler 606;
Lorene Faust 429; Lorraine
Disher 386; Martha 425; Mary
Elizabeth Rea 774; Melissa
237; Michele 114; Mildred
Smith 425; Phyllis 83;
Raymond 386, 429; Rebecca
Hamilton 542; Sarah 585;
Sarah Jane (Alexander) 241;
Sarah Jane 241; Susan 386,
429; Susan Given 542; Veda
Goodnight 606; Wiley 515;
Woodford 241
Jonesboro, GA 272
Jordan Family 103
Jordan, Allie Eugenia 556;
Carrie Bell Eudy 410; Carrie
Hodges 432; Dewitt Grier
410; Frances 532; Jane 567;
Mary Edna Black 289; R.J.
908; Raymond 289; Tommy
532; Weymouth T. Jr. 25, 26,
30, 33, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49, 50
Journal, Catawba 446;
Winston Salem 429
Joy, Absalom 419, 423;
Charlotte Faires 423; Jane
Faires 419
Joyner, Margaret Letha 402;
Mary Elizabeth 555; R.B.
Registrar 429
Jude, Father 129
Julen, Eve 459
Jung, John 606
Junker, Elizabeth Caldwell
177
Justice, Moses Sergeant 6
K
Kaiser-i-Hind Medal 244
Kaiser, Johann Christian 583
Kaitner, Mildred McDowell
Mann 774
Kalt Wasser Deutscher
Reformation Kirch (Cold
Water German Reformed
Church) 520
Kannapolis 264; City
Cemetery 315; Middle School
306; NC 315
Kansas 461
Karachi 244
Kardum, Brooke Alexandria
783; Gary Gregory 783; Jaka
Marica "Jackie" Marelich 783
Kariker, Levy 119; M.W. 119
Karr, David 280, 352; Eleanor
Cerlock 280; Helena 701;
Helena Thelma 280; John
845; Nancy Stevens 845;
Tasha 796
Karriker, Clyde 670
Katter, Polly 432
Kay, J.C. 66
Kaylor, Anna Caroline 533
Kazuko, Murakami 897
Keate, Anne 887
Kee, N.A. 66
Keely, Barbara Mary 346
Keenan, Callie Louina 582;
Christopher 861; Ena 239;
Flora Violet 582; Henry "Will"
Williamson 30, 41, 686; Henry
Williamson "Will" 582, 667;
Hugh David 686; Jenny May
582; John McCamie "Uncle
Mack" 582; Lillie Eleanor
Henderson 582; Lillie
Eleanor Henderson 667,
686; Lillie Eleanor/Eleanor
Henderson 30, 41; Margaret
"Maggie" Jane 430, 437, 582,
667, 686; Margaret Jane 30,
41, 48; Martha Thom 861;
Mary (Laura/Leah/Eliza)
Clontz 30; Mary Eliza Clontz
686; Mary Marrine 582;
Robert W. 30, 582, 686
Keene, Anna Lee 332
Keenen, Percilla (Nancy)
Wylie 686
Keener, Amy 365, 616;
Daniel 770; Mariah Sullivan
770
Keese, Sarah Withers 888
Keeter, Donald Larry 81
Keever Cemetery 289
Kefenick, Rosanna Elizabeth
686
Kegel, Katharina 847
Keicher, Benjamin 583;
Charles 583; Christian 583;
Coonrod 583; Elizabeth
Linebarger 583; Evan 583;
George 583; Johann 583;
John Christian 583; Margaret
"Peggy" 583; Margaret Layrle

583; Susannah 583
Keicher/Kiker/Kyker 583
Keifnick, John F. 686; Sophia
686
Keistler, Beulah Margaret
798; Della Carolina (Cooper)
264; Elizabeth 799
Keith, Inez 280; Mary Sue
Holcombe 632
Keiler, Christina 292;
Elizabeth 533; Fred 892;
Jacob 580; Milta Mary Ann
Robinson 261; Patsy Jean
Caldwell 346; Peter 550
Keilerman, Joseph Rector
107
Keiley, Agnes Vernetta Black
584; Anna Bernice 584; Anna
Elizabeth 584; Annie Griffin
584; Carrie Clark 584;
Charles Clyde 584; Claude
Postel 584; Dan Algan 584;
Dolly Folsom 584; Dossia 584;
Eddie Camilla 584; Eliza 584;
Elizabeth 584; Elizabeth
Arants 584; Emma Francis
584; G. S. "Sumter" 584;
General Clyde 584; Hattie
Alma 584; Helen Nelson 584;
Hubbard H. 584; Ina Clark
584; James "Jim" Walter 584;
James Jenkins 584; James
Joshua (Jim) 584; John M.
584; Joseph 584; Linda Clark
584; Margaret Louise Clyburn
584; Mary Elizabeth 584;
Mary J. 584; Mary Nancy
Arants 584; Mary Virginia
584; Max Allen 584; Maxie
584; Maxie Standmore 584;
Millie 584; Mills 584; Minnie
Griffin 584; Nancy Cathrine
584; Quinton Parker 584;
Reddick B. 584; Reese 249;
Reese Fred 584; Sarah
Jacqueline Hagler 584; Sarah
Jane 584; Sarah Kathryn 584;
Tony Marvin 584; Vera
Reynold 584; William Charley
584; William Mills 249, 584
Kellough, Isabella 254, 321,
468; Isabella A. 439
Kelly, Ann Elizabeth Kelley
249; Eddison 697; Harry Allen
81; James Joshua (Jim) 249;
Marvin Reverend 112; Mary
917; Sarah 513, 527, 796;
substitute 60
Kelsey, Naomi 694
Kelso, Martha 873; Mary 249
Kendrick, Amy Fox 585;
Cynthia 585; Edna
Blankenship 585; Elizabeth
Daniels 585; Emma 585;
Esther Elvira Faires 585;
Feriba (Ferrie) Alexander
585; James Isaac 585; John
585; John Fox 585; Laura
Davis 585; Lelia E. Allen 585;
Margaret Elizabeth 585;
Martha Dinkins 585; Martha
E. Erwin 585; Mary Newell
585; Richard Green 585;
Richard Green 585; Sara
Eliza 585; Sarah Jones 585;
Sarah Manly 585; Theodocia
Clark 585; to Gene Hoey Sr.
247; William 585; William
Stanhope 585; Zebulon
Vance 585
Kenkandall (Kuykendall)
143
Kenley, Cecilia 335
Kenley's Store 208
Kennan, Margaret "Maggie"
Jane 433; Margaret Jane 33
Kennedy, Allen D. 58; Alsey
Commaday/Canady 544;
Anna Walker 58; C.H. Dr. 116;
Cora 555, 620; John F.
President 77; John P. 121;
Laura Viola 243; Martha 445;
Mary Boyce 121; Minnie Fink
442; Myra Ann 111; Nellie
Gareline 576; Richard 56;
Robert Attorney General 216;
Sallie 58; Will 442; Woodford
A. 164
Kenner, Joseph Wayne 499;
Mary Elizabeth Grier 499
Kennington, Billy Don 81
Kennon, Richard 2; William
Signer 2; William Jr. 2;
William Sr. 2
Kentucky 2, 364, 463, 480,
606, 708; Barren County 383;
Blackey 504; Breckenridge
76; Breckinridge 526; Butler
County 237; Caldwell 68;
Fayette County 532; Fort
Campbell 65; Fort Knox 86;
Fried Chicken 892; Fulton

County 387; Groves County
799; Harlan's Station 606;
Hopkins County 658; Horse
Gray 155; Horses Brown 155;
Lexington 532, 606; Louisville
121, 271, 873, 877; Mercer
County 383, 606; Monroe
County 271; Morgan Field
890; Morganfield 76; Nicholas
County 155; Paducah 389;
Ruddell's Station 606; Shelby
Co. 14, 606; Warren County
351, 606; Washington County
606; Wayne County 542
Kenworthy, Annie 251, 252;
Joseph 252; Prudence
Bradburn 252
Kepley, Brandon Keith 758;
Carrie 460; Erika McRae 758;
Jimmy Dale 758; Kimberly
Dawn Surratt 758; Timothy
Dale 758
Kepley, Tonda Victoria Litaker
Surratt Kiser, Jolene
Elizabeth 758; Peter
Lieutenant 6
Kuykendall, see Kuykendall
14
Kerley, Abner 586; Davis
Parks 586; Edmond 586;
Elisha 586; Elizabeth 586;
Essie Arabelle 586, 781;
Foxanna 586; John Tillet 586;
Margaret Davidson 586;
Margaret E. 586; Newton 586;
Paul P. 586; Perminus 586;
Roxanne P. 586; Royd Steve
Jr. 81; Sara Elizabeth
McBride 586; Spurgian 586;
Sylvanus 586; Thomas W.
586; Wiley 586; William
Gaither 586; Winton 586
Kerlock, George 352; Henry
351
Kerlough, Frederick 856
Kern's Place 908
Kerns 931; Alice Burwell 562;
Baxter 120; Elizabeth 562;
Evelyn Tudor 562; Harriet
587; Henry Wilson 562; Hugh
587; Ida 392; Isabella 587;
James Harper 587; Jane A.
587; John Dixon 587; John W.
Jr. 562; John Wallace 562;
Joseph McKnight 587; Luther
120; Mamie Turner 85, 231;
Martha 259; Mary Abigail
Hunter 562; Mary Ida 562;
Matha 323; Matthew 587;
McKnight 587; Millard F. 587;
Minnie Lee 562; Olin Hunter
562; Robert Valorus 587;
Sarah Ellen 587; Thomas
Abner 562; William "Billy"
587; William C. 587; William
Jr. 85; William June 85;
William Junius 231; Wilson
587
Kerr, Adam 589; Agnes 597;
Agnes Ross 880; Alice
Frances 588; Andrew 277;
Anna McKnight 342; Bertha
Falls 588; Betsy 589; Carl
Brevard 588; Carl Brevard Jr.
588; Carrie Ellen 481, 588;
Carrie Louise 425, 588;
Catherine L. 342, 343;
Charles Marshall 588;
Charles Ranson 588; Charles
Ross 588; Charles Rufus 588,
790; Charlie Marshall 425;
Clementine (Clemmie) Louise
588; Cynthia Byrum 343;
David 185, 723; Dorcas
Shelby 237; Dovey J. 128;
Drugs 205; Eleanor Ellen
Fritten 589; Elizabeth 589;
Elizabeth Ellen Baucum 588;
Ella Ranson 588; Fannie
Estelle Morrison 425; Fay
Christian 588; Fay Christine
Johnston 588; Frances
(Fannie) Estelle Morrison
588; Frances "Fanny"
Emaline Rogers 588; Frances
Era 588; Gloria Jean 588;
Herbert Blackwell 588; Hugh
321, 330; Isabella 479; James
480, 589, 708; James Braxton
588; Jane 589, 723; Jane
Eliza Moore 695; Jane
McDowell 723; Jane Sharp
589; Jean Brown 321, 330;
Jerald Lee 588; John 128,
588; John Kirk III 588; John
Kirk Jr. 588; John Kirk Sr.
588; Johnny Carolyn 588;
Katherine L. 343; Louise 588;
Lucy Black 589; Lydia Shaffer
589; Maley Cook 588;
Margaret 277, 588; Margaret
Ann 588; Mary Hamilton 277;

Mary Helen 576; Mary Polly
Spratt 589; Mary Sharp 589;
Matilda Robinson 884;
Matthew 588; Meat
Processing Plant 588; Moses
589; Nancy Matilda "Lillie"
Robinson 790; Nancy Matilda
Robinson 588; Nancy
Rebecca Walters 883; Robert
588; Robert M. 343; Robert
Neelson 695; Ruth K. 588;
Ruth Marshall 588; Samuel
128, 589; Samuel Jr. 589;
Samuel U. 128; Sara 296;
Sarah Small 588; Susannah
Melinda Pinyan Muse 588;
Thomas Pearson 588;
William 342, 589; William
Alexander 237; William
Pearson 588
Kerr's Place 907
Kerry Family 142
Kerry, Coleman A. Reverend
Doctor 114; Isabella 864;
Marizetta (unk) 114; William
Thomas 114
Kershaw County, South
Carolina 249
Kessiah, Eunice Dorton 495
Kestler, Carolina McKee 382;
Susana 289
Kever, Daniel 924; Mary
Goodnight 924
Keys, Frances Parkman
643
Keys, Esther 559; Jane 559;
Joseph 847; Joseph Jr. 559;
Joseph Sr. 559; Lydia 559;
Mary 559; Mary Pickett 559;
Rebecca 559; Rebecca
Mullen 559; Rebecca Mullen
847; Ruth 847; Ruth Hadley
559; Ruth/Rutha 559
Keziah, Betty Mae Potts 762;
Paul Joseph 762
Kezziah, Dianne 748, 751;
Maggie Taylor 853; Willard
853
Kibler, Rebecca 550
Kidd, Bonnie Wilson 920;
Brevard 920; Chester Walton
920; Chester Walton Jr. 920;
Euna Rogers 575; Hazel
Wilson 920; Mary Neal 920;
Sarah Louise 920; William
575
Kiepelbourge, Charles 713
Kiker, Afrisbron 590; Alice
Haysand 583; Amanda J.
Bain 583; Amelia Minaryard
583; Amilia "Milly" Minaryard
590; Anna Catherine 590;
Belle (Davis) Turner 583;
Benjamin Franklin 583, 590;
Carolina Virginia Noles 583;
Catherine 583, 623, 624;
Charles 583, 590; Charles A.
590; Charles L. 583; Charles
Postell 583; Charles Richard
583; Christian 590; Conrad
590; Cynthia 583; Cynthia
Dulin 583; Donna 583;
Edward Jackson 583; Eli
Robinson 583; Eliza 583;
Elizabeth (Bullen?) 590;
Elizabeth 53, 583; Elizabeth
Anne 583; Elizabeth E. 590;
Elizabeth H. Bonham 583;
Elizabeth Martin 583;
Elizabeth McClutcheon
Hamilton 583; Evan Christian
583, 590; Evan Wilson 583;
F.W. Rev. 457; family 517;
Frances "Fannie" 583;
George 583; George A. 796;
George Adam 583, 590;
George Christian 590;
George Washington 583;
Hannah 583; Harriett Louisa
McClesky 583; Isabella 583;
Isabella Crowell 583; Jane
583; Jane Smith 583, 590;
Jeremiah A. 53; John 590,
916; John Cage 583; John
George 590; John Ingraham
583; John Michael 583
Joshua L. 583; Julia Ann 583
Katie Clontz 916; Lucy Seart
583; Lydia Elizabeth Hill 583
Malinda 583; Malvina 583
Margaret "Peggy" 583, 590
Margaret E. (Stone)
McCollum 583; Martha 583
Martha Cooper 583; Martha
Cuthbertson 590; Mary "Polly"
583; Mary 583; Mary Ann Tali
583; Mary DeLina Wessoi
583; Mary Magnaline Sloai
583; Mary Minerva Griffi
Noles 590; Matilda 583
Mildred Ross 796; Nanc
583; Nancy Jane Ham 583

Narcissus Elizabeth Nichols 583; Newton Pickens 583; Rebecca (Bonham) Phillips 583; Sarah "Sally" Howell 590; Sarah Ann Ingham Howell 583; Sarah E. Hamilton 583; Sarah Levine 916; Serena Rhoda Howell 583; Susan 583; Susanna 583; Susannah 590; Thomas 583; William Addison 583; William Russell 583

Kilgore, Roberta Estella Rea 773; Samuel L. 773

Killian, Albert Mrs. 121; Andreas 280; Andreas 609, 611, 614; Jane 614; Jean 280, 609, 614

Killions Mill Creek 364

Killough, Isabella 259

Kilpatrick, Bertha 382

Kilpatrick, Hugh 640; Martha McClure 640; Mary "Polly" 640; Permeala/Parmela 640

Kimbrell, Lucille Perkins 803, 805; Winnifred 229

Kimbrough, Alexander 126; Casey R. Jr. 126; Casey R. Reverend 126; Lee Donna (unk) 126; Rebecca 126

Kimra, Henry 294

King, ? McKinley 651; Alphonso "Fonzie" Williamson 593; Alphonso Williamson 592; Amanda Dorcas 452; Andrew "Andy" Alfonso 592; Andrew A. Jr. 592; Andrew Alfonso 593; Angie Anderson 592; Annie Lois 593; Archibald Crockett 593; Argyle 593; Arley Wilkes 593; Audrey Hearn 593; Belle Vivian Clinton 593; Benjamin 14; Betty Jean 592; Bleeka Broom 318; Brenda Henderson 592; Candy Elliott 592; Carl H. Reverend 117; Charles II 563; Charles II of England 97; Colon C. Sr. 593; Cora Jane 593; Crowell 318; Cynthia 802; Cynthia A. Hipp 593; D.A. 651; Daisy Mae 593; David Anthony 592; David of Scotland 373; Dawn Elizabeth Torres 592; Deborah Poovey 592; Denise De Vaughn Courtney 593; Dewitt Scott 592; Dorothy Sr. 136; Edward "Yates" 593; Edward III 857; Edward Yates 592; Edward Yates Jr. 592; Elizabeth Freeman 593; Elizabeth McCorkle 593; Elizabeth McCormick 593; Ernest Joseph Admiral 242; Ethel Eugenia 635; Evelyn Codelia Peele 592; Evelyn Earle 593; Family 142; Fannie Elizabeth 593; Frederick 713; George III 3, 556, 614, 708; George III of England 154; George V 244; George Washington 593; Gladys 593; Grace 592, 593; Gracie Leola 593; Hattie Eudora 591; Hattie Eudora Kiser 591; Henrietta 593; Henrietta Johnson 593; Henry Clay 592, 593; Henry IV of Navarre 341; Henry VIII 692; Inez Marie Pope 592; J. Frank 593; James 289; James Cecil 593; James Cecil Jr. 593; James II 563, 745; James William "Billy" 591, 739; James Wilson 591; Janice Yvonne 591; Jean 591; Jean Knight 591; Jeanette 593; Jeffery Taft 592; Jetta 592, 593; John "Pau" 593; John 593; John Irwin 593; John Irwin Jr. 593; John Paul 592; John Paul Jr. 592; John W. 593; John William J. A. 593; Johnnie Young Hudson 593; Josephus H. 593; Lavinia (Knox) 603; Lillian Caladonia 593; Linda Oliver 592; Lorraine 593; Louis XIV of France 341; Lulu Jolly 593; Lundy Jane 593; Mack Herron III 592; Mack Herron Jr. 592, 593; Mack Herron Sr. 592, 593; Margaret A. 593; Margaret Alley 593; Margaret Elizabeth Herron 592, 593; Mark Randall 592; Mary 593; Mary Ann 593; Mary Etta Phillips 591, 739; Matilda Morrison 701; Merriman 593; Murian Clanton 593; Nadine Martin 592; Nancy Gracie

Thomas 592, 593; Nancy Little 592; Nellie Catherine 593; Nona Dayberry Thompson 593; of England 2 King, Pamela Outlaw 592; Patricia Ann Harvey 591; Patsy Lazevny 592; Peggy 593; Philip Norris 591; Phillip Jacob 550; Polly Hipp 593; Rachel Beulah 593; Richard 701; Richard H. 289; Robbie 592, 593; Robert 289; Robert Joshua 603; Roxanne O. 592; Ruth 592, 593; Ruth M. Hall 593; Samuel 419, 423; Samuel Sr. 14; Sandra Marie 592; Sarah Isabelle Jolly 593; Sarah Jane Plummer 593; Timothy Wayne 592; Tina S. 592; Tracy Clay 592; Victor 2; Victor C. 6; Virgie Elliott 593; Vivian Rose 591; W.E. 66; Wandra Ghant 592; William 593; William Clarence 593; William John A. 593; William Julius A. 593; William McCulloh 593

King's Business College 375

Kings Mountain, NC 280

Kinney, Charlotte Elizabeth 738; Georgia Caroline 738; Helen C. 477; Helen Cross 478, 607; Molly Elizabeth Ann Vaughan 738; Pamela Joyce Grant 738; Ronald Lee 738

Kinston, NC 304

Kirf, Christiana Elizabeth Castor 686; Christine Elizabeth Castor 45; Elizabeth (unk) 45; Elizabeth 686; Henry 45, 686; Jacob R. 45; Jacob 686; Laura Jane 45 **Kirk**, Colonel 726; Laura Jane 686; Margaret 713; Martha A. 239; Rebecca 464

Kirkendall, see Kuykendall 14

Kirkland's Brigade 55

Kirkman, Martha 237

Kirkpatrick, Alfred Alexander 595; Amanda 597; Andrew 595; Ann 595; Ann Wilson Yandle 595; Arm Parks 722; Benjamin 597; Caroline Little 597; Catherine J. Brewer 597; Claborn 594; Cynthia 594, 595; Cynthia Dinkins Guyer 595; Cynthia Guyer 594; David Walker 596; E.R. Sr. Dr. 136; Eleanor 597; Eleanor Allen 597; Elise 596; Elizabeth 597; Elizabeth Callen 597; Elmira M. Aleander 597; Eunice Emma 594, 775; Francis 597; Hugh 595, 597; Hugh G. 597; Isabelle 594; Isabelle 595; Isabelle G. C. 595; J.M. 111; J.R. 111; James (Jimmy) Lawrence 596; James 597; James H. 722; James Walker 594, 595; James Walker Jr. 594; Jane Agnew 595; Jean 597; Jennett 595; John 594, 595, 597, 634; John Dodd 597; Laird 597; Margaret 597; Margaret G. 595; Margaret Wiley 597; Margaret Wilkinson 595; Martha "Mattie" Newell Cochran 594; Martha Cochran 596; Martha Gresham 597; Martha McElhenny 597; Martha McMurry 597; Martha W. 595; Mary Elise Grant 596; Mary Isabelle 595; Mary Sellers McCurdy 597; Mary Triphens 595; Moses 597; Nancy Callen 597; Nancy Price 595; Opal Montgomery 596; Ora 929; Rebecca 597; Richard Brice 595, 596; Robert (Jack) 596; Robert 595, 597; Robert Oscar 594; Samuel 595, 597; Samuel Hutchinson 594, 595; Samuel Hutchinson II 594; Sarah 597; Sarah Emma Rea 594, 775; Sarah Price 595; Sarah Valantain 597; Sue Baker 251, 252, 253, 366, 594, 596, 784; Thomas 595, 597; Thomas Alfred 366, 594, 595, 596; Thomas Alfred Jr. (Tommy) 596; Thomas Edwin 595; Valantain 597; Valentine 597; Walker 775; William "Billy" Lee 596; William 595, 597; William Pressley 594; Zeno 597

Kirkpatricks 509

Kirksey, Mary Jane 587

Kiser, Catherine 397; Charles Caldwell 408; Fanny Garmon 626, 779; Frankie Ray 346; Frederick 779; Ida Belle 492; James Lee 266; John Robert 408; Jonah Kesler 492; L.E. "Elizabeth" 266; Lawrence 397; Lida Eudy 408; M.B. "Mamie" Bayne 266; Mary "Polly" Reed 779; Mary Polly 910; Maude Lee 787; Moses 373, 779; Nancy Dorton 408; Nell Eugenia 593; Peter 626, 779; Rosa Mae Bayne 266; Sally 626; Sarah "Sally" 373, 778; Sarah 558; Sarah Jane Howell 492; Susan 834; Verla Lattia Caldwell 346

Kiser/Kaiser, Anna Elizabeth 779

Kisor, Mark 802

Kistler, Ann Smith 798; Barbara 598; Brenda 598; Carol 598; David Deander 598; Elizabeth 798; Elizabeth McCaulay 634; Howard 532; Mary Hazel 223; Mary Hazel McManus 652; Mary McManus 655; Paul 798; Peter 634; Ronald (Ronnie) 598; Russell Wilford 81

Kitchens, Ida Victoria 243; Richard 243; Rose "Rosie" Rayner 243

Kitchinsides, James 14

Kivett, Barbara 429

Kizer, Sarah 534

Klappenbach, Bruce 599; David 599; Larry 599; Tiffany Trynham 599

Klein (Cline), Catherine 665

Klein, Anna Elizabeth Ludman Bieber 269; Anna Elizabeth Ludmann Bieber 856; Bernard 269, 856; Catherine Schuffer 686; Catherine Schuffert 687; Fred 143, 605; Michael 665, 686, 687

Klenk, Patricia Page 355

Kline, Elizabeth 671

Klontz, Johann Jacob II Colonel 686; Sophia Wiand 686

Klobz, Anna Catharine Durr 601; Anna Margartha Schall 483, 600, 601; Catherine 601; Elizabeth 601; Eve Sifford 482, 483, 601; George 600, 601; Hans 601; Jacob Captain 600; Jacob Colonel 600; Johan Leonhard 482; Johan Leonhard II 482; Johann Jacob 602; Johann Jacob I 600, 601; Johann Jacob II 600, 601; Johann Leonhard 600; Johann Leonhard I 483, 601; Johann Leonhard II 600, 601; Johann Martin 601; John 601; Leonhard II 483, 600; Margratha Schall 482; Martha Faissler 600, 601, 602; Martin 601; Mary Magdaine 601; Mary Margaret 482, 601; Melchoir 601; Pauline 601; See Klutz 483; Sophia 601; Susanna 601; Ursula 601; Veronica Seidel 601

Klutz, John 744

Klutz/Klotz, Mary "Millie" Barbara 686

Klutz, Carrie Dell 602; Catherine 600; Crissy 910; Dora Mayetta 602; Elizabeth 600; Ethel Irene 602; Foy Beatrice 288, 602; George 600; George Edgar Jr. 800; Henry Vance 602; Jennie Ruth 602; John 600; Julius Caesar 602; Laura Anna 602; Laura Jane Garland 602; Levi 602; Mary (Polly) Magdalene 600; Mary Alice McManus 288; Mary Alice McManus 602; Mary Jane 288; Mary Lee 602; Mary Margaret 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 600, 601; Mary Sophia Harrison 602; Paul 600; Polly Faggart 602; Robert Harrison 602; Samuel C. 622; See Klotz 483; Sophia 600, 622; Sophia Little 622; Susanna 600; Willie Ervin 602

Klutz/Klotz, Barbara 686; Wendle 686

Klutz, George 189; Leah 717; Mr. 652; old farm 656; Pars 198

Knebel's Knitting Mills 831

Knight, George Jr. 865; George W. III 864; Margaret Torrance 865; Margaret Torrance III 865

Knootz, D.J. Reverend 139

Knose (Knox?), William Esquire 151

Knott, Marie A. Martin 397

Knowles, Lena May Bost 307; Robert Kuther 307

Knox, Aaron 438; Agnes 603; Alice 342; Angela Lynn Fesperman 438; Ann (Nancy) 745; Ann Nancy 854; Anna Caldwell 68; Anna Lavinia (Caldwell) 603; Bethiah (Alexander) 603; Candacia (Culbreth) 603; Carrie 649; Chris 438; Clara (Mitchell) 603; Clara Mitchell 68; Claude 773; David Allen 81; David F. 485; Elizabeth Whiteside 903; Emily 342; Eudene (unk) 227; Francis T. (Litten) 603; Gary S. Henry 259; Infant Son 603; James 237, 603; James Francis Marion 603; James Marion 68; James Mitchell 68; Jean 4, 237, 608, 654; Jean Gracey 237; Jean Mayes 633; Jimmy Steve 86; John 175, 206, 438, 603; John L. 603; John Latta 603; John Law 68; John Patterson 121; John T. 353; Joseph 903; Joseph Ewart "Joe" 603; Kate Alice Byrum 342; Law Pierce Chaplain 68; Law Pierce Reverend 121; Louisa Julia (Brice) 603; Louise 335; Macie 121; Margaret Goodman 485; Margaret M. (White) 603; Mary (Brandon) 603; Mary (Ewart) 603; Mary 259; Mary Ann 237; Mary Eleanor 487; Mary Evelyn "Mamie" (Gamble) 603; Mary L. (White) 603; Matthew 206, 353, 603; Minnie Rae (Caldwell) 603; Nancy (Miller) 603; Nancy 353; Nancy 356; Nancy Law "Lawlie" (Simpson) 603; Nancy Malvina Rea 773; Pauline 335; Randolph 121; Rev. John Patterson 603; Rev. Law Pierce 603; Robert 603; Robert McComb 603; Ruth (McConnell) 603; S.W. 121, 155; Sam 204, 342; Sambo 342; Samuel 206; Samuel Augustus "Gus" 603; Samuel Willis 603; Sarah (Webb) 603; Sarah 206; Sarah Caldwell (McAuley) Wallace 603; Violet Lavinia "Nancy" 603; William Captain 259; William J. 603; William M. 603

Koen, Hannah 912

Koib 376; Peter 376

Koibs/Culps 376

Koone, Mary DeWalt 382; Nicholas 382

Korea 65, 75, 76, 85, 93

Korean Conflict 64

Kortrech, Margriet Kuykendall 14

Kortrech, Abram 14

Kortch, Sarah 842

Kraft, Cathyrne Umstead 553; Eli Jacob 553; Emil Failing 553; Emil William 553; Ethan Randolph 553; Laura Catherine 553; Mary Hunter 553; Mary Norton 552, 553; Mary Randolph Norton 553

Krebs, John 559

Kreider/Crider, Sarah "Sally" 682

Kress, Henry 291; Johann Nicholas Heinrich 291

Krider, Sally (Sarah) 679

Krider/Crider/Kreider, Sally 678

Kuck, Cynthia Bjorneboe 633

Kuehner, Rosina 713

Kuehnn, Anna Eva 654

Kuhlman/Coleman, Betty Misenheimer 684

Kuhlman/Coleman 684

Kummer, Anna Maria 351

Kunigund-Anna Maria 269

Kunigunde, Anna Maria 393, 856

Kunselman, Annette 364

Kurf/Kerle/Kirf, Jacob R. 45

Kuwait, Charles 208

Kuykendal, Carolyn 774; Carrie Watson Rea 774; Emma Harris 774; Franklyn Banks 774; Franklyn Banks

Jr. 774; Julia Rea 774; Margaret 774; Milford Louise Barker 774

Kuykendall, Abraham 14, 604; Abraham Captain 14; Abraham Jr. 14; Abram 14; Archie 605; Bathsheba (unk) 14; Bathsheba 604; Betty 14, 60, 69, 143, 207, 590; Betty Lou 605, 921, 935; Bill 605; Claude Wallace 69, 605; Clifford 605; Cobus 604; Cornelius 14, 604; Eleanor Metcalf 14; Elisha (unk) 14; Elizabeth (unk) 14; Elizabeth 14, 604; Elizabeth Van Zandt 14; Esther 14; Isaac 14, 604; Jack Clifford 605; Jacob 14, 604; Jacobus 604; James 14, 604; James Jr. 604; Jane 14; Jennette (Janet) Westphal 604; John 14, 604; Jonathan 604; Joseph 14; Laura Ann Anders 605; Leur 14, 604; Lula Ellen Wilson 207, 605, 921, 935; Lula Wilson 143; Margaret Lucille 605; Margariete 604; Margriet 14; Marretje 604; Marretjen Westvaal 14; Mary (Hambright?) 14; Mary (Marete) Westphal 604; Mary 604, 649; Matthew 14, 604; Nancy Haggarty 14; Nancy Johnson 14; Nancy Thomas 14; Nellette Pietermella 604; Patricia 605; Peter 14, 604; Petrus 604; Rebecca 14; Rebecca Harden 604; Riley W. 605; Riley William 143, 207, 605, 921, 935; Robert Hossack 605; Samuel 14, 604; Sarah 14; Selli Roos 14; Simon 14, 604; Solomon 14; Susan (Hartgrove) Harris 604; unknown daughter 14

Kykindall, see Kuykendall 14

Laney, Eleanor 845; Goodman W. 131; Hannah Beik 273; Jeremiah Columbus 793; Joanna Missouri Rogers 793; John D. 131; Levcia 773, 777; Malissa Beik 273; Mary 565; Nancy 535; Susan 360

Lang, Catherine 520; Leola 460

Lange, Henry 623

Langley, Wilma Alice 748, 753

Langston, Sarah Amanda (S.A.) 242

Lanham, Augustus Abel 14

Lanier, Robert 708

Lansing, Rebecca 903

Lardner, Ann Shepard 477; Annie Gibbon 607; Catherine 477; Lt. Richard Penn 607

Lasher, Sarah Elizabeth 633

Lathan, Mary Jane Lucinda 929

Latimer, Dr. 714; James K. 134

Latimore, James Fair Dr. 122

Laton, S. 60

Latta Place Plantation 118

Latta Plantation Nature Preserves 193

Latta, Betsy 865; Eliza Dilworth 608; Elizabeth (Betsy) 608; Elizabeth Houston 608; Ezekiel 608; James 118, 193, 603, 608, 864; Jane (unk) 864; Jane Allison 608; Jane Knox 608; Maria 346; Mary (Polly) 608; Mary 864; Mary Pamela Woods 608; Nancy Angelina 608; Robert 608; William 608

Latter Day Saints 514

Laughlin, Hugh 597

Lavanchy, Françoise 899; Jean Pierre Visinand 899

Lavender, Gwyndolyn (Gwyn) Froye 242; Harold (Hal) LeRoy 242; Patti Rae 242

Law, John W. 748, 753; Sue Pope 753; Susan Pope 748

Lawhorn Family 143

Lawing, "Biddy" 611; Adde Swee 609; Adolphus Pvt 609; Agnes Nancy Martha Johnson 609; Alexander 609; Amaziah (Amzi) 612; Amelia Dow 609; Andrew 611, 614; Andrew Jr. 609, 610, 611, 612; Andrew Killian 609; Andrew Sr. 609, 610, 611, 612, 613; Ann 609, 613, 614; Anny 609; Anny Sides 609; Billy 612; Caroline Price 609; Celia 609; Cora 629; David 609, 611; David F. 610; Edna Adaline 609; Eleanor L. Alexander 609; Elizabeth 610, 613; Elizabeth Adaline Auten 609; Elizabeth Beal (Beel) 609; Elizabeth Catherine 609; Elizabeth Minerva 609; Elizabeth Phillips 609, 610, 612; Elizabeth Prim 609; Ella Josephine 609; Ellen Amelia 609; Ellen Ward 609; Enoch Vance 609; Frances 280, 609, 611; Galena 609; George 613; George A. 612; Harriet E. 612; Henry 298; Isaac Albert Harry 609; Isabel Tassej 613; Isabelle Tassej 609; Israel 609, 613; Israel Wilkie 609; Iva Jane Van Pelt 609; Jain 613; Jain M. 613; James 609, 613; James Henry 609; James Johnston 609; James Mack 81; Jane 609, 611; Jane Killian 614; Jane Killian Richards 613; Jane M. 609; Jane Osborn McCaleb 609; Jane Waddell 609; Jean Killian 280, 614; Jean Killian Richards 609; Jennie 609; Jethro 610, 612; John Andrew 609; John Johnston 609; John Johnston Jr. 609; John K. 610; John Killian 609, 611; John M. 609, 610; John Smith 609; Joseph 610, 612; Julia H. Rosich 609; Laura J. Caldwell 609; Laura Jane McCall 609; Lenora Isabelle 609; Lilly 609, 613; Lois 609; Lottie B. 609; Louise Blackwelder 296; Lula Lane 609; Malinda Harris 609, 613; Margaret 609, 612;

Laney, Eleanor 845; Goodman W. 131; Hannah Beik 273; Jeremiah Columbus 793; Joanna Missouri Rogers 793; John D. 131; Levcia 773, 777; Malissa Beik 273; Mary 565; Nancy 535; Susan 360

Lang, Catherine 520; Leola 460

Lange, Henry 623

Langley, Wilma Alice 748, 753

Langston, Sarah Amanda (S.A.) 242

Lanham, Augustus Abel 14

Lanier, Robert 708

Lansing, Rebecca 903

Lardner, Ann Shepard 477; Annie Gibbon 607; Catherine 477; Lt. Richard Penn 607

Lasher, Sarah Elizabeth 633

Lathan, Mary Jane Lucinda 929

Latimer, Dr. 714; James K. 134

Latimore, James Fair Dr. 122

Laton, S. 60

Latta Place Plantation 118

Latta Plantation Nature Preserves 193

Latta, Betsy 865; Eliza Dilworth 608; Elizabeth (Betsy) 608; Elizabeth Houston 608; Ezekiel 608; James 118, 193, 603, 608, 864; Jane (unk) 864; Jane Allison 608; Jane Knox 608; Maria 346; Mary (Polly) 608; Mary 864; Mary Pamela Woods 608; Nancy Angelina 608; Robert 608; William 608

Latter Day Saints 514

Laughlin, Hugh 597

Lavanchy, Françoise 899; Jean Pierre Visinand 899

Lavender, Gwyndolyn (Gwyn) Froye 242; Harold (Hal) LeRoy 242; Patti Rae 242

Law, John W. 748, 753; Sue Pope 753; Susan Pope 748

Lawhorn Family 143

Lawing, "Biddy" 611; Adde Swee 609; Adolphus Pvt 609; Agnes Nancy Martha Johnson 609; Alexander 609; Amaziah (Amzi) 612; Amelia Dow 609; Andrew 611, 614; Andrew Jr. 609, 610, 611, 612; Andrew Killian 609; Andrew Sr. 609, 610, 611, 612, 613; Ann 609, 613, 614; Anny 609; Anny Sides 609; Billy 612; Caroline Price 609; Celia 609; Cora 629; David 609, 611; David F.

Margaret Jane 612; Margaret Jane Reed 612; Margaret N. Auten Reid 609; Margaret Waddell 609; Margaret Waddle Robison 874; Mary A. 610, 612; Mary Ann Sublett 609; Mary Critchlow 609; Mattie Essie 609; Michael 613; Middleton 609, 610, 611, 614; Nancy 609, 610; Nancy Critchlow 609; Nancy Ethelinda 609; Nancy Johnston 610; Nokie 609; Obedience 610; Obedience Bradshaw 609, 611, 612, 613; Paulina 609; Rachel Arina Abeline 609; Rebecca Jane 609; Regina 609; Robert 609, 611; Robert Franklin 612; Robert Portland 609; Sallie 609, 614; Sallie Mary 613; Sam 610; Samuel 609, 611, 613, 614; Samuel E. 609; Samuel Moses 609; Sarah Margaret Abernathy 609; Sarah W. Cox 612; Sarah Watkins 609; Sterling (Starling) 609; Sterling 610, 613; Susan 609, 613; Susan Elizabeth 609; Susan Means 609; Susan Robeson 609; Susan Roberson 609; Susanna Robeson 613; Susannah Emily Marinda 609; Thomas 609, 610, 612; Tommy 612; William 280, 609, 611; William A. 609, 610, 611; William Anderson 609; William III 609, 613; William James 612; William Jr. 609, 613, 614; William M. 609; William Morrison 609; William Sr. 613, 614

Lawless, Linda 296

Lawrence, Benjamin 694; Elisha 694; Joab 694; John 694; Joseph 694; Peter 791; Rachel 694; Rhoda Vice 791; Ruth Grier 503; Thomas Reverend 125

Laws, Dawn 532; Isaac 786; Jemima Randolph Ritchie 786

Lawson, Amelia Morrison 698; Hannah Thomson 157; John 131; Roger 157

Lay, Linda Ross 793

Layler, Christopher 139

Layman, Celia Elizabeth Brown 333; Erin Grace 333; Nathaniel Reece 333

Layrie, Barbara 154; Christopher 154; Margaret 583

Layte Island 69

Lazenvy, Patsy 592

Lea, Elizabeth Wilson 922; Luke Reverend 922

Leach, F.M. 66

Leagon, Andy 780; Barbara Price 780; Caleb 780; Ernest Andrew 780; Jacob 780; Julie 780; Robbie 780; Vickie Elaine 780

League, New Neighbor 599

Leah Stow/Stough 558

Leaksville Woolen Mills 117

Lear/Lair, James Reverend 542; Sarah/Sally Hamilton 542

Leazer, Abbie Eugene 81; Catharine Relina Yost 264; Reuben 264

Lebanon, Beirut 64, 91

Ledbetter, Homer Lee 841; Jesse 841; Martha 442; Minnie Steele 841; Sarah Calhoun 668

Ledford, Augustus 282; Deborah Lorene 282; Gus 282; John 282; Lorene Caudle 282; Sally Buckner 282

Lee, Abbie 365; Abbie Elizabeth 361, 362, 365, 616; Alice Eudy 790; Alice Olivia Eudy 406, 883; Amy Keener 365, 616; Ann (unk) 365; Ann Cline 361; Anna C. 46; Austin 532; Betty 616; Carol 444, 782, 783; Carolina (unk) 46; Charity Olivia Malissa 883, 884; Charity Olivia Melissa 788; Charles 46; Charles Cochran 46; Charlie Odell 616; Cladie Allen 406; Colonel H. 642; Dora Ann Cline 616; Easther 788, 883; Eula 46; Florence 46; General 22, 55, 686; Gus 365; Gus James 616; Hugh 616; James 616; Jane 616; Jesse 616;

John Franklin 616; John N. 713; Josephine Rebecca 616; L.L. 66; Lawson 616; Locke May 616; Locke 365; Luesther 616; Margaret Hayer 532; Mary 616; Mildred Kathryn Black Bennick 286; Nancy 616; Nancy Mariah Crow 883; Needham Ingram 883; Nellie Fisher 616; Osborn 616; Phoebe 542; Polly 744; Reuben 616; Rhoda 616; Robert 616; Robert David 616; Robert E. 57; Robert E. General 41, 49, 362; Rosbur Sr. Mr. & Mrs. 286; Rosbur William Jr. 286; Sidney M. 375; Simon 365; Simon Francis 361, 365, 616; Smith 616; Stephen 46; Susannah 616; Susannah Abernathy 616; Wade Smith (Pete) 616; William 616; William Byrd 616; William Fomey 616; William Osborn 365, 616; Zina 249

Leeper, Bertha Williamson 915; Catherine 581; Elizabeth Spratt 708; George 915; George Henry 915; Jean (Jane) Neel 708; Mary Clarke 915; Robert 581, 708; Robert Jr. 708; Robert T. 708

Lee's last stand 527

Leflew, R.F. 66

Leflen, Randy Rev. 526

Lefler, Caroline 293; Clay 198; Daniel 628; George Lewis 550; Sarah Lowder 628

Leidecker, John 617; Maria Gouger 617; Maria Rosina 617; Phillip 617

Leimkuehler, Susan Darlene 526; Susan Dianne 79

Leming, Lisa Diane 839; Reba Sue (unk) 839; Sheri Lynn 839

Lemming, Jacob 720; Lucinda 720

Lemming/Lemons 720

Lemmond, Amanda June 365; David Mark 365; Helen 365; Ida 365; Jaclyn Marie 365; Jo Ann Townsend 365; Kaori 365; Lilly Mae McKinney 365; Majoree Chapman 362; Marjoree C. Jr. 616; Marjoree Chapman 365; Mary Frances 365; Mary Morris 365; Valerie Vinson 365; W.H. (Bill) 365; William Hunter III 365; William Hunter IV 365; William Hunter Sr. 365; William Hunter Sr. 365

Lemond, Elizabeth Quay 2; John 2

Lemons, John Ensign 6; William Clerk 6

Lentz Hotel 174

Lentz, Ann Margaret Geran 464, 486; Anna Margaret Geran/Garron 483; Catherine "Katy" 486; Catherine 484, 482, 483; Christine Sevlits Lingle 483; Dewalt, Sr. 686; Diebold "Dewalt" 483; Diebold/Dewalt 483; Elizabeth 482, 600; Elizabeth Bechtel 686; Esther Harkey 680, 686; John C. 686; Lewis/Ludwig 483; Margaret Anna Geran 686; Mary "Millie" Barbara Klutts/Klotz 686; Mary Lodema 49, 50, 676, 680, 686; Peter 686; Peter J. 464, 483, 486, 680, 686

Leonard, Margaret Misenheimer 679; Mary Ferguson 557; Peter 679

Leslie Family 541

Lessley, Elizabeth 715; Nancy Hannah 929

Lester, Chloe Fairles 415; Paula 195, 197, 198, 199; Paula Hartill 196; William 415

Leventhorpe, Collet Colonel 47

Levi, Mary Louise 865

Lewin, Lewing, Luin, Lawing 614

Lewis, A. Reverend 126; Allen Reverend 114; Alta Jay Morgan 697; Angel Joanne Diogo 759; Annie Mary 484, 555, 620, 621, 622, 654, 868; Ben 759; Billie Redding 650, 903; Bridgde 59; Catherine Walter 21; Catron 382; Elizabeth 715, 915; Glenda 592; Jacob 189; Janet 771; John 568, 759; Josiah Reverend 169; Martha (unk)

Rea 777; Martha ? Rea 771; Mary 258; Mary Margaret 382; Michael Digo 759; Naomi Davis 379; Richard 249; Robert 771, 777; Sally 903; Thomas 771

Liberty Hall 8

Liberty Hill 2

Liberty Insurance Company 783

Library, Beatties Ford Road Branch 217; Belmont Center Branch 217; Brevard Street 186, 217; Carmel Branch 217; Charlotte Carnegie Public 217; Checkit Outlet 217; Cornelius Branch 217; Coulwood Branch 217; Davison Branch 217; Frederick County Maryland 533; Freedom Regional 217; Hickory Grove Branch 217; Huntersville 217; Independence Regional 217; International Business 217; Main Library 217; Matthews Branch 217; Mint Hill Branch 217; Morrison Regional 217; Myers Park Branch 217; North County Regional 217; Pineville Branch 217; Plaza Midwood Branch 217; Poplar 217; Public Library of Charlotte and Mecklenburg County 217; Scaleybark Branch 217; South County Regional 217; Stanly County 622; Steele Creek Branch 217; Sugar Creek Branch 217; University City Regional 217; West Boulevard Branch 217; Winthrop University 425

Liddell, Donna Kiker 583; Machine Shop 579

Liggett, Captain 527

Ligon, Mary 387; Richard 387

Liker, Florence 304

Lilly, Nancy 395

Lincoln County, NC 289

Lincoln Life Insurance Company 326

Lincoln, Abraham President 24, 57, 136, 901; Benjamin Colonel 792; General 12, 21, 847, 904

Lincolnton Furniture and Undertaking Company 905

Linderman, Earl Reverend 115

Lindsay, Walt 518

Lindsey, Walter 7

Linebarger, Elizbaeth 583; Susannah 781

Lineberry, Richard Bryan 81

Lingle, Barbara 464; Christina Sevlits 486; Christine Sevlits/Savage 464; Christine Sevlits 483; Conrad 464, 483, 486, 600, 601; Conrad Jr. 464; Etta Corinna 601; Family 464; George 464; Lawrence 364; Lorentz 464, 483, 486; Mary 600, 601; Wendle 464

Linker, Adeline "Alv" Fink 442; Alice Elizabeth Wilson 618; Alice Wilson 618; Asa 286; Barbara Efrid 618; Barbara Fisher 618; Betty Delores 916; Betty Deloris 618; Beulah Griffin 618; Caleb 618; Carolyn Jean 618, 916; Catherine Maria 618; Claude 618; Claude Jackson 618; Daniel 618; Daniel Monroe 618; David 618; Elizabeth C. White 618; Elizabeth Starnes 286; Elsie Wilene Wilson 618, 916; Felix Augusta 618; George 257, 618; Ginnie 618; Henry 618; Henry II 618; Hess Hagler 618; Hugh Smith 618; Isaac "ike" 442; J. W. 618, 916; Jacob 618; James Frank 618; John 618; John W. 618; Lillian 618; Lizzie 618; Loraine 618; Martha "Patsy" Whitley 618; Mary "Polly" Fisher 618; Mary Biggers 618; Mary Ellen 286; Mary Frances 618; Mary Hunter Brown 618; Mary Magdalene McAnnity 618; Mary Rose "Rosie" Ann Hagler 618; Mettie Barbee 618; Nancy Shore 618; Nannie H. Faulkner 618; Ola Faulkenbury 427; Polly Fisher 618; Quincy 618; Rebecca 618; Robert L. 618; Sandy

Sheriff 618; Sarah 513, 618; Sarah Starnes 618; Sarah Tucker 618; Sophia 618; Sophia Saunders 618; Tobias 618; Tobias Alexander 618; Walter 618; Walter Lee 618; Wiley Monroe 618; William (Willie) Augustus 618; William "Sandy" 618; William "Sandy" Alexander 618; William Augustus 618

Linn, Jean 309; Jo White 514

Linsey, Hugh 6

Linton, Samuel Sergeant 6

Lipe, Abraham Cornelius 619; Alexander 619; Anna "Annie" Josephine Beaver 619; Annie 619; Beatrice Bass 619; Betty 43, 523, 566, 571, 573, 576, 835; Betty Craven 570, 706; Betty Jean Craven 619; Betty Lorene 619; Billy 619; Bobby Graham 619; Brady Graham 619; Carolyn "Cotton" 619; Dorothy Rooney "Dot" 619; Edward "Keever" 619; Elizabeth 294, 619; George Robert 619; Glenn Otis 619; Graham 619; Gretchen Graham 701; Horace Gray 619; James Jonah 619; Johann Godfrey II 619; John Calvin 619; Johnny 532; Johnny Abraham 619; Jonas Ebenezer 619; Jonas I 619; John Franklin 619; Leonard "Sam" 619; Lucille Margaret Brown 619; Margaret 486; Margaret Wilamina Graham 619; Mary Ann Wilma 619; Mary Etta 619; Minnie 619; Paul David "Bud" 619; Peggy 532; Rachel 264; Rachel Louise Russ 619; Roy Mitchell 619; Ruby Jean 619; Vickie 619; William 619

Lippard, John 464

Lipscombe, Elwin 389; Flora Glasgow 389; N.A. 389; Ruth 389

Lisenby, Elizabeth 569

Litaker, Allie Belle 570; Alma Kathleen 617; Annie Louise 617; Annie Winecoff 924; Aubrey 758; Barbara Malissa 617; Barbara Melissa 448, 924; Brenda Joyce 755; C.L. Mrs. 890; Charles Lutha 617; Daniel 570; Fances Ella Otilia 264; Fannie M. 570; Florence Estella 570; Frances Ella Otilia 617, 891; Frances Laura 617; Helen 194; infant 570; Jean Pope 758; Johannes 617; John 445, 924; John Howard 617; John William 617; Jon Feilip 617; Laura Salome 924; Laura White 617; Malissa 617; Margaret Ann McKenzie 924; Margaret S. 617; Margaret Salena 924; Margaret Selena 445, 617; Mary (unk) 924; Mary Ann 617, 924; Mary Anne 445; Mary Elizabeth 570; Mary Elizabeth Suber 264, 617, 924; Mary Lillian Florence 617; Mary Suber 617; Matilda Otilia Winecoff 445, 924; Mattie A. 570; Mayfield Eugenia 570; Michael 924; Nancy C. 617; Nancy Clarissa 617; Nancy Clarissa 445, 924; Otilia "Tilly" Winecoff 617; Phillip 264; Ruth Elizabeth 617; Sarah Elizabeth Andrews 570; Sarah J. 617; Sarah Julian 924; Sarah Juliann 617; Sarah Julianna 445; Sarah Lodema Bost 617; Susanna E. 617; Susanna Elmira 445, 924; Susannah Elmira 617; Taylor 570; Tonda Victoria 758; Ursula 570; Walter Columbus 617; Walter Mrs. 890; Wanda Kay 758; William 924; William E. 617; William Eli 264, 445, 617, 924; William Washington 570

Little, Aaron 258, 620, 622, 657; Aaron L. 654; Aaron W. 654; Ada Jane 881; Alice 274; Annie Mary Lewis 484, 555, 620, 621, 622, 654, 657, 868; Ashley 258, 620; Ashley J. 620; Bedie 258; Bedie Melinda 620; Benjamin Daniel Rensand 482, 621; Bertha 745; Candi 758; Caroline 597; Caterenah 622; Catherine

Fisher 622; Clarinda 559; Daniel 7, 258, 518, 622, 778, 868; Daniel Captain 258, 484, 555, 620, 621, 622; Daniel Ransom 341, 376, 471, 472, 484; daughter 622; Delphia L. 621; Elizabeth 258, 621, 622; Elizabeth "Eliza" M. 620; Elizabeth M. Green 654, 657; Etta 341, 482, 483, 486, 510, 511, 778; Etta Corinna 376, 471, 472, 484, 485, 831; Farrington 620; Ferrington 258; Florence Wilson 60, 916; George 620; George Elder 317, 620; George Jr. 622; George Minister 622; George Singleton 258, 555, 621, 622; Harrison 621; Helen M. 187; Hester Frances Reed 621; Ida Ann 551; J.B. J.P. 671; Jacob "Jake" W. 621; Jacob 622; Jacob S. 621; Jacob W. 258, 484, 622, 626; James 257, 258, 395, 517, 555, 620, 621, 622, 868, 869; James A. 258, 620; James Jr. 622; James Laban 654; James Marmun 621; James Sr. 484, 621, 622, 654; Jane Russell 622; Jemima Tolson 620; Johann Daniel Captain 654; John 258, 597, 620, 622, 847; John C. 622; Jonah F. 621; Julia Magdalene 573; Laban 626; Labon 258, 622; Lee 98, 120; Leonard 622; Lewis 622; Loranzie Chesley 621; Louis Franklin (Buck) Jr. 403; Louis Franklin "Buck" Jr. 402; Louisa Adeline Mann 619; M.O. 119; Magdalene Cable 622; Mamie 458; Margaret "Peggy" Love 621, 626; Margaret 621, 622; Margaret Love 622; Margaret Rebecca Furr 471, 484, 621; Marshall 185; Martha 258, 620, 772; Martha Jane Love 621; Mary (Assie) 652; Mary (Polly) 257; Mary "Polly" 258; Mary "Polly" Love 626; Mary 258, 555, 620, 622; Mary Ann 654; Mary Asbury 654; Mary Clara 622; Mary Elizabeth Reed 621; Mary Emeline Polk 622, 654, 657; Mary Harkey 622; Mary Hunnicutt 622; Mary Lewis 258; Mary Love 621; Mary Peek 622; Mary W. (Mullis?) 620; Mary W. (Polk?) 620; Merriman 622; Millie Hartsell 622; Mrs. Roy 840; Nancy 592; Nancy E. 621; Nancy Love 626; Nancy Love Greene 622; Nancy Pede 620, 622; Nancy Peed/Pede 258; Olmstead 620; Patsy Estridge 402, 403; Paul 174; Percival 458; Peter 550, 622; Pharoah S. 621; Quintina 258, 620; Rachel 622; Rebecca Furr 341, 376, 472, 482, 778; Rena "Eliza" 620; Rena 258; Rosannah Tucker 868; Rosanna Tucker 258, 395, 484; Rosannah 621, 622; Rosannah Tucker 555, 620, 621, 622, 654, 657, 869; Roy 834; Ruth Hunnicutt 622; Rutha Huneycutt 620; Sarah A. Tolson 620; Sarah Hinson 258, 555, 620, 622; Serena 258, 620; Singleton C. 620; Sophia A. Wilson 916; Sophia 257, 258, 620, 622; Sophia Klutz 622; T.L. 119

Liuza, Santa Adele 444

Livingston, Margaret 501

Lloyd, Douglas 81

Locke, Ann 721; Ann Chambers 721; Elizabeth C. 529; Francis Colonel 6, 21, 29, 666; Matthew General 529; Mildre 745; Robert 529

Locke's Militia 853

Lockheed, Sister Black 286

Locklear, Robert 685

Lockman, Whitley 117

Lockwood, 721

Lofton, Barbara 671; Elisabeth Carrigan 357; Shadrack 357

Log Cabin School 346

Log College 348

Logan, C.F. 86; Mary 632

Lollar, Elizabeth Jaddigh Tribble 583; Mary Kiker 583; William 583; William Sr. 583

Lomax, T.H. Bishop 186

Lombardo, Josephine

Frances 237

London 154, 675

London British Museum 903

Lone Ranger 208

Long 518; Ada Frances Robinson 790; Adam 624; Adam Jr. 623; Adam Sr. 629; Angeline 784; Anna Catherine 624; Anna Catherine Pence 624; Aurilla Mae 573; Barbara 623; Barbara Hagler 513, 624; Barbara Pence 623; Beatrice Virginia Fisher 573; Bessie Madge Bradford 312; Carrie Dell Klutz 602; Catherine 623; Catherine Kiker 623, 624; Catherine Pence 623; Charles 513, 517; Cy 515; David Edward 268; Delfield Elizabeth Love 623; Dora Mayetta Klutz 602; Elizabeth "Betsy" 517; Elizabeth (Lib) 745; Elizabeth Ann 911; Elizabeth Hagler 513; Emily ? 745; Emma (Broome) Riggins 318; Essie 282; Etie ? 745; Ferby 60; George A. 515; George Alexander 602; H.F. Dr. 876; Hannah Polk 624; Hannah Polk Sides 623; Harold Vance 312; Harriet M. 583; Hattie 282; Henry 623; Henry III 624; Henry Jr. 623, 624; Hester 623; Hester Love 623; Homer 745; Ida J. Ferguson 432; J.H. 911; Jacob 513, 623, 624; Jacob and Barbary 520; James Seborn 790; Jane M. Russell 623; Jane Pherty 921; Jesse L. 623; John 623, 624; John H. 745; John Ingram 623; John W. 623; John Willie Banks 602; Junius Gaither 318; Kathryn Jane Glosson 481; Leona 515; Lessie 623; Lex 623; Loma May 481; Lonnie 623; Lutha 623; Lydia Walters 623; Magdalene (Molly) 624; Margaret (Peggy) 624; Margaret 24; Margaret Matilda 515; Margaret Polk 745; Margaret/Peggy 623; Martha Patsy 910; Mary 623, 624; Mary Ann 584; Mary E. Margaret 372; Mary Elizabeth (Slone) 241; Mary Jane Rushing 745; Mary Magdalene "Molly" 519; Mary Magdalene 515; Mary Polly 623; Millie Hinson 623, 624; Minnie Wilma 623; Molly 623; Molly Finney 623; Nancy 911; Nancy Green 623; Nicholas 241; Nicholas Colonel 527; Pearl 623; Roy Jennings 573; Ruby 515; Ruth 745; Sarah Clontz 623; Sarah Ellen Austin 623; Sarah Frances Griffin 623; Sarah Greene 623; Sarah Jan "Sallie" 268; Sutton 282; Thomas 623; Thomas E. 623; Thomas June 623; W.G. 254, 564; William 623; William Green 623; Zebulon 623

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth 509

Longstreet's Corps 55

Lopez, Antonio General 41

Lorantz, Alexander 625; Daniel 625; Gray 625; Hans Jacobs 625; Johannes 625; John 625; John Alexander "Sandy" 625; Joseph 625; Margaretha Heiliger 625; Robert Alexander 625; Ruel Wallace 625

Lorbacher, Bessie Rogers 575; Fritz 575

Lord, Baltimore 444, 745; Cornwallis 292; Granville 464

Lore, Eugenia 806; Mary Buford 452

Lorence, Michael 625

Lortantz, William Shelby 625

Los Angeles Country Club 213

Lott, Ernestine 243

Louis XIV, King 269

Louisiana 368, 713; Camp Carrollton 538; Jackson Parish 597; Lafayette 235; Metairie 235; New Orleans 419, 457, 602, 651; Ruston 235

Louisiana, New Orleans 444; Ouachita Parish 557

Lourance, Alexander 550; Elizabeth 550; see Lowrance

550
Love, Adelaide 635; Alexander 795; Andrew Boyce 121; Barbara Long 53, 623; Betsy 626; Catherine Patsy 779; Charles Cannon 53, 623; Cynthia Cochran 87; Delfield Elizabeth 623; Derrick 87; Elizabeth "Betsy" 626; Elizabeth Kiker Clontz 53; Elsie 840; Esther Carraker 622; Eugenia 635; Evelyn 338; Gail Elizabeth 496; Harry William 81; Helen Gladys Polk 745; Hester 623, 626; James 520, 635, 869; James A. Reverend 779; James A. Rev. 626; James Allison 778; James Allison Rev. 621; James W. 626; James Washington 471; Janie 115; Jim "Rock Hole" 626; John 626; John Asbury 636; John Reid 121; Jonah 373; Jonah A. 621; Jonah A. 626; Jonah Askew 626; Kenneth Jr. 87; Kenneth Sr. Lieutenant Colonel 87; LaToya 87; Lovinia Furr 626; Lovina Malinda 471; M.G. 119; Margaret "Peggy" 484, 621, 626; Margaret 622; Margaret Moore 795; Margaret Tyson 626; Margaret 636; Martha "Patsy" 626; Martha 779; Martha Jane 621; Mary "Polly" 626; Mary "Polly" Garmon 626; Mary "Polly" Tucker 626; Mary Elizabeth Ingram 621, 626; Mary Garmon 621; Mary H. "Polly" McEachern 636; Mary Polly 513; Melinda 626; Michael Garmon 626; Miss McCathern 626; Murray Emmitt 121; Nancy 583, 626; Patience ? 778; Phoebe Love 626; Polly 493; Rachel 795; Sallie 626; Seamon K. 745; Serrana "Rena" Mary Ann Furr 471; Susanna Polk 745; Thomas 102, 471, 520, 745, 778; Tom 621
Love's Mill 316
Loving, Barbara Ann Pope 758; Charles (Charlie) Edgar 758; Elizabeth Annette 758
Lowance, R.A. 60
Lowder, Addie 628; Annie Lee 628; Annie Margaret Harkey 628; Carrie 628; Cassie 628; Catherine 628; Catherine Brown Sides 628; Charlie 628; Clifford 628; Clyde 484; Coy 628; Daniel Archibald 628; Donnie 628; Edward Earry 451; Eliza Pendleton 628; Elizabeth 628; Elizabeth Eudy 628; Elizabeth Marie Wilhelm 628; Emanuel 628; Frances Elizabeth Herlocker 544, 628; George Gideon 628; Grover C. 676; Henry 628; Henry P. 628; Hezekiah 628; Howell Allen 544, 628; Howell Reese 628; Isaac 628; Jacob 628; Jasper 628; John 628; John Allen 628; John Harris 628; Josie 628; Laura 628; Lilla Belle Whitley 628; Lillie Ora 628; Lottie 628; Lydia Smith 628; Manuel 628; Mary 628; Mary Ann Almond 628; Mary Ann Suretta 628; Mary E. Misenheimer 676; Myrtle 628; Ozella Victoria Flora 451; Rebecca 628; Robert Paul 451; Roy 628; Sarah 628; Sarah Sides 628; Serilda Bishop 628; Solomon 628; Thomas 628; Thomas A. 628; Tillmon Preston 628; Velma Goodman 484; William 628; William H. 628; Willie Blake 628; Woodrow 628; Zelle 628
Lowe, C.L. 66; Leslie Ford 460
Lower Stone Church 364
Lowie, Judge 169
Lorraine, Elizabeth 550; Jeff 625; Jeff Reverend 5, 685; Logan 550; Lorraine 550; Michael 625
Lorrey, John 6
Loy, Widow 429; William D. Jr. 162; William Duncan 162
Lucas, James D. 391; Jane Catherine M. 391; Jennett/Jinney Douglass 391
Lucky 603; Amelia 629; Caroline 629; Carrie Belle

229, 629; Catherine 629; Cora Lawing 629; Flora May McElroy 629; Katie Sue 229, 629; Ken 798; Louise Cornelius 629; Mary 629; Mary Amanda Abernathy 629; Mary Ann Rozelle 629; Mary Ann Rozelle 798; Michael 629; Miles 629; Nancy 629; Robert 229; Robert Jr. 229, 629; Robert Samuel 629; Robert Samuel Sr. 229; Robert Sr. 629; Samuel 629; Sarah 629; Sarah Frances 229, 629; Sarah Hobbs 629; Sidney Xenophane 229, 798; Susannah 629; Sydney 629; Sydney Xenophane 629; Thomas 629; William 629; William Elmore 229, 629
Lucky, Mary Ann Rozelle 799; Sidney 799
Ludmann, Anna Elisabeth 856; Anna Elisabeth 269, 393 A
Ludwick, Daniel 291; Maria Magdalena 291; Nichola 291
Ludwig, Henry 291, 630; Henry Thomas Jefferson 630; Johann Nicholas 630; Josephine 630; King of Bavaria 630; Mary Maria Magdalena 630; Molly Pitcher 630; Sarah 630; Sarah Elizabeth Fisher 630; Sidney Jacob Thomas 630
Luis, Catron (Catherine) 904; Christian 882; Mary (unk) Walter 882
Luna, Bryon 104
Lunsford, Luther Nathaniel 306; Ruby Frances 306; Texie V. Crow 306
Lutheran Reformed Ministers 514
Luttrell, Mildred 574
Lycan, Elizabeth 647, 722, 723
Lydecker (Litaker), Christina 469
Lydecker, Christina 492; Phillip 469
Lyerly, Barbara Misenheimer Quilman House 674; Catherine Misenheimer 674, 675; Christopher 485; Christopher Jr. 674; Christopher Sr. 675; Elmira 675; Jacob 675; John 675; William 675; Zachariah 674, 675
Lyles, Richard B. 651
Lynch, Georgina Marie 935
Lynches Creek 364
Lynn, Annie Sue Moody 692, 693; Richard S 693; Richard S. 692
Lyons, Barbara 322
Lyaker, Anna 617; Barbara 617; Catherine 617; Conrad 617; Elizabeth 617; Jacob 617; Jesse 617; Johannes 617; Johannes George 617; Johannes Jacob 617; Johannes Peter 617; John 617; John II 617; John III 617; John Jr. 617; Maria Christens 617; Maria Elizabeth 617; Maria Gouger 617; Maria Rosina 617; Mary "Polly" 617; Mary 617; Mary Ann 617; Michael 617; Ottilia Wincoff 617; Penelope 617; Peter 617; Philip 617; Rosina 617; Sarah 617; William 617
Lytle, Frank 184
M
MacAulay, Daniel 634; Deborah 634; Elizabeth "Betsy" 634; Ewin 634; Hugh 634; Margaret 634; Margaret Black 634; Mary 634; Mary Martha Black 634; Nancy Davidson Alexander 634; Patsy 634; Peggy MacDonald 634; Prudence Alexander 634; Rachel 634; Roderick 634; Sarah 634; Virginia Erixena 634
Macaulay, Mrs. 459
Macay, Spruce 3
MacCORD, Lady Peggy 192
McCaldonald, James Wilbur 311
Machen, Thomas 527
Macmeham 106
MacQuery, Alexander 192; see Query 192
Madison, J. Holt Reverend 104
Magill, James 501
Magness, Mary Ann 907
Maine, Arrostook County 44

Mainguy, Edward J. 88
Mainus, John 631; Sarah Elizabeth 860
Mallard Creed 260
Mallard Creek School 363
Mallard Creek Township, Mecklenburg County North Carolina 326
Malmeye, Colonel 493
Malone, W.W. 119
Maloy, B.F. Reverend 114
Manarin, Louis H. 25, 26, 27, 30, 33, 40, 41, 45, 49, 50
Mands, James 840; Liza Jane 840; Nancy Jane Green 840
Maness (Manus), John 631
Maness, Ethel Lillian Harley 739; Lydia 842
Manly, Sarah 585
Mann, David McCamy 774; David McCamy Jr. 774; Dock 626; Eiza Jane 526; Emma Peoples Rea 774; Harris Lee "Bobby" 774; Liza Jane 840; Louisa Adeline 621; Malinda Love 626; Matrona Furr 408; Mildred McDowell 774; Ralph Jr. Mrs. 890; Ralph Sr. Mrs. 890; Weimer Rea 774; William "Bell" Peoples 774
Mannheim, Baden Germany 376
Manning, Vivian Beverly 855
Manor of Milton-next-Gravesend 868
Manse, Hopewell Presbytery 685
Manteo, N.C. 376
Manus, Addie 745; Caroline 631; Cyrus 631; Dorcus 631; Elizabeth 631; Jackson 631; James A. 631; John 631; John Tilbro 631; Julia 631; Julia Caroline Tumberlin 631; Marc 631; Ruth 488, 631; Thomas Milton 631; Wade Hampton 631; William Ellison 631
Mapp, John Captain 19
Marcaard, Adam Pastor 559
Marcaard, Adam Pastor 510; Pastor 520; Reverend 847
Marcus, Catherine Davis 379
Marelich, Anet Marko "Tony" 783; Jaka Marica "Jackie" 783; Jane Marie "Jeannie" Reynolds 783; Marko 783
Margaret of Valois 269
Marine Base 375
Marino, Katherine Elizabeth Brown 335
Marion, Frances General 777; Francis 2
Mark, Melanie Sidden 35
Marks, Carol 372, 704; Donald Glendon 453; Judy Eloise Flowe 453
Marler, Kathleen Annette Russell 802, 806; Matthew Charles 806; Russell James 806
Marlow, Jimmy Clark Jr. Rev. 526
Marrs, Ella Anna 925; Hannah 925; Hannah Huggins Blackshear 925; Ida Leona 925; Isaac 925; James J. 925; John Osborne 925; John Osborne II 925; John Shine 925; Lucretia Jackson 925; Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" 925; Sarah Elizabeth Roberts 925; William 925; William Franklin 925
Marsh 509, 584; Joe Lt. Col. 261; Mary 343; Wilma Josephine 509
Marshall Co. TN 272
Marshall, Billy 862; Cynthia Permiller Todd 862; J.B. City Manager 143; Lalla 466; Nell 854; Peggy Puckett 556; Renita Purcell 380, 545, 546, 580
Martin Family 142
Martin, Addie Gay 389; Agnes Rebecca Morrison 701; Alexander 708; Alice 389; Alice Crump 246; Billy E. 438; Bredren 382; C.H. Reverend 144; Carrie E. Foil 438; Charles Michael 81; Colonel 847; David W. 399; Dorothy Elizabeth 398, 399; Dorothy Vivian 399; Edward Fitzgerald 47; Edwin 389; Elizabeth 583; Ephriam R. 383; Eugenia Isabelle Herron 546; Frances Anne Foster 47; George Wallace 389; Glenn L. Aircraft Industry 901; Gov.

Alex 520; Hattie 389; Ivy 389; J.W. Postmaster 203; James G. Governor 306; James Monroe 389; James W. 438; James William 876; Joe 546; Josiah 637; Josiah Colonial Governor 300; Josiah Gov. 518; Josiah Governor 513; Kellie Marie 382; Lee 389; Linda Anne 438; Margaret 747; Margaret Ferguson 432; Marie A. 397; Marie Antoinette 399; Marie Elaine 876; Mary 47; Mary McCleary 637; Mary McDowell 381; Micajah Rev. 583; Mrs. 142; Nadine 592; Nancy Carolina Dewesse 383; Nancy Victoria Elliott 399; Nannie V. Elliott 397; Oliver V. 438; R.M. Postmaster 203; Rachel Emily Crow 533, 876; Rachel Lucinda 876; Rachel Ruth Nusbahm 399; Rebecca 386; Rebekah Marie 382; Richard Corporal 6; Ross 389; Rufus Calvin 389; Ruth Victoria 399; Sammie L. Reverend 117; Samuel Captain 770; Samuel G. 701; Sarah Dodd 387; Sarah Elizabeth Donaldson 389; Stephen Michael 382; Steve 382; Susan A. McCoy 47; Susannah 651; Sybil Caldwell 583; Tobias Washington 399; William Joseph 47
Martindel, Thomas 6
Martinson, Marty Dr. 110
Marvin, George Burt 587; Mary Eloise 587
Mary Anne's Episcopal Church 249
Mary Ella Hall Company 194
Mary, "Polly" Ann Crayton 558; Anne Arundell County 444; Heysan 477; Jane Batchelder 419; Perlina 558
Maryland 233, 257, 280, 290, 300, 379, 384, 461, 483, 555, 598; Bainbridge 838; Baltimore 158, 242, 281, 308, 340, 411, 532, 649, 759, 798, 799, 834; Baltimore County 309, 310, 929; Baltimore Town 309; Calvert County 444; Cecil Co. 240; Cecil County 2, 234, 237, 242, 244, 390, 479, 541, 699; Dorchester County 2; Fort Meade 71; Frederick County 2, 399, 444, 533, 868; Hagarstown 2; Joppa Town 309; Laurel 797; Montgomery County 444; New Munster 390; Old Baltimore County 797; Old Herring Creek Parish 444; Point Lookout 23, 26, 33, 38, 39, 51, 60, 259, 263, 294, 383, 436, 482, 486, 545, 703, 745, 747, 846, 904; Pontiac 783; Potomoc 444; Prince Charles County 309; Prince George County 861; Prince George's County 485; Rockville 444; Somerset 745; Somerset Co. 240; Somerset County 2, 237, 390, 541, 654, 846; South Mountain 263; St. James Parish Lothian 444; St. Joseph Manor 444; St. Mary's 444; St. Mary's County 60
Marze, Delphia Noles 590; James 590
Maske, Manor of 634
Maslin, Roger Reverend 144
Mason Farm 929
Mason, 457; B.K. Reverend 114; Charles 383; John Captain 271; Lavina 744; Mary 237; Mary Elizabeth 333; Mary Loyce 235, 243; Sarah 557
Masonic Hall 116
Masonic honors 529
Massachusetts 923; Barnstable 778; Boston 555, 665; Plymouth 284, 778; Province 759; Sandwich 778; Saugus 778; Springfield 252
Massey, Black Gentleman 509; H. Jr. 125; John 542; Mary Henry 542; W. 125
Mast, Barbara Foutz 464; Jacob 464
Masten, Juanita 386
Master, John 569
Masters, George 189; John 189
Matheson, Alexander 748; Angus A. 748; Lillis McIntosh

748; Margaret L. C. 748; Margaret Lillis Caroline 748; Martha J. E. 748; Mirah Catherine White 748; Myra C. ? 748
Mathews, Maude Craig 237
Mathis, Kathryn 232
Maties, J.L. 66
Matoon, Stephen Reverend 125
Mathews Community Center 196
Mathew-Morse Industrial Supply Company 867
Mathews Antiques and Collectibles 198
Mathews Branch Library 199
Mathews Community 199 Mathews Community Center 195
Mathews Drug Company 198
Mathews Drug Store 198
Mathews Post Office 199
Mathews Public Library 199
Mathews School PTA 246
Mathews Station 198
Mathews Town Hall 199
Mathews, Edward Watson 197; Frances Aileen Dunson 332; Hannah Morrison 698; J.M. 178; Janie Elms 400, 508, 528, 795; John Charles 332; John Charles Jr. 332; Marty Elizabeth 332; Mary Ann 517; Mary Ann Rea 772; Ruby Lee 346; Sally 555; Victor 658; Watson 196; William M. 772
Mattinger, Henry 518
Matton, Stephen Reverend Dr. 163
Mattox, Jane Huey 557; Sallie Alma 490; Stephen 557
Maudlin, Edna Cornelia 404
Maudlin, Benjamin Francis 249; Bob 895; Francis 249; Henry 249
Maund, Elizabeth 555
Mauney, Billie Louise Black 280; Catherine Kiser 397; Charles Jefferson 280; Elizabeth 397; George 397; Jacob 397; Matilda 397; Valentine 397; William Lawrence 280; Willie Rachel 469
Mauphet, Rachel 237
Maurer, Heinrich 703; Sandie 663
Maushardt, Elizabeth 291, 292
Maxwell Family 136
Maxwell, D.G. 22; D.M. Reverend 136; Isabella 237; James 6; James Captain 856; Lois Gray 493; Mary 237, 239; Mary Roxane Rea 773; Robert Hood 773; Thomas 189; William 6, 849, 851
May, Hannah 382
Mayberry, Charles Franklin 603; Lizzie Grey (Knox) 603
Mayes, Ada Roundtree Faust 429; Amanda Theodosia 632; Amelia Young 633; Ann Clark 885; Anna Walker 243; Betty Wilson 633; Daniel Wallace 632; Elizabeth Ann Stewart 633; Elizabeth Barbara (Betsy) Black 632; Elizabeth McCord 633; Ellen Midkiff 633; Etta White 633; George Solomon 632; Henrietta Sloan 632; Hilda James Howard 633; James 632; James Jr. 632; Jane McElwaine 632; Joyce Collins 633; Kate Alexander 633; Lizzie Williams 632; Lucille Allen 633; Margaret Huston 632; Mary Aldridge 633; Mary M. 632; Mary Mundy (Mamie) Thompson 633; Myrtle Johnston 633; Nancy Smith 633; Patricia Hood 633; Pattie Boovy 633; Prudie Patten 632; Rebecca Almarine 632; Samuel J. 632; Samuel Scott 632; Sarah Elizabeth Lasher 633; Susan Skidmore 633; Teresa Lynn Goodman 633; Thomas Jr. 632; Tommie 632; Virginia Sloan 632, 633; William B. 243; William James 632
Mayflower Settlement 284
Mayhew, Dorothy Matilda 549; LaDonna 91; Lucy Octavia 781
Mayo, John 81
Mayor of Pineville 302
McToida, W.L. 119
McAdan, Hugh 152; Miss Scott 152
McAdams, John Dr. 152; Margaret 103, 695
McAdoo, Lillis 577, 578
McAhron, Polly 801
McAllister, Anne Williams 14; Billie 174; George F. Professor 172
McAlpin, Mary 283; Mary Ann 692
McAnally, C.A. 119
McAnnity, Lizzie Linker 618; Mary Magdalene 618
McAnulty, Margaret Robinson 745; Rebecca Wallace 880; William 880
McAulay, Elizabeth 634; H.M. 121; Hugh 634; Hugh Lee 121; Hugh M. Mrs. 121; John Black 634; Margaret 634; Margaret Black 634; Margaret M. Hood 634; Neil 634; Roderick 634; W.A. Mrs. 121; William 634; William Albert 121; William Allen 121; Zachariah 634
McAuley 413; Adeline E. 777; Amanda Rea 773; Betty Frances 335; Cloyd McCoy 335; Elizabeth Adaline 773; Emily 583; Hugh 383, 603; Isabelle 775; Joseph Richard 335; Margaret Grier 308; Martha Black 330, 383; Nancy 335; Nancy Davidson (Alexander) 603; Nancy Davidson Alexander 383; Rickie 335; Sarah Frances Brown 335; William 773; Zole Beatrice 920
McAulney, John W. 119; J.W. 119
McBride, Ephraim 381; John 586; Mary Elizabeth Glover 586; Sallie Davis 381; Sara Elizabeth 586
McCachren, Alice 635; Anne 635; Buena Vista Graham 635; Carrie Jane Nash 635; Cassius James 635; Charles Harvey 635; Cicero Hector "Cis" 635; Cindy 635; Clegg 635; Clifford Otto "Mott" 635; Clifford Otto 635; Daniel 635; Daniel Edward 635; David 635; Dion 635; Dixon Blair "Dick" 635; Dixon Blair Jr. 635; Dorcas 635; Elizabeth 635; Elizabeth Blair 635; Elizabeth Gingles 635; Elizabeth Hue (Huea) 635; Elizabeth Jane 635; Esther Catherine 635; Ethel Eugenia King 635; Flora Ella 635; Florence 635; Francis "Frank" 635; George 635; Hector 635; Helen DeEtte 635; Herman G. 635; Howard Eugene 635; Hoyt 635; Hoyt M. Jr. 635, 636; Ida Elizabeth 635; Ida Walker 635; Infant son 635; James 635; Jane Pharr 635; John 635, 636, 744; John Caciuz 635; John Carey 635; John Grier 635; John Mc. W. 635; John McKamie Wilson 635; Jonathan 635; Jonathan Ann Downs 635; Josephine 635; Josephine Archibald 635; Julius "Tip" 635; Katherine 635; Lawrence "Bug" 635; Lawrence Mitchell "Lon" 635; Lorene Alexandria 635; Louis 635; Malinda White 635; Margaret 635; Margaret Goodnight 635; Mary (Polly) 635; Mary 635; Mary Celeste Clanton 635; Mary Florence 635; Mary Louise 635; Mary Ophelia 635; Mary Sue 635; Nancy Elizabeth Starnes 635; Narcissa Louise Mitchell 635; Parks 635; Peter Roland 635; Philadelphia "Delphia" Archibald 635; Rachel Elizabeth 635; Robert 635, 636; Robert Hope 635; Roland Ebenezer Benton 635; Rowland 635; Ruth 635; Ruth Steele 635; Samuel "Pete" 635; Shusana 635; Terresa 635; William "Bill" 635; William Henry 635; William Horace "Billy" 635; William King 635; William McCleary "Clade" 635; William Mitchell 635; Winnie

Banks 635; Yates 635; Zimri Monroe 635
McCadden, Elizabeth White 695; Henry 695
McCafferty, William 660
McCahorn, Thomas 102
McCain, Eleanor Harris 527; Elizabeth Arabella 527; Hugh 634; Hugh Baskan 527; Mary Lee 360; Mrs. J.W. 273
McCaleb, Jane Osborne 609
McCall Schoolhouse 246
McCall, Abraham "Abe" 207; Alexander 548; Arremitta Rea 772; Cynthia Jane "Jennie" Miller 278; Elizabeth 548; Ellen Amelia Lawing 609; Grizzel McKenzie 548; Hattie 254, 473; James H. 609; Jane 548; Jane McCarver ? 548; Janet 548; Jean 548; John 548, 608; John Sr. 548; Laura Jane 609; Louisa Isabel 246; Maggie 150; Margaret 548; Margaret Jane Wilson 207; Martha 548; Mary 548; Samuel 548; Thomas 548; William Edward 246; William J. 772
McCalpin, Mr. 396
McCanness, James 309
McCants, Jane 698
McCarthy, Elizabeth "Dicie" 840; Whitton Anthony 81
McCarty, Alford 243; Alice Paraker 243; Alma Valora 243; Amanda "Mandy" Howell 237, 243; Amanda Davis 237; Anna 237, 243; Annie Kathryn "Kate" McLaurin 243; Arena 243; Cora Lee 237, 243; Edward "Neddie" 237, 243; Ella Jane 243; Enoch 243; Fred Harley 243; Georgia 237, 243; Hamilton Davis 243; Hannah Sue Wilby 237; Hugh 237, 243; James Edward 237, 243; Jessie Albert 243; John Edward 237, 243; June M. "Mollie" 243; June Mollie 237; Keppel (n) 243; Keppel 235, 236; Laura L. 237, 243; Laura Pearl Smith 243; Lessie 237; Lyla Ola 243; Martha Amanda "Mandy" Harwell 243; Martha Ora 237, 243; Nancy A. Crawford 243; Opal 237, 243; Pearlie Evelyn 243; Ruby 243; S. Amarida Davis 243; Sarah Walker 243
McCathern, Miss 626
McCauley, Erikena 321; Sarah Emeline 390
McCauly, Nancy 802
McCaw, John 581; Mary Johnston Adams 581
McClain, Donna Sue 758; Dorothy "Dot" Lipe 619; Frank Judith 619
McClamrock, Edith Floda 487
McClannahan, George W. Jr. 529; George Walker 529; James 529; Mary Dorothea Harris Shive 529; Mary Virginia 529; William 529
McClarty, Elizabeth 802
McClary, Lillian Wynema Honeycutt 551; Robert Alexander 551
McCleary, Abigail 637; Abigail McDowell 637; Andrew 637; Deborah Polk 237; Eleanor 637; Elizabeth Boyd 637; Elizabeth Smith 637; Hannah 637; Isabella 381, 637; Isabella 637; James 637; Margaret 637; Mary 637; Prudence Alexander 637; Robert General 637; Samuel 237, 637; Stephen 637; William 637
McClellan, John 635
McClelland, Margaret 102; Martha Frances 288; William W. 849
McClesky, David 583; David Henderson 583; Harriett Louisa 583; Mary Thirza Ulmer 583
McClewer/McClure, Richard 640
McClintock, J.H. 60
McClintock, Pauline Sanders 266, 356
McClughan, Ann Rea 772; Army 772; James 772; Jane 772; Margaret 772
McClure Family 142
McClure, Agnes/Nancy Boals 641; Alexander 638, 639, 641;

Alexander Newton 638; Amanda (unk) 126; Ann Gray 640; Arthur 640; Cyrus A. 638; Cyrus S. 638; Cyrus Sidney 639; David 641; David Cyrus 638, 639; Davy 642; Easter (Esther) Caroline Jamison 639; Elizabeth 641; Elizabeth C. (Betty) 639; Elizabeth Greeley 643; Ella Angeline (Liney) 639; Esther Louisa 639; Esther McGill 638, 639, 641; Flora Jane 639; Flora P. McCullough 639; Grizziah Boal 642; Grizziah Boals 641; Isabella 640; J.A. 638; James 641; James Charles (Charlie) 639; James D. 638; James L. 638; James Lee (Jim) 639; James McGinn 638; Jane (Fleming?) 640; Jane 587, 638, 640; Jane A. Stewart 639; Jane Elizabeth 639; Jane Fleming 640; John 638, 640, 641, 642; John Alexander 639; John Morehead 641; John Jr. 640, 641; Joseph Alexander (Joe) 639; Levi 640; Lily 639; Lily 638, 642; Lily/Elizabeth Todd 641; Margaret Lucindaa (Maggie) Kerr/Carr 639; Marie Elliott 638, 639, 641, 642; Martha 640, 641, 642; Mary "Polly" 640; Mary "Polly" Kilpatrick 640; Mary Elizabeth (Molly) McKay 639; Mary Lou (Lula) 639; Matthew 391, 587; Matthew Captain Signer 2; Milly 640; Moses 641; Nancy 638; Nancy Angeline 639; Nancy Black 640; Nancy Jackson 639; Nancy Young 640; Nannie John 639; Permealia/Pamela Kilpatrick 640; Phoebe Ann Eliza (Annie) Johnson 639; Richard 640; Richard Jr. 640; Robert Sherman 639; Sarah 640; Thomas 641, 642; William 641; William David 639
McCluskey, Hugh 550
McClutcheon, Elizabeth 583
McCullough, Gary 81; Henry E. 771
McCullum, Margaret E. Stone 583; Mary "Polly" 317; Tom 232; Wilma Inez Baucom 232
McComb, Elizabeth 279; Jane Davidson 863; Jennie Stafford 177; Robert 415
McCombs, Elvira 280, 699; Gene City Manager 194; Margaret 700, 701; Mary 499; Matilda Jane Glosson 481
McCommie, Margaret Hutchinson 3
McCommon Family 880
McCommons, Isabella 660
McConnally, Joseph 13
McConnell, Avery 553; Benjamin "Ben" 918; Betty Jean Honeycutt 551; Charity 918; Elizabeth "Betsy" (Knox) 603; Elizabeth 660; Felix Mrs. 890; Hugh Edward 551; Hugh Jr. 490; John 480; L.W. Mrs. 121; Latta 918; Laura Angeline (Liney) Auten 639; Martha Hucks 556; Mary 490; Mary Barry 490; Sarah Wilson 918; Thomas 603; William L. 639; Wilson 918
McCord 366; Agnes Nancy 567; Brice 445; David 770; David Brice 445; David Leroy 445; David Pinkney 445, 644; Dollie Thompson 445; Ethel 445; John 445; Julia 445; Julia Irene 445; Kate 445; Lloyd 445; Luther 445; Martha Kennedy 445; Martha McCoy 445; Mary 445; Mary Bigham 445; Mary Elizabeth Deweese 644; Parris 445; Pink 644; Rachel 445; Rosannah 567; Susan 445; Suzanne 644; William 445, 567; Zula 445
McCorkle, Agnes? 480; Betty 320; Beverly 121; Elizabeth King 593; Elizabeth Waddle 874; Janet 234; Jean Givens 480; Joel 874; Matthew 131; 480; Nancy Belk 273; Roy 336; Samuel E. Reverend 169; Thomas 480; William 121; William Mrs. 121
McCorkley, Elizabeth L. (Beckett) 272
McCormick, Elizabeth 593; John Robert 121

McCown, Dorcas 845; Francis Sr. 541; George 541; Isabella 541; James 541; Katrina 541; Malcolm 541; Margaret ? 541; Margaret 541; Nancy 541; see McKown 541
McCoy, George Franklin 571; Hugh F. 571; L.W. 834; Martha 445; Martin Lee 571; Matilda Jefferson 571; Myr B. "Polly" 914; Sarah Isenhour 571; Sarah Jane Isenhour 571; Susan A. 47; Washington 571
McCrary, Anne/Anna Neal 772
McCraven, David 155; Ellen 761
McCravey, Ben 697
McCrea, Joel 213
McCree, Alice Jane 586; David 660; John 660; John Captain 6; Richard 660; Robert 660
McCrorey, Henry Lawrence 163
McCrory, Audrey Elaine Mooney 237; Charlie Anne Alexander 237; M.A. M.D. 237; Mari 237; Michael Alexander 237
McCroskey, Ann Pope Auten 748, 751; Britteny Renee? 748, 751; Charles 748, 751
McCrum Family 206
McCulloch, James 772; Jane Rea 772; Margaret Caroline 761; Mary C. 891
McCullouch 413; Ann Rebecca Elms 490, 888; Flora P. 639; H. Reverend 172; Laura 298, 299; Milas 888; Milas J. 490; Rebecca Carrigan 459; Sarah "Sallie" 888; Sarah 490
McCurdy, Arch 636; Archibald 189, 643; Archie 15, 646; Eleanor Wiley 597; Elizabeth 119; Jacob 119; Maggie sellers 15; Margaret (Peggy) 15; Margaret "Peggie" 646; Margaret 643; Margaret Sellers 643; Mary 700, 701; Mary Sellers 597; Mary Watson 15, 646; Robert (Bob) 15; Robert "Bob" 646; Robert 643; Samuel 597, 643
McCutcheon, L.O. 180
McDaniel, (unk) 785; Adeline McKinley 880; Allen Wilson 880; Asbury 785; Augustus H. 880; Barbara Alice 785; Captain 926; Emily McKinley 880; Jane McKinley 880; John W. 880; Martha Ann Garner 785
McDaniels, Orpha 583
McDavis, M.H. 32
McDevitt and Street Construction Company 251
McDill, Margaret 503
McDonald, Brigadier General Donald 16; Catherine Bradshaw 609; Corrie 442; Flora (unk) 16; M.G. 121; Mary Elizabeth 886; Rachel Boyce 121; Thomas 104
McDonath, Henry 634
McDowd, Eleanor 695
McDowell Family 206
McDowell, Abigail 637; Betty Jo 722, 723; Captain 856; Dorothy (Dolly) 343; Elizabeth 722; Esther (unk) 343; Esther 545, 580; Hugh 567, 647, 723; James 637, 647; Jane 723; Jane Parks 647, 723; Jean 647; John 647, 723; John Captain 647; John Jr. 647, 723; Margaret "Peggy" Irvin 723; Margaret "Peggy" Irwin 647; Margaret Irvine 647, 723; Margaret Irwin 567, 647; Mollie 459; Rebecca Davis 647, 723; Robert 182; Tony 647; William 343
McDuffie, Mary Lee Yandle 774
McEachern, Agnes Uelah 635; Anne 635; Elizabeth 635; Hector 635; John 635; Katherine 635; Mary 635; Nancy 635; Shusana 635
McEachern family 187
McEachern, Carson; Catherine 636, 880; Charles Smiley 636; David Lindley 636; David Newton 636; Elizabeth 636, 880; Elizabeth J. 648; Elizabeth Jane 411,

648; Esther Mary Ann White 636; Hannah 636, 880; Hattie 636; Hector 189; James 636; James C. 636; Jane 102; Jane Dorcas 636; Jennet Caldwell 636; John 636; John Newton 636, 648; Lula Dobbs 636; Lydia Caroline 284, 285; Malinda Jane 636; Margaret 636; Margaret Narissa "Rissie" Robison 636; Margaret S. 636; Martha E. 648; Martha Elizabeth 636; Martha Ellen 648; Martha McKinley 636; Mary 288; Mary A. 636; Mary Elizabeth Tucker 648; Mary H. "Polly" 636; Mary Maxwell 648; Mattie "Aunt" 648; Melinda Jane 636; Nuts "Uncle" 648; R.M. 411; Robert 636, 880; Robert G. 636; Robert M. 636; Robert Maxwell 648; Robert N. 636; Samuel Capers 636; Theodosia 636; Thomas 102; William 636; Willie 636
McEachren, Hector 597; J.C. Justice of the Peace 840
McElhenny, Martha 597; Samuel 597
McElmen, Margaret 192
McElreath, Malinda Jane McEachern 636; Walter 636; William Anderson 636
McElroy, Delia 498; Flora May 629
McEwaine, Jane 632
McEntire, Pauline Wilson 922
McEwen Funeral Home 881
McEwen, Abigail 802; Carl 881; Erikena 230, 459; James 230, 480; James Dowd 453; James Reverend 145; Mary Wilma Flowe 453; Mr. 881
McEwin, Mr. 169
McFadden, Polly Buford 865
McFall, David 874; Mary 903
McFarland, Ann Marie 243; Jane Eleanor 243; Mary Elizabeth 243
McFarson, Robert 634
McGahey, Eloisa Potts 761; Thomas A. 761
McGarraugh, Margery 522
McGaw, Carrie 859
McGee, Mary 692, 693; Ralph Stanley 798; Ralph Stanley 799; Susie Elizabeth Rozzelle 799; Suzie Elizabeth Rozzelle 799
McGeha/McGhee, Mary 340
McGill, Eliza 541; Esther 638, 880; John 581; Mary (Polly) Johnston 581; Mary Ann 885
McGinn, Ada 237; Elizabeth 638; James 638; Jane Herron 545; Lela 775; Rachel 798; Robert F. 545; William A. 545
McGinnis, Betsy Caroline Porter 237; Charles 237; Frank 775; Gertrude McDowell Rea Hatchell 774; John 722; John Matthews 774; Joseph 367; Julia "Jule" Rea Caston 775; Margery 367; Pamela A. Parks 722; Sara 775
McGinty, James 6; John Sergeant 6
McGrew, H.W. 66
McGuffy, Edmund 14; unknown daughter Kuykendall 14
McGuire, Mrs. Robert 840
McGuirt, James 6
McHaffey, Grace 386
McHenry, Caroline 841
McIlroy, Charles D. "Mack" 207, 921; Dorsey Wilson 207; Sue "Susie" Jane Wilson 207, 921
McIlwain, Max B. Reverend 98; William E. Reverend 562
McIlwaine, Eunice 173
McInnis, Flora/H Fry Shaw 783; Genetta 782; Genetta E. "Janet Joannette" 783; Mary Jane 782; Neal 783
McIntire, Jane 542; Mary Tobitha 515
McIntosh, Elizabeth C. (Betty) McClure 639; Jane ? 748; Lillis 748; William T. (Billy) 639
McIntyre, Nora Snipes 432
McIntyre Farm 11
McIntyre, Margaret 103
McKay, Alexander 152; Alonzo (Lon) Eugene

Fitzgerald 546; Cecil 546; David 546; Edna Grimland 546; Eugenia Isabella Herron Martin Fitzgerald 546; Fannie Collins 546; Gerlie Cecil 546; John 546; John Campbell 917; Lon 546; Margaret "Maggie" 748; Martha Matilda Rivers 546; Mary Ann Icenhower 546; Mary Elizabeth (Molly) 639; Mollie 546; Rebecca Jane Wilson 917; Robert James 546; Ruby 546; William Martin 546
McKean, Mary 157
McKee Branch 649
McKee Family 178
McKee, Ambros 777; Ambrose 771; Amelia 649; Bingham 649; Carrie Knox 649; Christine Frances Ellis 649; Elias 649; Elias Alexander 649; Eliza 649; Franklin 649; Isabella 649; James 597, 649; James H. 649; James Esq. 649; John 134, 649; John Captain 649; John Reid 649; Joseph Mack 649; Margaret 649; Margaret C. 649; Margaret Morrison 649; Martha 649; Martha Reid 649; Mary 334, 700, 701; Mary Bingham 649; Mary Jane 649; Morrison 649; Mrs. William 334; Nancy 649; Neill Morrison 649; Peggy 649; Polly 649; Prudence 649; Ruthe 649; Sadie Temple 649; Samuel 649; Samuel Reid 649; Samuel Watson 649; Solomon Reid 649; Susanna 334, 649; Susanna Brown 334; Susannah 649; Susannah Brown Morrison 649; William 334, 649; William Neill 649; William Neill Jr. 649
McKelvey, Elizabeth 885
McKenna, Mary Elizabeth 776
McKennon, David 593; Evelyn Earle King 593
McKenzie, Annie Janet Reynolds 783; Bet 783; Dr. 348; Grizzel 548; Joseph 548; Malcolm "Lodbetter" Sr. 783; Malcolm Lodbetter Jr. 783; William Benton 783
McKeown, Elizabeth 761; John 761; Margaret 761; Mary Ann ? 761
McKibben, John Adam 383; Mary Deweese 383
McKibbons, Jane Riley 785
McKindley, Elizabeth 285, 288; Mary 288; Rebecca 288
McKinley, Martha 636
McKinley Springs 284
McKinley, Adeline 880; Benjamin Gresham 651; Caroline 651; Carrie 489, 880; Charles Carson 880; Charles David 880; Charles Wesley 880; Crecidus C. 880; Cynthia Starling 651; David 284, 286, 880; Elizabeth (Betsy) 650; Elizabeth 283, 286, 287, 650, 651; Elizabeth E. 651; Emily 880; Esther 901; Frances Rogers 192; George Harrison 651; Harriett Virginia 880; J.B. 119; James Franklin 880; Jane 650, 880; Jean 650; Jennet McNeely 880; John 192; Joseph 650, 651; Malinda 651; Malinda V. 651; Margaret "Peggy" 650, 723; Margaret "Peggy" Whiteside 650; Margaret 651, 903; Margaret Gresham 651; Martha 650; Martha A. Ferryman 651; Mary 287; Mary Ann 651; Mary Ann Vining 651; Mary Carson 286; Mary Frances Paschall 880; Moses Atwell 880; Nancy 650; Nancy Crumley 651; Nancy Wallace 880; Peggy Neal 650; President 206, 287; Rebecca 287; Robert 650, 651; Robert A. 651; Sally (Sarah?) 650; Samantha Jane 651; Sarah 650; Sarah Ann 651; Sarah Ann McKinley 651; Sarah Beaty 650; Simeon 651; Susan Anna Person 880; Susannah Martin 651; William 206, 650, 903; William A. 651; William Captain 650; William President 650, 880
McKinney, Lilly Mae 365;

Prudy 583; Wilson 14
McKinnon, Elizabeth 60
McKnight 178; Anna 342; Caroline 489; Elizabeth Ross 795; Elizabeth Torrence 153; James 795; James Reverend 115, 153; Margaret 587; Sarah Jane 378; William 189
McKnitt, Abigail 234; Jane 234, 240; Jane Wallace 237; Jean (Jane) 237; John 235, 239; John II 237; Margaret 289
McKown, Malcolm 541; see McCown 541
McLain, Colonel 14
McLarity, Alexander 300
McLarty, Alexander 102, 284, 701, 722; Alexander Jr. 700; Barbara 879; Catherine 284; James 102; Jenny Morrison 284, 700, 701; Mary Magdaline 554; Rebecca Elizabeth "Eliza" Parks 722
McLaughlin, Catherine 929; W.G. 60
McLaurin, Annie Kathryn "Kate" 243; Charles Esra 243; Ernestine Lott 243; Hugh Nathaniel 243; John Archie 243; Margaret Elizabeth Smith 243; Mary Margaret "Maggie" 243; Nannie Land 243
McLean Trucking Company 63, 254, 255
McLean, Annie Byrum 343; Barbara Fisher 444; Clyde "Cloudy" Wilson 444; Colonel 14; Eliza 541; Elizabeth Thompson Smith 226; Ellen 575; John C. 343; Mary Davidson 918; William Dr. 918
McLelan, William 634
McLellan family 187
McLellan, Emma 288; Margaret 102
McLelland, Joseph 609; Margaret Lawing 609; William W. 635
McLeod Family 143
McLeod, Alexander 249, 343; Sarah Bynum Herron 343
McLester, Martha Ellen 382; Mary Ann 382; Silas Meredith 382
McLlelland, Terressa
McCachren 635
McMahan, Thomas Edward Jr. 81
McMahon, Daniel 608
McManaway, Charles G. Dr. 664; Josephine Pharr 664
McManus, Addie M. Black 288; Alice 653; Alice Eugenia 748, 751; Alma 653; Amos Captain 653; Bertie 653; Betty 318, 372, 704; Betty Jean 474; Betty Viola Mullis 474; Bigger Wade 653; Carol 288, 602; Carol Voncille 653; Carrie Asbury Biggers 654, 655, 656, 657; Carrie Biggers 652; Curtis Franklin Jr. 653; Cyrus 288; Cyrus Emerson 653; Dock Frank Jr. 653; Dock Frank Sr. 653; Dovie Lee Polk 745; Elizabeth 654, 657; Elizabeth Ellen Heilig 653; Graver Cleveland 745; Green Moore 653; Hazel 318, 372, 704; Homer Robert 372, 474, 704; Hugh 653, 654; James 654; Jimmie Pitts 653; John Hugh Sr. 654; Linda Rebecca Helms 653; Mary 655; Mary Alice 288, 602; Mary Haze 598; Mary Hazel 652; Mary Viola Mullis 318; Norris William 653; Paint and Wallpaper Store 653; Queenie 653; Rachel Alma 653; Ralph Homer 653; Rebecca 654, 657; Rebecca Lynn 653; Rebecca Terrell 654, 657; Robert 653; Robert B. 654; Robert H. 223, 656; Robert Homer 265; Sarah 656; Sarah Arant 656; Sarah Edith 653; Sarah Elizabeth Hegler 654, 657; Teresa Kitty Moore 653; Tirzah Ellen Biggers 653; Tressie Irene "Kitty" Moore 656; Tressie Irene Moore 654, 655, 657; Viola Mullis 372, 704; W.A. 655; Wendy Leah; William 654; William A. 656; William Emerson 653, 654, 655, 656; Willis A. 652; Willis Alford

653; Willis Alfred 657; Willis Alfred Sr. 654
McMichill, James 634
McMillen, Andrew 581
McMillian, Alexander 927;
Amon 927; James 927; Mary
Brown 927; Phoebe (unk)
927; Sarah 565, 927
McMinn, Jane Kuykendall 14;
Robert Lieutenant 14
McMurry, Eleanor 597;
Martha 597; Robert 597
McNair, Concern
Consolidated Mess 65
McNairy, John 3
McNamara, Robert 88
McNash, George
Reverend 157
McNatt, Elbridge Flowers
Little 458; George Riley 458
McNeely, Elizabeth 658;
Gerald 658; Isabella 658;
Jennet 880; John W. 658;
Joseph 658; Louisa Walker
658; Margaret 880; Marian
658; Matthew 658; Michael
658; Mrs. Louvina 658; Nancy
658; Nancy Roberts 658;
Nancy V. Hobby 658; Robert
658; Samuel 658
McNeely, Agnes 658
McNitt, V.V. 578
McPherson, Caroline Esther
391
McQueen, Caroline Louise
386
McQuison, Thomas 844
McQuiston, Sarah Stevens
844
McRae, Erika 758; James
Reverend Doctor 169;
Katherine 783; Sarah 783;
William 169
McRaven, David 121;
Elizabeth 440
McRee Family 206
McRee, A.C. 189; Abraham
659; Abraham Crusier 659;
Andrew 660; Ann Spratt
Barnett 659; Barbara Phifer
659; Catherine Davison 659;
David 660; Dinah 659, 660;
Elizabeth McConnell 660;
Emeline 659; Fred W. Jr. 659;
Fred Warren Jr. 659, 660;
Hannah Johnson 660;
Isabella 660; Isabella
McCommons 660; James
659, 660; James Andrew 659;
James Dr. 659; James
Reverend D.D. 145; Jane
Craighead 660; John 660;
Margaret Isabella 659;
Margaret Polk 660, 745;
Martha 659; Martha Elliott
660; Mary 660; Mary Helena
659; Rachald 870; Rachel
659; Rachel Crusier 659, 660;
Rachel Elizabeth 659;
Richard 660; Robert 660,
745; Ruth Alexander 660;
Samuel 660; Sarah 801, 802;
Sarah McLain Houston 659;
William 659, 660; William
Elliott 659; William F. 660;
Zella Alexander 660
McRorie, William Carlisle 515
McRum Family 206
McSparren, Margaret 777
McVey, F.J. 66
McWhater, John 634
McWhirter, "Pat" Ellen Jane
853; Barry Evans 662; Clara
Lucille 662; Dovey Elvira
Ellen "Ellie" Beaver 267; Effie
Jane 278; Frank Victor 278;
James William 314; Jennie
Leona Phillips 278, 662; John
William 662; Marcus Wilson
278; Margaret Evans McGinn
662; Margaret Virda 268;
Martha Colleen 692, 693;
Martha Lenora Query 662;
Mary Elizabeth 662; Osee
Elizabeth 278; Robert Wilson
278; Silas Alexander 267;
Thomas Allison 662; Thomas
Frederick 662; Thomas
Frederick Jr. 662; Thomas
Frederick Sr. 662; Thomas
Lucinda 278; Wesley C. 278;
William LeRoy 278; Zelma
Braftord 311; Zelma Inez
Braftord 314
McWhorter, Alex Dr. 2;
Alexander Reverend 97, 169;
Hance 875; Messr 152
Meacham, Banks 888;
Bertha 663; Bessie 663; Bill
663; Charles 768; Charles
Franklin 663; Charles Rayford
663, 768; Charles Jr. 663;

Cular Brooks 663; Doris (unk)
208; Doris Wooten 768; Doris
Zoella Wooten 663; Effie 663;
Eugenia Brooks "Brooksie"
Watkins 663; Gayle 663;
George W. 663; Gladys 663;
Jacob Christopher 663;
James 663; Jean Fidler 663;
Jemima 888; Jemima
Hancock 888; Joan 663; John
B. 663; John Lemuel 663;
Johnny 663; Julie 663; June
663; Lillian Elizabeth 663;
Linda 663; Maggie 663;
Marilyn 663, 768; Marjorie
663; Mary Elizabeth Renshaw
663; Maryon Muse 663;
Mindy 663; Minnie 663;
Nancy 208, 663, 768; Nina
663; Rayford 208; Rick 663;
Ricky 663, 768; Ruth 663;
Sandie Maurer 663; Steven
663; Thomas W. 663; Tina
663
Mead, General 55
Meadows, Dorcas 791;
Rebecca 791
Mealer, Ann 906
Means, Brenda 664; James
P. 664; Jessie A. Davego 664;
John 189; John Jr. 664; John
S. 664; John Stone Sr. 664;
Joseph D. 664; Kate Hinton
664; Laura E. 664; Leah 664;
Maggie L. 664; Margaret 237,
238; Martha Aphess 664;
Mary Barringer Holton 664;
Mary Jane 664; Nancy 715;
Roxanna L. "Rose" 664;
Sarah L. 664; Sarah Ormond
715; Susan 609; Susan
Lenora "Nora" 664;
Theophilus H., Dr. 664;
William 664, 715
Measmer, Cora Della 787;
Earl 706; Eula Honeycutt 706;
James Frank 706; Mary 493;
Mary Emily 706
Measmer, Catherine "Kate"
Carraker 288; John 288
Mebane, Lt. Colonel 912
**Mecklenburg Baptist
Association** 123
Mecklenburg County 233,
280, 288, 315, 335, 364, 375,
518, 520
**Mecklenburg County Board
of Education** 839
**Mecklenburg County
School Board** 136
Mecklenburg County, NC
289, 376, 519
**Mecklenburg Declaration of
Independence** 2, 6, 11, 12,
16, 130, 133, 148, 169, 192,
234, 289, 348, 474, 490, 498,
567, 577, 649, 665, 698, 745,
918
Mecklenburg Farmers 31
**Mecklenburg Farmers
Association** 721
**Mecklenburg Historic
Properties** 173
Mecklenburg Jaycees 839
Mecklenburg Presbytery
505
Mecklenburg Resolves 2, 6,
97, 665
Medeiros, Joyce M. 351
Medical Purveying Depot 52
Medlin, Lem Randolph
Ferguson 432; Mary (Tine)
652; Mary 517; Mary Angeline
372, 704; Milas 517; Rena
"Eliza" Little 620; William
Monroe 620
Meek, Adam 289; Frances
Elizabeth Fomey Webb 463;
Jane 230; John Dr. 463; Mary
715; Robert 857
Meeks, Margaret "Peggy"
634
Meggs, Inez 745
Meisenheimer, Abraham
665; Anna Elizabeth Mof 665;
Anna Margaret Reiter 686;
Anna Margaretha 665; Anna
Margaretha Reiter 665; Anna
Margarethe 678; Barbara
665, 674; Barbara Elizabeth
666; Catharina "Catherine"
665; Catherine 666, 679;
Daniel 679; David 666;
Elizabeth 665, 679; Esther
679; George 665, 679;
George Jr. 679; Glenn A. 666;
Jacob 665; Jacob J. 679;
Jacob John 666; Johann
Jacob 665, 666, 672, 674,
675, 678, 679, 682, 683, 684;
Johannes 665; John 666;
John E. 666, 679; John Jacob

686; Jonathan 679; Leah 666;
Margaret 679; Mary 666;
Mary Magdalena Cline 666;
Mathias 666; Memorial
Monument 678; Patsy 666;
Peter 665, 666, 679; Reiter
678; Sally (Sarah) Krider 679;
Sarah 679; See Meisenheimer
678
Meisner, Hannah Wooliver
667, 686; Henry E. 48, 667,
686; John (Henry) 686; John
48, 686; John Henry 667;
Martha Jane Chandler 48,
667, 686; Rachel Van Poole
686; Sarah D. 437; Sarah
Dorcas 33, 433, 686; Sarah
Dorcas Ferguson 432; Sarah
Dorcas 48, 435, 667; see
Mesmore 48
Meissner, A.H. 70
Melchor, Alesabeth
Horlacher 544; Barbara 544;
Catherine "Katy Pame" 544;
Christopher 544; Elizabeth
Horlacher 686; Henry 544;
John 373, 393, 517, 544, 600;
601; John Jr. 666; John Sr.
544; Margaret "Peggy" 544;
Margaret 534; Mary 544;
Mary Catherine 686; Monroe
202; Roseana 544; Sophia
Dry 393
Melchor's Store 544
Melker/Melcher, John
Sergeant 6
Mellin, Eve 899
Melone, Ann Margaret 31
Melton, Lucy Belk 273
Memorial Hospital 216
Mendenhall, Benjamin 419,
423; Charlotte 423;
Charolette Faires 419
Menius, Mary Elizabeth
"Lizzie" Strube 850; Mary
Elizabeth 427; Thomas Lucky
850
Menton, Charles Russell Jr.
81
Merchant, Rachel 383, 568
Meredith College 346
Merritt, Doc Franklin 354,
861; Frank 355; Margaret P.
142; Margaret Puckett 556;
Martha 424; Nancy 567;
Sarah 355; Sarah Adaline
354; Sarah Adaline Thorn
355, 356, 861; Sarah
Elizabeth 354, 861; Thomas
355; Thomas Clarence 354,
861; William Harvey "Harve"
861; William Harvey 354, 355
Mertes, Elsie Josephine
Heinsen 460
Mertz, Annapolis 686
Mesienheimer, Maria "Mary"
665
Mesmore, Hannah Wooliver
48; Henr 48; John Henry 667;
see Meisner 48
Messer, Bertha Harrington
526; Bill Mrs. 526
Mester, George 341; Rosina
Bushart 341
Metcalf, Eleanor 14; Esther
Kuykendall 14; William 14
Methodist Home 287
**Methodist Order of United
American Mechanics** 429
Metroview Building 306
Mewborn, Mary 911, 912;
Thomas 912
Mexico 121, 334, 759, 915;
Mexico City 334, 538; Perote
538; Vera Cruz 538
Miami Valley Hospital 917
Michal, Conrad 550; Sarah
Hoke 550
Michaux, Abraham Jr. 868
Michaux, Abraham 868;
Elizabeth 868
Michigan 290, 346, 713;
Detroit 213, 420, 663; East
Lansing 635; Hancock 242;
Lansing 876; Lansing County
900
Microsoft 718
Midas Muffler Shop 894
Midland Drug Store 834
Midland Fire Department
867
Midland Post Office 834
Midland, NC 303; TX 272
Mifflin, Thomas 261
Miles, Lucinda 272; Shirley
487; T.T. 66
Military, CSA 35th Reg. Co.H
349; North Carolina Militia
349; Foot Soldiers NC 20;
Pennsylvania 628; Whyte's
Guards 158; Wild Geese 158
Mill, Power Supply

Mill, Austin 622; Sikes 622
Millen, Mary 121
Miller, Abigail 671; Abraham
499, 634; Addie 668; Adeline
Hoke 669; Adeline S. 671;
Adeline S. Hoke 550, 670;
Adlia 671; Alma Rebekah
Blankenship 302; Andrew
469, 670, 671; Ann 257; Ann
Russell 801; Ann Russell 802;
Anna B. 671; Anna Luella
Barker 913; Anna Yount 671;
Annie 670; Ashlieh L. 670;
Augustus 669; B.W. 669;
Barbara ? 748; Barbara 671;
Barbara Ann 671; Barbara
Anne 670; Barbara Bobst
671; Barbara Lofon 671;
Barbara Pope 670; Bessie
632; Brice W. 670; Brice
Wilson 669; Bud 550, 671;
Burt 668; Carl 668; Carl A.
669, 670; Carl S. Reverend
121; Carolina Virginia 278;
Charles 668, 669, 671;
Charles Dickerson 671;
Charles Henderson 602;
Charley 550, 669, 670;
Christine Goodman 466;
Christopher 906; Clarence
668; Clyde 669, 670; Coke
668; Cynthia Jane "Jennie"
278; D.K. 669; Daniel Fomey
671; Darius 671; David 670,
906; David H. 632; David K.
670; David Kenneth 669;
Dewey 668; Doran Emily
Teague 671; Dorcas 670,
671; Dovie A.E. 671; Edit 670;
Edwin 671; Eleanor (unk)
802; Eliza Hefner 671; Eliza
Jane Holcomb 668; Elizabeth
670, 671; Elizabeth Fulbright
550, 670, 671; Elizabeth
Goodman 482; Elia 668; Elma
749; Emma 670; Eve 254,
670, 671, 748, 749, 751, 752;
Exie Carolina 396; Exie
Caroline 670, 671; Francis
861; Franklin M. 670, 671;
Gayen 309; George 670, 671;
Grace Lee Auten 121;
Gregory 906; Haman Fuller
861; Harnet 670, 671; Harriet
Effie Sipes 671; Harriet Rhua
Deal 671; Helen 670; Henry
671; Henry Adolphus 670,
671; Henry E. 670; Henry
Eugene 669; Henry Wilburn
671; Hiram M. 671; Hoyt 668;
Hugh L. 488; Ida Matilda 671;
Isiah 670; J.W. Reverend
669; Jacob 670; Jacob M.
550, 670, 671; Jacob Wiley
670, 671; James 669, 801,
802, 874; James Edward 671;
James Elmore Bolick 671;
James Fraser 669; James
Robert 671; James W. 670;
James William 669; Jane 668;
Jane Calhoun Holmes 668;
Jennet Black 634; Jennie
Emeline Gordon 488; Jesse
B. Thorn 861; JoAnne B. 391;
JoAnna 918; JoAnne B. 193;
Joe Shinn 745; John 668,
670, 671, 748, 770, 913; John
A. 670, 671; John Calhoun
Patrick James 668; John Eli
482; John Franklin 671; John
Gaston 671; John Henry 670,
671; John Jr. 671; Joseph
Burton 671; Joseph Deal 671;
Joshua 550; Joshua Burton
670; Julia 246; Katy 294;
Kimberly 306; Laura Anna
Kluttz 602; Lawrence Noah
671; Leah Hefner 670, 671;
Levan M. 671; Levena 670;
Louise 299; Louiza 670, 671;
Lucille 670; Lucille Ashley
669; Lucinda Scott 278; Mae
632; Maggie 671; Mahala A.
670; Mahala Angeline 671;
Margaret 267, 448, 452;
Margaret Anne Whitlow 906;
Margaret C. 671; Margaret
Mary Jane Matilda 267;
Margaret Warren 671; Marion
B. 670; Martha Annie Elliott
671; Martha E. 671; Martin
Luther 671; Mary "Emma" Fry
671; Mary Arabel 671; Mary
Caroline 671; Mary E. 670;
Mary E. Thorn 861; Mary
Elizabeth Sipes 671; Mary
Emma Fry 669; Mary M.
Maves 632; Matthew 6; Mattie
550, 671; Mattie M.A. Sherrill
550, 671; Maudie 668;

Maybell 670; Mildred 289;
Minnie A. Stewart 671; Minnie
J. 670; Minnie K. 669; Mitty
668; Mrs. Grady 143; Nancy
A. 670; Nancy Ametta 671;
Noah 670, 671; Nora 668;
Ottie Mae Lackey 671; Patrick
668; Perry 668; Peter 670;
Peter T. 671; Peter Theodore
671; Phillip 802; Polly Hefner
671; R. Woodford 550, 671;
R.C. 66; R.D. Dr. 121; R.E.
66; R.J. Reverend 139; Ray
668; Rebecca 671; Robbin
Blanchette 758; Robert 668;
Robert B. 671; Robert H. 671;
Rose (unk) 278; Rufus C.
670; Rufus Clyde 669; Rufus
Lafayette 670, 671; Sabina
715; Samuel 603; Samuel
Scott 267; Sarah 669; Sarah
Calhoun Ledbetter 668;
Sarah Catherine 671; Sarah
Louisa 671; Scott 278; Sidney
670, 671; Susan 668;
Thomas Alexander 671;
Thomas Edward 671;
Thomas Jefferson 671; Tina
485; Tom 550, 671; Tonny
Ethelee Blackwell 668; un-
named son 670; Victor 668;
Virgil 671; Virginia Dare Polk
745; Wendie 464; Wilmena
"Mena" 717; William 670;
William Isiah 671; William
Sylvester 671; Willie 668;
Willis Reverend 173; Zora
550, 671
Millings, O.M. Reverend 126
Millington, Elizabeth 301
Mills, Blaney 364; Blenny
364; Cannon 411; Green
River Cotton 697; Ioma 574;
James 357; Margaret
Williams 911, 912; Mary
Carrigan 357; Molly Howell
555; Vernon 555
Minster, Barbara 802;
Dorothy (unk) 802; Frederick
802
Minster, Frederick 189; John
Michael 683; Rachel "Peggy"
Meisenheimer 683
**Mineral Springs Mobile
Home Park** 681
Ministries, Faith In God 697
Minnesota 306, 497
Minor, Clara/Clary 542
Mint Hill 280; Athletic
Association 916; Fire
Department 201; NC 311;
VFW Post 61
Mint, Charlotte 471; The
Charlotte 477; United States
383
Minute Man 340
Minyard, Amelia 583;
Hannah Ssheffield 583;
Thomas 583
Misbauer, Angie Fisher 444;
Harrison Todd 444; James
444; Julian 444; Paul York
444; Raymond 444; Valerie
Leigh 444
**Misenheimer Springs
Resort** 50, 686
Misenheimer, Abraham 294,
395, 672, 686, 687; Abram
382; Ada Christina 680; Alan
Bill 680; Albert Demarcus
682; Alexander "Sandy" 50,
678, 682; Alice 680; Alice B.
678; Ann 681; Anna Margaret
Cline (Klien) 294; Anna
Margaret Cline 672; Anna
Margaretha 673; Anna
Margretha Reiter 6; Annie
680; Annie Laurie Williams
676; Arthur "Ot" 676; Barbara
674; Betty 684; Bobbie Gail
Ferguson 25, 26, 27, 33, 34,
41, 45, 50, 430, 434, 681,
685, 686, 853; Bobby Gail 49;
Bobby Gail Ferguson 30, 40;
C.A. Dr. 877; C.C. 676;
Carolina Ury 678; Carolyn
682; Catherine "Catherine"
675; Catherine 674, 683;
Catherine Bushart 684;
Catherine Sossaman 684;
Charles 202; Christina 672;
Christina Dry 393; Clayborn
Carson 45, 49, 50, 301, 676,
680, 681, 686; Cleatus A.
676; Cora L. Plyler 676; Dan
682; Daniel 682, 684; Daniel
Claborn 678; Dolly 433;
Donald Eugene 681, 685;
Douglas Eugene 676; Dovie
676; Earl B. 686; Edith 680;
Edmond 678; Elias 672;
Elizabeth 683; Elizabeth

Catherine House 50;
Elizabeth Cross 676;
Elizabeth House 674, 678,
686; Esther 257, 317, 393,
395, 672, 869; Ethel (unk) 88;
Ethel Mae Blalock 26, 27, 45,
49, 50, 676, 681, 685, 686;
Eunice 680; George 682;
George Billy 680; George
Fernando 680; George Jr. 50;
George Monroe 49, 50, 676,
680, 682, 683, 686; George
Jr. 674, 678, 686; George Sr.
678, 686; Glenn 686; Green
678; Green A. 682; Helen
Goodman 676; Henrietta 681;
Henry 683; Isam "Ike"
Roseman 681, 685, 686;
Isam 680; Isam Roseman 26,
27, 45, 301; Isam (Isom)
682; Isam 50, 676, 678, 686;
Isam Roseman 49, 50, 676;
Jacob 393, 683; James
"Jimmy" Carson 678; James
Carson 681; James Herbert
680; Jane (unk) 50; Jane 682;
John 685; Johann Jacob 6;
Johann Jacob 673, 687;
Johannes "John" 684; John
"Ferguson" 686; John
"Johnny" E. Sr. 685; John 4,
189, 341, 430, 434, 437, 582,
673, 683; John E. 665, 672,
674, 675, 684; John E. Jr. 6,
12, 16, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33,
34, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49, 50, 57,
81, 88, 537, 538, 676, 685,
686, 853; John E. Sr. 25, 26,
27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41, 45,
48, 49, 50, 853; John Elwin
Jr. 433; John Elwin Sr. 88;
John Freelin 680; John Jr. 3,
430, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437,
442, 443, 582, 680, 684; John
N. 683; Johnny 681, 686;
Johnny Sr. 676; Jonas Paul
680; Joseph Deberry 680;
Joseph F. 683; Julia A. 680;
Julia A. Barringer 678;
Kenneth 676; Kenneth
Roseman 681; Leah 676;
Littleberry 433; Lottie E. 676;
Luther 682; Mable 680;
Margaret 382, 672, 683, 684;
Margaret A. Isenhour 680;
Margaret Cline 395; Margaret
Gayle Holland 681; Margarie
Carolyn 681; Maria "Mary"
687; Martha 682; Mary
Barringer 678; Mary E. 676;
Mary Lodema Lentz 49, 50,
676, 680, 686; Mary Lundy
Palmer 680; Mary Lundy 682;
Mary Lundy Palmer 49, 50,
686; Mary M. Robertson 680;
Matilda Alexander 50, 682;
Moses 672; Nancy Ann 684;
Nancy Sells 680; Naomi Sells
676; Ogburn Perry 433; Paul
672; Pearl C. 676; Pearl G.
Roseman 680; Pearl Genola
Roseman 45, 49, 50, 676,
681, 686; Peter 6, 674, 683,
687; Polly 382, 684; Rachel
"Peggy" 683; Rachel Pool
684; Rebecca Moore 681;
Rebecca Rainwater (Sarah)
Ruth V. 676; Sally (433)
Kreider/Krider/Crider 686;
Sally 684, 685; Sally
Kreider/Crider/Kreider 678;
Sam 430, 434, 582; Samuel
W. 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 40,
41, 45, 48, 49, 50; Samuel
Wayne 433, 685, 686, 853;
Sandy 681; Sarah "Sally"
683; Sarah "Sally"
Kreider/Crider 682; Sarah
924; Sarah Talbert 680; See
Meisenheimer 678; Sham 88,
Sharon 88, 676, 681;
Soloman 684; Sophia
Christine 684; Springs Resort
676, 678; Susan 25, 293,
294, 345, 672, 686; Sylvia
681; Terri 680; Thomas
"Tommy" Michael 680;
Thomas "Tom" Clayborn 676;
Thomas Michael 681; Tobias
672; Town of 686; Vern
Andrew 676; Virginia 680;
Walter Lee 676, 686
Misenheimer, Caterenna
Bushart 341
Misenheimer, Peter 856
Misenheimer, Anna
Margaret Cline/Klein 686
Missionary Ridge 527
Mississippi 352, 527, 628,
698, 744, 793, 924; Alcorn
794; Antioch 242; Bay
Springs 243; Cherokee

County 722; Clinton 242; Cold Springs 809; Columbus 242; Corinth 389; Decatur 242; Ellenville 242; Guilford 88, 430, 685; Hattiesburg 242; Hinds County 242, 806; Holly Springs 508; Indiana 242; Iuka 389, 925; Jackson 235, 242, 726; Jasper County 235, 242, 243; Jones County 235, 242, 243; Kossuth (Hightown) 794; Laurel 235, 243; Louisa 242; Louin Jasper County 237; Marshall County 351, 508, 527, 849; McDonald 242; Meridian 236; Monroe County 389; Montrose 235, 236, 242, 243; Neshoba County 242; Noxubee County 577; Old Tishomingo County 794; Orizaba 389; Oxford 794, 805; Paden 389; Panola County 492, 803, 805; Pascagoula 236; Ponchartrough County 849; Rose Hill 243; Sardis 803, 804, 805; St. Louis 925; Starkville 242; Terry 636; Tippah County 389, 390, 547; Tishomingo 389, 565; Tishomingo County 925; Toccoola 636; University for Women 235

Missouri 79, 253, 288, 426; Territory 330; Arrow Rock 526; Blackwater 526; Campbell 793; Gasconade County 882; Johnson County 606; Laclede County 416; Lebanon 418; Napton, Saline County 526; Onyx 417, 418; Ozark 609; Pulaski County 416, 417; Savannah 420, 422

Mitchell, Elizabeth 269; John 269

Mitchell (Mittler), Abigail 21

Mitchell, Abigail 904; Clara 68; Colmon Shinn 804; Elizabeth (unk) 309; John 308, 309; John T. 908; Leah 924; Margaret 308; Mary Lou Russell 54, 800, 801, 803, 804, 805; Miles Riles 804; N. 66; Narcissa Louise 635; Olivia Halle 804; S.Q. Reverend 113; Sue Elizabeth Wiley 908; Vickie 563

Moans, James 126

Mock, Alta 562; Barbara Ann 924; Chloe 428; Chloe Lear 429; Maggie Jane 908

Moffatt, Barbara Brown 501

Mog, Anna Elizabeth Mog 665

Mohler, P.F. 66

Moldrawski, R.G. 66

Mollie Moss 558

Momma Tarte's Store 784

Moms, Ann 686

Money, Lester Mrs. 121

Money's Dry Cleaners 75, 193

Monroe Light Infantry 55

Monroe Wholesale Company 250

Monroe, Andrea Darlene 889; Bill 215; Eli 558

Monteith, Dorothy 71; Gwen Hucks 556; Margaret 289; Martha A. 321

Montgomery Family 136

Montgomery, Andrew 688; Ann Woods (Jr.) 688; Anna Woods 688, 689; Charles 273; Charles Clark 688; Clifford 143; David 273; Delilah Hill 688; Dorcus 688; Emma Blanche 688; Frances Elizabeth 335; Frances Virginia 688; Francis Belk 273; George 136; Hannah 688; Hannah Emmeline Moore 689, 695; Hugh 689; Jack Gilbert 876; Jack Gilbert Jr. 876; James 688, 689; James Clark 688; John 688, 689; John H. 103; John Harvey 688, 689, 695; John Jr. 688; John Leander 688; Joseph W. 688; Josiah 240; Lesley L'Amereux Rice 876; Linda McCorkle 848; Margaret 688; Margaret B. Wallace 688; Margaret Elizabeth Roper 689; Margaret N. 688; Marjorie June Crow 876; Martha 157, 688, 689, 880; Mary Barnett 240; Mary C. 688; Mary Catherine Hutchinson 688;

Mary Clark 688, 689; Mary Porter 689; Nancy Alexander 240; Narcissus 688; Opal 596; Patrick 688; Rachel 245; Rebecca 688; Robert 637, 688; Robert Columbus 688; Robert H. 688; Samuel 688, 919; Sarah E. 688; Thomas 689; William Addison 689

Montieth, Abner 391; John 237; Rachel Adeline Douglass 391

Montrose Baptist Church 236

Montrose High School 236

Moody Wholesale Grocery 499

Moody, Allie Mae 692; Allie May 693; Anie Sue 693; Ann Sloan 690, 692; Annie L. 693; Annie Sue 692; Beulah 692; Carol Birch 691, 692; Charles P. 250; Charles Philo 690, 692; Charles Stowe 690, 692; Charles Wholesale Company 691; Charles Company 690, 692; Charles House 692; Cornelia 283; Edmund 692; Edna Mae 693; Edna May 692; Elizabeth Sloan 690, 692; Elvira Rhyme 692, 693; Francis Sadler 691, 692; G.L. 692; George Dugald 691, 692; George Dugald Jr. 691, 692; George Lewis 51, 250, 283, 690, 691, 692, 693; Isabel 692; Isabel Barr 692; James Lewis 692; James Lewis Jr. 690, 693; Jane D. 691, 692; Jim 283; Jim Jr. 51, 692; John 283, 692; John C. 693; John Carson 51, 692, 693; John Minor 693; Joseph Franklin 693; Laura Hayes 692, 693; Lewis Henry 693; Lola Rena Boyles 692, 693; Martha 250, 692; Martha Pare 691, 692; Martha Rosalind Bradley 692, 693; Mary 692; Mary Ann McAlpin 692; Mary Grace 693; Mary McAlpin 283; Mary Neel 690, 692; Mildred Ann Rice 690, 692; Mildred Smith 692; Nancy 691, 692; Nancy Sadler 691, 692; Robert (Bob) Franklin 692; Robert Alexander 691, 692; Robert Reece 692, 693; Robert Reece III 692, 693; Robert Reece Jr. 692, 693; Sandier 691, 692; Sarah Black 690, 691; Sarah Elizabeth 690, 692; Sarah M. Black 51, 283, 692; Saray Black 693; Susan Weaver 692; Thomas Leake 692; Willa Ruth 692; William Frederick (Fred) 692; William Frederick Jr. 692; William Sloan 690, 692; William Sloan Jr. 690, 692

Moosville Furniture and Undertaking Company 905

Moon, Barbara 13; Barbara Emerson 863; Emily Synthia 360

Mooney, Audrey Elaine 237

Moore, Aaron 694; Adam 720; Agnes Nancy 567; Alexander 567; Alfred 35; Alfred Ego, 429; Alfred R. 656; Amzi 695; Andrew 128; Andrew 103, 689, 695; Andrew Fletcher 103, 695; Andy 258, 620; Ann 694; Anna 694; Annie "Betsy" Adair 567; Araminta Byrd Christenberry 695; Archie D. 232; Armita (Armitay) Byrd Christenbury 103; Benjamin 694; Catherine 490; Charles 490; Colonel 17; David 103, 695; E.J. Reverend 113; Elaine 900; Eleanor "Elva" Euphemia Strong Boyce 848; Eleanor "Nellie" Irwin 567; Eleanor McDow 695; Elisha 694; Elizabeth "Betsy" 783; Elizabeth 694, 720; Elizabeth Betsy 782; Elizabeth Dewalt 382; Elizabeth Robinson 567; Frank 275; Frederick 270; Geneva 275; George 694; H.M. Reverend 112; Hannah Emmeline 689, 695; Helen 232, 838; Isabella Harlan 567; Jacob 103; Jacob Addison 695; James 103, 485, 567; James Archer 567; James S. 103; James Sample 695; Jane 508, 567; Jane Amanda Alexander 695; Jane Bain

Sample 103, 695; Jane Bane Walker 689; Jane Bell Walker 567; Jane Eliza 695; Jane Jordan 567; Jerry 532; John 694, 770; John A. 432; John Jr. 567; John Sr. 567; John Wilson 607; Jonathan 103, 695; Joseph 608, 650; Joseph Spencer 782; L.L. 865; Lyle 485; M.C. Reverend 136; Margaret 694, 795; Margaret Gibbon 607; Margaret McAden 103, 695; Margaret Rebecca 695; Martha Clay 567; Mary "Polly" Stewart 567; Mary 373, 485, 508, 567, 694; Mary Alexander Scott 567; Mary Ann Gred/gory 656; Mary Ann Reynolds Vuncannon 782; Mary Duncan 567; Mary Green 694; Mary Lee 274, 275; Mary Torrance 865; Mary Viola Baucom 232; Maurice 608; Melissa McAden 695; Moses 694; Nancy Merritt 567; Ola Mae 286; Oliver Perry Sr. 382; Oren Dr. 915; Polly 485; Rachel 694, 720; Rachel Lawrence 694; Rebecca 681; Rebecca Gullich 567; Richard 694; Robert Irwin 567; Rosannah McCord 567; Roseannah 567; Sarah 694; Sarah Alford 567; Sarah Ann Ferguson 432; Sarah Ann Louisa Quinn 567; Sinai Graves 567; Susan Angeline 35, 429; Susan Ester Baker 275; Susannah 694; Teresa Kitty 653; Thomas 694; Tressie Irene 654, 655, 656; Valentine Sr. 782, 783; William 567, 694; William E. 382; William Frances 848

Mooreville 231

Moore (Mussnug) 341

Moore Lodge 532

Moore, Barbara Bushart 341; Buford Lee 262; Christina 393; Ethel Cordelia Barrier 262; Jacob 341

Moraes, Karen Hagler 519

Morhead, Curtis 198; John Lindsey 117

Morgan Paint and Body Shop 892

Morgan Trucking Company 892

Morgan, Alta Jay 697; Bryce William Reverend 716; Catherine 778; Dallas Wenslo 305; Daniel General 5, 12, 687, 792, 853; Dorothy Helen Eudy 410; Elizabeth McClarty 802; Enoch 802; Freida 696; General 8, 15, 646; Harvey Conner 454; Helen Mae 697; Helen May 716; Jackson Olin 410; Levi 697; Lloyd Reverend 696; Lloyd William Reverend 697; Loree Henderson 696; Lucy Ann Smith Bost 305; Margaret 745; Martha Gosnell 697; Mary Elizabeth 572; Mary Wilson Alexander 245; Mildred (unk) 840; Minnie Mae Shipman 697; Minnie Vance 454; Mrs. D.W. 305; Nancy Caroline 802; Norma Suzanne 697; Rees 874; Rees 875; Rev. Nicholas Ross 245; Richard Lee 697; Sharon Thompson 716; Steve 716; William 6; William Bryce Reverend 697

Morgan's Mill 317

Morian Association 159

Morrell Island 69

Morrell, Dan Dr. 118; Dan L. Dr. 798; Dan Lincoln 346; Linda Marie 346; Mary Dana 346; Mary Lynn Caldwell 346

Morris Family 136

Morris Field 215, 324, 333, 337

Morris, Ann Flowe 287; Dora 904; Dora Elizabeth 575; Elizabeth "Bettie" 681; Elizabeth (Bertie) New 686; Elizabeth "Bettie" New 26; Elizabeth 301; Elizabeth Foad 2, 398; Etheldred "Ed" 686; Etheldred 26; Field 768; George W. 747; Helen Kay Harvison 237; Henrietta 26, 301, 681, 686; Isabelle (unk) 103; Jimmie 237; John 26, 301, 681, 686; John P. 103; Kirby 747; Leroy Garrett 272;

Lloyd B. Dr. 116; Louis 136; Lumber Company 584; Margaret "Maggie" E. Pope 747; Marsh E. 713; Mary 398; Mary Lemmond 365; Mary Martha Rea 777; Minnie Ann 232; Mr. 185; Nancy 849; Neil 338; Nicey 686; Quillie (Beckett) 272; Sally Tom 345; Speck 215; William 2, 398; Zebulon Jr. 365; Zebulon Vance 777

Morrison 366; Abigail McEwen 802; adjoining land 649; Agnes Rebecca 701; Alice Thompson 588; Alese 698; Alexander 698; Alice Marie 349; Alice Reid Carothers 266, 356; Alma 386; Amelia 698; Ann 698; Anna 24; Annabelle Houston 237; Annabelle Johnston 2, 698; Baby Girl 701; Cam Dairy Farm 252; Cameron 923; Catherine Decatur Russell 802; Catherine Russell 700, 701; Cleone Lullin 177; Columbus Dr. 701; Cynthia 240; Edna 575; Elam Johnston II 701; Elam Johnston Reverend 701; Elber Allen 588; Elizabeth 479, 698, 700, 701, 801, 802, 806; Elizabeth Russell 802; Eugenia 24; Fannie Estelle 425; Frances (Fannie) Estelle 588; Frances 699; Hannah 649, 698; Harriet 479; Helena Karr 701; Helena Thelma Karr 280; Henry Downs 698; Heziah 479; Isabella Sophia 42; James 2, 192, 280, 521, 698, 700, 701, 802, 806; James Houston 698; James III; James Jr. 698, 700; James Jacobite 698; James M. (Tanner Jimmy) 701; James M. 700, 701; James M. Jr. 701; James McEwen 802; James S. 701; Jane 2, 237; Jane Anne 521; Jane Elizabeth 701; Jane Gillespie 479; Jane McCants 698; Jane Young 701; Janet 137; Janet Sue 349; Jeanette (unk) 802; Jennet (unk) 192; Jennet 280, 700; Jennett (unk) 802; Jennette (unk) 806; Jenny 284, 700, 701; John 192, 240, 479, 700, 701; John Wilson 701; Joseph Graham Captain 59; Joseph Hezekiah 479; Lillian Inez Black 289; Linda Hunter Conley 479; Louisa M. 586, 701; Margaret 649, 698; Margaret Catherine Wallace 701; Margaret E. 699; Margaret Eleanor 280; Margaret Hanna 698; Margaret Johnston 700, 701; Margaret McCombs 700, 701; Margaret Sophia 43, 566, 568, 701; Marie 177; Martha 479; Martha Elizabeth 284; Mary (Mollie) Esther 449; Mary 192, 698, 700, 701, 801, 802, 849; Mary A. Newell 449; Mary Elizabeth "Bud" 554; Mary Jennet 701; Mary Matilda 701; Mary McCurdy 700, 701; Mary McKee 701; Mary McKee Stafford 700; Mary Miranda 499, 698; Mary Susannah Houston 698; Mary Wiley 700, 701; Matilda 701; Meek White 289; Nathaniel 566, 568, 701; Neely Walter 266, 356; Neil 237, 698; Neil Colehager 698; Neil Signer 918; Neil Signer 2, 134, 649; Parks Griffin 312; Phoebe 349; Phoeby/Phoebe 192; Polly McKee 698; Rachel 334; Robert 192, 240, 349, 700, 701; Robert H. 479; Robert Hall 130; Ruth 568; Ruth Alexander 566; Ruth Louise Alexander 701; Samuel 334, 649, 700, 701; Sarah (Denson?) 192; Sarah (unk) 192; Sarah 349; Sarah Johnston 700, 701; Sarah Sulton 701; Susanna Brown 334; Susannah 698; Susannah Brown 649; Thelma Elizabeth Bradford 312; Thomas Gilbreath 479; wife Porter 698; William 2, 698, 700, 701, 801, 802; William Burgan 479; William

J. 698; William Johnston 449; William Leighton 479; William Stanhope 280, 701

Morrison Family 101, 187

Morrison Plantation 799

Morrison's Livermush Plant 187

Morrison's Store 187

Morrison's Tanyard 701

Morrow Drug Company 713

Morrow Mountain State Park 831

Morrow, Earle 713; Fannie Sophia Oehler 713; James Holland 713; Kattie Myrtle 713; Leroy 713; Margaret Ann Oehler 713; Martha L. 289; Norman 713; Pelham 713; Roberta Lee "Rob Lee" 713

Morse, Ansel Wendell 81

Mortimer, Sister Black 286

Morton, Francis S. 340; Jennie 390; Johnny Reverend 840; Malvina Kiker 583; Marshall J. Rev. 583; Rebecca Anne Cagle 345; Sarah 558; Uriah Jackson Rev. 583; Vianna Blackburn 583; William Rally 345

Moser, Daniel 550; J.T. 432; Laura Ferguson 432; Margaret/Mosener Beck 271

Moses, O.D. 23; William Joshu 81

Mosier/Moser 271

Mosley, Elizabeth Landis 606

Mosley, John 606

Moss Trucking 76

Moss Trucking Company 892

Moss, Bobby Gilmer Dr. 6; C.W. 238; Charles 237; Isabella Alexander 238; J. 680; Julia A. Misenheimer 680; Mollie 558; Nancy Elms 400; Wiley Berry 81; Zachariah 400

Mote, R.O. Jr. 66

Motley, Elizabeth Barbee 257; Elizabeth Reed 779; Keziah Barbee 257, 258; Mary Taylor 853; Nancy Ann 471; Polly Almond 544; Ransom 257; Robert 373, 778, 779; Rufus 853; Thomas 257; Thomas Sr. 258

Mott, C.D. Reverend 120

Mount Lebanon Baptist Church Cemetery 311

Mount Welcome 463

Mountain Island Cotton Factory 799

Mouse, Henry 550; James 550; Joel 550

Mowbray, Deborah Denise Weaver Teigue 889; Jacob Edward 889; John Scott 889; Joshua Scott 889

Mowrer, Alice Cashion 244; Henry 703; John 703; Lula 703; Martha Jane 703; Rocinda Oehler 703; Sarah 703; William 703

Moyer, Mathias Corporal 6

Moyers, Annie Marie 389

Mr. Baseball 905

Mt. Pleasant 281

Muhlenburg, Heinrich Melchior, Pastor 665

Muhlenhauser, Hans Jacob 464; Ursula 464

Mullen, Dennis 559; Rebecca 559, 847; Rebecca Keys 559

Mullens, Sarah 720

Muller, Mary Louise McCachren 635

Mullinax, Viola Banther 255

Mullins, Charles 14; Daisy Ford 460; Margaret 515

Mullis, Andrew Jackson 52; Anna 53; Barry 916; Baxter Lee 268; Beedy 778, 779; Betty Viola 474; Clyde 372, 704; Effie Lou Wilson 916; Eliza 526; Elizabeth Edwards 704; Elizabeth Head 704, 842; George Washington 372, 704; Glenn 372; James 99; James B. 53; Jennie Estele 842; Joe 372, 704; John 704; John Culpepper 704, 842; John E. 53; Lemuel Columbus 372, 704; Lester James 704; Lillie May Connell 372; M.C. "Bud" 842; Mable Samantha 372; Margaret Elizabeth Wilson 144, 207; Mary (Tine) Medlin 652; Mary Angeline Medlin 372, 704; Mary Elizabeth 282; Mary Jane 53; Mary Jane Rushing 52; Mary Viola 318; Mary W.

620; Mayme Estelle 372; Mayme Estelle Connell 704; Melvin 372; Melvin 704; Nancy Ruth 263; Olen 704; Quintina J. Rushing 53; Raymond J. 372; Richard 704; Rosa Reeder 842; Ruth 372, 704; Ted 372, 704; Viola 372, 704; William Caldwell 144, 207

Mulwee, Cazaire Rachel 253; John 253; Mary Willa Stewart 253

Munday, Bill Mrs. 890; Wanda Kay 890

Mundy, Lockie Lee 365; Nay 365

Mungo, C.P. 299; Columbus Patrick 298; Tharza Ann Blair 298; Tharza Anne Blair 299

Murakami, Kazuko 318

Murdoch, Bob Eugene Reverend 121; David H. 194; John 527; Marcus Lafayette 527; Mary C. 391; Peggy Beard 121

Murkland, Sidney Reverend 173

Murph, Barbara 924; Catherine 891; Mable 890

Murphy, Catherine S. Russell 802; Charity Faires 420; Isaac 420; James Metzker 584; John 802; Mary Virginia Kelly 584; Ursula 420; W.F. Jr. 66

Murray 249; Barney 559; Charles Clerk 6; Esther Keys 559; Jane Keys 559; John 559; William 557

Murrays Drug Store 193

Murze, Alice 748, 749

Muse, Braswell 583; Eliza (Kiker) Stone 583; Emily McAuley 583; Hannah Kiker 583; Maryon 663; Susannah 588; Susannah Melinda Pinyan 588; William 588; William P. 583

Museum, Levine Museum of the New South 219; Queens 17

Muss, Christina 269, 393, 395, 856

Mussnug, Christina 393

Myers, Daniel 119; Elizabeth 293, 345, 686; John 188; Margaret 40; Mary (unk) 188; Ron 759; Terri Robin Black 759; W.R. Colonel 163

Myres, John 119

N

N.C. Legislature 233

N.C. State University 333

NAAACP 216

Nail, Winnifred 929

Nance, Lewis 81

Nancy, Lettie 865

Nanney, Albertine 706; Arto 706; Bertha Ellen 706, 835; Betty Baxter 706; Cara Estel 835; Carey Estell 706; Elizabeth 706; Elizabeth Albertine 706; Emma 706; Eurey Preston 706, 835; H.E. 706; Hillary 706; Louise 706; Lucy Lee Baxter 706; Luthe Edley 706, 835; Martha "Susie" Saunders 706; Mary 473, 706; Mary Elizabeth A.I. Christie 706, 835; Mary Hamrick 835; Mary Hamrick 706; Maylene 706; Melvin E. 706; Milas R. 706; Myrtle Deillion 706, 835; Ollie Belle 706, 835; Paul 706; Pauline Dingier 706; Pearl May 706, 835; Randall 706; Rial 706; Riley 706; Robert Martin 706, 835; Robert William 706, 835; Sarah Elizabeth 706; Shadrack 706; Thomas Riley 835; Thomas Riley Jr. 706; Thomas Riley Sr. 706; William W. 706

Nanny, Riley 835

Nantz 603

Napier, Peggy Lee Carte Eudy 409; William Meekersor 409

Napoleon 713

NASA 704

Nash, Carrie Jane 635

Francis Colonel 12

Natchez Trace 235

National Association of Retired Civil Employees 456

National Grande Insurance Company 930

National Newspaper Publishers Association 220

National Register 0

Historic Places 134, 242
National Society Daughters of American Colonists (NSDAC) 438
National Society Daughters of American Revolution (NSDAR) 438
Nations Bank Building Complex 306
Navagh, James J. Bishop 129
Naval Shell Depot 206
Naval Shell Plant 342
Naval Shipyards 554
Navy 605; United States 429, 457, 681, 686
NC 15th Inf., Co. B 664
NC 5th Cav., (63rd St. Troops) 664
NC mutual Life Insurance Company 186
NC, Midland 287; Neely Ney 273
Neal, Fannie Elizabeth King 593; George Clayton 593; Lizzie Brown 259; Louisa Ross 795; Margaret 862; Nancy 13; Patricia Ann "Patty" 834; Pauline Youngblood 929; Peggy 650; Rachel (Knox) 603; Robert 603; Samuel J. 795; Thomas 189
Neatherland, Merilene Frances 318, 897
Nebraska, Clay County 421; York 421
Neel, Andrew Colonel 708; Andrew F. 398; David 708; Elizabeth 398, 708; Family 581; Ferry 708; Jean (Jane) 708; Jean Spratt 581, 708; Jesse 398; Lurena Smith 708; Margaret Grier 498; Mary 708; Mary Ella Pope 757; Mary Hood 398; Monroe 342, 929; Nancy 13, 863; Samuel Colonel 498; Sarah 581, 708; Thomas 398; Thomas Captain 708; Thomas Jr. Colonel 708; Thomas Sr. 708; Thomas Sr. Colonel 581; Virginia Pauline (Polly) Youngblood 342
Neely Family 206
Neely, Annabelle 502; Charles 296; Hugh 720; Isabella McRee 660; John 660; Mamie Grier 506; Mary Emily Blackwelder 296; Ralph 204; Sarah 10, 353, 354, 356; Thomas 206, 903; Walter H. 506
Neese, E.H. Reverend 104
Neff, Anna Helena 871; Conrad 871
Negro Girl, Betsy 429
Negro Man, Nelson 429
Negro, Aggie 643; Curry 230; Sambo 230
Negro, Rebecca, 208; Troy 208
Neill, Margaret Jane Dickson 384; Roy Thomas 384; Thomas 708
Neill, Charles Flounoy 242; Charles Lamar Sr. 242; David Pressly 121; George L. 237; Laura Chapman 237; Mary Adeline Alexander 242
Neisler, Frances Walter 882; John 882, 904; Mary Ann Frances Walter 904
Neison, Bobbie Gail Shepherd 706; Helen 584; Margaret Gray 492; Mary "Polly" 790; Michael Phillip 706; Ola Iris (Sue) 908; Sarah Helms 796
Nesbit, Martha 498
Nesbitt, Idella 106
Ness, Paulser and Francy 520
Netherlands, Beverwijk 383
Neunstein Castle 779
Neusman, Elizabeth Rintelmann 485
Neussman, Adolphus Reverend 485; Margaret Dorcus 485
Nevada, Reno 420, 423; Las Vegas 676
Neveux, Alan Craig Jr. 237; Alexander Craig 237; Melanie Anne Alexander 237
Nevin, Ed 775; Theresa "Reecie" Downs Rea 775
New Britain, Cape Gloucester 69
New Caledonia Island 62
New England 346
New Gilead Reformed Church 520

New Guinea 62; Aitape 69; Buna 69; Cape Cretin 69; Fischavie 69; Sador 69
New Jersey 17, 604, 628, 897; Bergen County 351; Brunswick 789; Burlington 318; Burlington County 694; Cape May 419; Fort Dix 96, 892; Newark 789; Passaic Valley 340; Peapack 625; Salem County 54; Trenton 600, 789
New Mexico 606, 906; Albuquerque 380; Clovis 232
New Orleans 334
New River 375
New York 76, 85, 157, 258, 351, 497, 528, 588, 604, 625, 663, 686, 759, 876; Alden County 242; Argyle 158; Asheville 878; Buffalo 242; City 333; Ellis Island 491; Elmira 23, 31, 36, 259, 631, 846; Elmira Union Prison Camp 316; Harbor Hart Island 631; Harbor Prisoner of War Camp 55; Hart's Island 22, 55, 259, 349; Hudson Bay 368; Kingston 388, 552, 553; Long Island 799, 841; Long Island battle of 600; Manhattan 2; New Amsterdam 383, 552; New Netherland 552; New Netherlands 383; New Paltz 388; New York City 242, 247, 386, 429, 553, 905; Oswego 789; Point Lookout 60; Queens 841; Schenectady 158; Schoharie-Mohawk Valley 351; Staten Island 659; Ulster County 388; Westchester County 798, 799
New, Elizabeth (Bettie) 686; Elizabeth "Bettie" 26
Newberry, Edward Reverend 125
Newbold, Betty Sandifer 561, 907
Newel, Francis 636
Newell, Addie 853; Eliza Caroline Hudson 710; Elizabeth 568; Elizabeth Jane 710; Esther B. 854; Frances 710; James Frazier 853; John Franklin (Jake) 710; John H. 710; Margaret Catherine 710; Mary A. 449; Mary Caldwell 710; Mary Elizabeth Taylor 853; Mary Ella 710; Mayme Estelle 710; Richard Eugene (Chub) 710; Sabra 792; William Alien (Mose) 710; William Green 710; William H. 710
Newkirk, Samiara 382
Newman, Judith Buckner Pea 774
Newson, J.R. 66; T.J. 22
Newspaper, "Statesville Landmark" 748; "Salisbury Post" 487; Catawba Journal 182; Charlotte Democrat 383, 439, 906; Charlotte News 175; Charlotte News and Observer 175; Charlotte Observer 175, 178; Concord Tribune 905; Gastonia Daily Gazette 713; Indian Land 158; Miners and Farmers Journal 118; Monroe Enquirer 205, 911; Pennsylvania Gazette 156; People's Press 713; Raleigh New and Observer 905; The Charlotte Observer 214, 553; The Charlotte Post 220; The Enquirer-Journal 205; The Raleigh Register 553; Times Picayune 713; Union Observer 205; Wadesboro Argus 621; Waxhaw Enterprise 273; Winston Salem Journal 386
Newspapers, Lancaster News 32
Newton Family 548
Newton, Bryant Austin 584; Eddie Camilla 584; Nancy 310; Nancy A. 308
Ney, Andries 14; Andries Jr. 14; Sell Roods 14
Nicastro, Carol Reynolds Hyde 783; Jeffrey "Jeff" Thor 783; William M. 783
Nichol, Ella Marier 906; George 522
Nicholas, Elizabeth "Beth" Gray Sullivan 496; James 861; Jane Amberson 861; John Christopher 496; Sarah 861; Theodore 496

Nichols, Agnes 686; Betty 748, 754; Cathy 429; Della 797; Edward T. 583; Gail 328; Jennet 686; Jincy 387; John 387; Josiah 686; Nancy 387, 527; Narcissus Elizabeth 583; Pearl Sarratt 748, 754; Polly 387; Sarah Elizabeth 354; Will Rufus 748, 754
Nicholson, Esther Catherine (Kate) 319; Harriet (Hetty) 319; John 319; Joseph Canada 319; July Ilene Lambert 551; Maggie 319; Margaret Irwin Brown 319; Mary Jane 319; Samuel 319; W.T. Reverend 104
Nidiffer, John 786; Margaret Ritchie 786
Niles, Ronald Edward 81
Nissen, Don 386
Nivens, Daniel 266; Martha Matilda "Tilly" 266; Sarah Collier 266; Tilly 354
Nixon, Alfred 229; Elizabeth 229; Laura 913; Susan Lavinia 229
No. 10 township, Cabarrus County 303
Noble, Carlos 332; John 559; Rebecca Keys 559
Noe, Juliana (unk) 935; Ruth J. 935; William 935
Noel, Nancy E. 498
Noemfoor Island 69
Nolan, Delia Pearl 499
Noland, Aubrey 791; Iveson Rector 107
Nold, Kelly Marr 758
Nolen, Delia Pearl 698; James Frank 384; Susan A. Dickson 384
Noles, Bob 205; Carolina Virginia 583; Delphia 590; Johnson 177; Mary Minerva Griffin 590; Morris 177; Sarah Ann "Sally" 427; Sidney 590
Norborne, Andrew 242; Lenore Reid 242; see Boyd 242
Norelli, Jonathan A. 699; Lee E. 699; Margaret H. 699; Nancy Black 699; Ronald A. 699
Norem, Christy Davis 442
Norfolk and Southern Railway 248
Norfolk-Southern Railroad 187
Normal and Collegiate Institute Home School 333
Norman Invasion 559
Norman the Conqueror 897
Norman, Elizabeth Dodd 387; William Wilson 81
Normandy 74
Norment, Fannie 349
Norris, Angela Taylor 338; Finley R. 338; Finley Ronald 338; Margaret Brown 338; Margert Irene Brown 338; Taylor Ronald 338
North Africa 355
North Carolina 260, 260, 334, 351, 352, 364, 518, 519, 520, 563, 606; (Bute) 863; "Cathy's Creek" 259; 13th Infantry Company B 631; 35th Infantry Company F 631; 43rd Infantry Company B 631; 48th Infantry Company A 631; Alamance County 35, 63, 156, 271, 429; Albemarle 621, 840; Albemarle Stanly County 622; Alexander 671; Alexander County 50, 261, 396, 571, 678, 680, 682; Amity Hill 486; Andrews 282; Anson 271, 395, 717, 806; Anson County 2, 7, 14, 15, 36, 37, 38, 39, 53, 157, 258, 259, 292, 316, 317, 340, 352, 357, 391, 394, 398, 459, 472, 479, 480, 509, 512, 513, 517, 526, 535, 543, 544, 557, 561, 565, 567, 583, 590, 593, 604, 616, 620, 634, 647, 704, 710, 727, 744, 745, 747, 761, 770, 779, 782, 793, 875, 882, 912, 926, 927; Ashe County 504; Asheboro 710; Asheville 473, 562, 599, 692, 726, 906; Avery County 47, 437, 860; Baden 839; Barium Spring 324; Barnardsville 605; Belmont 361, 365, 545, 838, 839; Berkely District 616; Bessemer City 254, 378, 564; Black Mountain 692; Bladen County 16, 139; Bladenboro 759; Bloomingdale 320; Board of Architecture 306;

Boone 275, 759; Brevard 255, 290, 713; Brief 394, 745; Brunswick County 770; Buncombe 14, 604, 806; Buncombe County 340, 605, 659, 802; Burke County 2, 259, 261, 441, 459, 479, 720, 761, 770, 880, 900; Burlington 63; Bute County 527; Butner 385, 386; Cabarrus 259, 292, 305, 306, 425, 523, 656, 680; Cabarrus County 2, 6, 13, 16, 24, 25, 28, 31, 34, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 59, 95, 97, 101, 102, 137, 139, 152, 154, 156, 157, 187, 192, 194, 202, 205, 207, 254, 257, 258, 262, 282, 284, 293, 294, 295, 296, 300, 307, 308, 310, 317, 321, 341, 344, 345, 352, 357, 367, 383, 391, 392, 393, 395, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 411, 427, 434, 438, 442, 443, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 456, 457, 459, 464, 469, 471, 472, 474, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490, 492, 493, 496, 510, 511, 513, 517, 526, 532, 534, 544, 545, 546, 554, 555, 558, 559, 561, 566, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 576, 588, 591, 597, 600, 601, 602, 606, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 628, 630, 635, 636, 642, 643, 648, 653, 654, 655, 657, 659, 664, 665, 666, 669, 673, 674, 675, 678, 679, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 692, 700, 701, 703, 710, 713, 735, 738, 739, 744, 745, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 778, 779, 781, 782, 787, 788, 800, 802, 834, 840, 847, 849, 853, 854, 856, 867, 868, 869, 878, 880, 882, 884, 885, 891, 893, 896, 901, 902, 904, 905, 921, 924, 926; Cabarrus County Proprietors 522; Cabarrus Station 187; Caldwell County 261, 396, 876; Calvary 1st Regiment 50; Camp Greene 605; Camp Holmes 52; Camp Stokes 26; Cary 386, 457, 894; Cashiers 716; Caswell County 152; 379, 383, 388, 922; Catawba 669; Catawba County 40, 308, 361, 479, 533, 550, 670, 671, 686, 748, 871, 876, 900; Catawba River 354; Cbarrus Co. 373; Chapel Hill 47, 860; Charlotte 352; Chatham 373, 727; Chatham County 258; 313, 857; Cherokee Unto These Hills 385; Cherryville 537; Chimney Rock 579; China Grove 445, 461, 526, 718, 889; Clemmonsville 386; Cleveland 14, 487, 663; Cleveland County 377, 397, 399, 532, 661, 885, 907, 908; Clinton 65, 458; Concord 97, 157, 189, 284, 306, 313, 367, 408, 409, 411, 427, 434, 438, 451, 452, 505, 526, 551, 579, 605, 683, 787, 797, 801, 803, 804, 805, 850, 885, 922; Concord Mecklenburg County 606; Concord Purviance Matilda 54; Confederate soldiers 373; Confederate Troops 11th Reg. Co. A 546; Continental Army 383; Cool Springs 485; Cornelius 586, 603, 858; Craven County 686, 708; Croft 550, 908; Cross Creek 6; Cullowhee 385; Cumberland County 340; Davidson 86, 468, 603, 858; Davidson County 5, 12, 17, 156, 386, 429, 595, 841, 930; Davie County 928; Denver 799, 913; Dobbs County 475; Duplin County 857; Durham 385, 783, 846; East Flat Rock 718; Edgecombe County 555; Edgemont 579; Elizabethtown 97; Elk Park 860; Employment Security Commission 532; Fayetteville 2, 6, 16, 490, 539, 779, 881, 926; Fletcher 716; Forest City 895; Forsyth County 429, 713; Forsyth County 66, 77, 386, 671, 909; Fort Bragg 77, 76, 86, 152, 685, 881; Fort Mill 400; Franklin County 13, 527; Fulton Township 928; Gardner 386, 894; Garysburg 55; Gaston 503; Gaston County 41, 254, 261, 353, 361, 362, 365, 378, 425, 437,

537, 538, 542, 545, 547, 556, 576, 604, 605, 686, 715, 915, 762, 780, 799, 908, 913, 916, 933; Gastonia 354, 355, 384, 506, 532, 553, 713, 774; Gates County 628; General Assembly 499, 632; Georgeville 472; Glendale 378, 564; Gloucester 473; Goldsboro 82, 322, 579; Governor 245; Graham County 35; Granville County 26, 527, 686, 711, 927; Greensboro 5, 284, 306, 322, 326, 346, 411, 632, 678, 834, 867, 877; Greensborough 97; Guilford 152; Guilford County 3, 156, 237, 346, 348, 387, 429, 857; Halifax 16; Halifax County 912; Halifax District 527; Hanes 66; Harmony 913; Harnet County 782, 783; Harnett County 539, 915; Harrisburg 192; Hawfields 339; Haywood County 339; Henderson 14, 604; Henderson County 254, 473; Hendersonville 716, 867; Hickory 242, 254, 306, 851; High Point 255, 386, 429; Highland Regiment 6; Hillsboro 6, 16, 490, 544; Hillsborough 7, 97, 487; Historic Site 209; Hoke County 685; Horse Shoe 716; House of Representative 245; Huntersville 379, 385, 439, 532, 603, 864; Indian Land 400; Indian Trail 275; Infantry 37th Regiment 439; Iredell County 152; Iredell 11, 35, 254, 391, 706; Iredell County 2, 12, 48, 71, 97, 118, 128, 147, 157, 350, 396, 429, 468, 479, 480, 483, 484, 485, 486, 529, 532, 549, 550, 561, 566, 576, 588, 593, 608, 619, 631, 659, 660, 669, 670, 682, 721, 748, 761, 768, 773, 780, 781, 799, 835, 859, 906, 913; Jackson County 339; Jacksonville 425; James Island 542; Johnson County 857, 926; Johnston County 686, 692; Kannapolis 76, 194, 371, 386, 403, 406, 411, 451, 467, 526, 532, 551, 554, 850, 890, 892, 895; Kernsville 429; Kings Mountain 145, 532, 614; Kingston 55; Lake Lure 579, 598; Landis 324; Laurel Hill 504; Laurinburg 609; Lawndale 377; Leland 532; Lenoir County 851, 892, 900; Lenoir 139, 559; Lexington 97, 663; Liberty 411; Lincoln 11, 341, 463, 616, 629, 806; Lincoln County 2, 6, 14, 29, 41, 146, 251, 259, 321, 350, 361, 365, 397, 462, 490, 533, 537, 538, 541, 542, 547, 548, 550, 567, 603, 604, 606, 608, 609, 610, 671, 686, 770, 780, 784, 798, 799, 858, 871, 875, 888, 900, 913, 918, 919, 929; Lincoln 12, 146, 538, 784; Locust 403, 559, 620, 622; Lucia 913; Lutheran Synod 146; Macon County 339; Marion 663; Marriage Bonds 514; Marshville 783; Martindale 592; Matthews 355; Maxton 505; Mayodan 386; McAdenville 254, 378, 838; McDowell 479; McDowell County 568, 609, 613, 614, 676; Mebane 322; Mecklenburg County 351, 352, 440, 497, 603, 606; Medical Journal 877; Midland 290, 554, 555; Militia 595; Militia Rocky River Company 317; Mint Hill 200, 263, 298, 397, 398, 403; Misenheimer 6, 282, 686; Mocksville 505; Monroe 150, 298, 360, 912; Monroe County 317; Montgomery 294, 559; Montgomery County 25, 26, 50, 209, 257, 317, 340, 373, 442, 469, 555, 605, 620, 622, 628, 661, 667, 681, 682, 686, 782, 783, 834, 847, 869, 887, 921, 926, 935; Montreat 150; Moore County 471, 634; Mooresville 386, 396, 835; Moors Creek 527; Morganton 2, 506, 834; Morris Field 605; Mount Comfort 202; Mount Gilead 605; Mount Holly 437, 604; Mount Pleasant 202, 517, 630; Mount Ulla 121; Mt.

Airy 247, 386; Mt. Mourne 386; Mt. Pleasant 411, 518; Mt. Ulla 386; National Bank 860; New Bern 477; New Salem 783; Newton 254, 533; North Wilkesboro 783, 846; Northampton County 475; Old Fort 726; Old Tryon County 694; Orange 373; Orange County 24, 35, 76, 156, 271, 357, 388, 426, 429, 544, 548, 559, 791, 792; Pasquotank County 912; Person County 35, 383, 429; Pilot Mountain 579; Pinehurst 759; Pineville 921; Pioneer Mills Community 405, 406; Polk County 605; Powder Manufacturing Company 713; Presbyterian Historical Society 505; Press Association 220; Province County 606; Raleigh 35, 97, 213, 245, 320, 386, 457, 460, 499, 553, 662, 679, 738, 747, 759, 894; Randolph County 464, 710, 868; Red Springs 924; Reidsville 386; Rhonda 876; Rich Square 324; Richland County 713; Richmond 544, 580; Richmond County 29, 551, 634, 661, 727, 783, 846; Roan 59; Roanoke Island 211; Roberdel 783; Robeson County 211; Rockingham 782, 783; Rockingham County 387, 799; Rocky River Community 349; Roseboro 907; Rowan 271; Rowan County 2, 3, 6, 11, 12, 27, 28, 35, 45, 48, 59, 97, 139, 154, 157, 194, 202, 253, 257, 258, 259, 269, 292, 294, 306, 309, 321, 341, 346, 372, 386, 387, 407, 429, 445, 464, 468, 482, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 493, 499, 511, 514, 518, 526, 529, 532, 534, 557, 571, 576, 577, 578, 583, 590, 600, 601, 608, 617, 620, 621, 622, 623, 625, 629, 634, 640, 647, 654, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 675, 676, 679, 681, 684, 686, 692, 706, 708, 717, 722, 723, 761, 802, 806, 835, 864, 869, 874, 876, 891, 895, 900, 904, 924; Rowland 326; Rutherford 604; Rutherford County 14, 340, 351, 459, 610, 613, 614, 640, 694, 706, 770, 907, 908; Salem 386, 608; Salisbury 7, 51, 97, 112, 157, 260, 300, 341, 379, 407, 429, 487, 513, 532, 558, 620, 622, 625, 666, 789, 799, 834, 840, 841, 864, 889, 924; Salisbury District 16, 518; Saluda 697, 838; Sampson County 159, 458, 912; Sanford 386, 895; Shelby 525, 532, 537, 553, 907; Shumont 579; Siloam 386; Sneydsboro 922; Snow Hill 846; Southern Pines 322, 889; Spencer 888; Spray 254; Stanfield 394, 484, 621, 622, 626; Stanley County 551, 905; Stanly 806, 887; Stanly County 25, 26, 28, 34, 37, 40, 49, 50, 57, 119, 257, 258, 293, 294, 295, 316, 317, 344, 345, 372, 373, 394, 395, 405, 407, 434, 442, 443, 457, 469, 471, 483, 484, 486, 526, 555, 558, 559, 560, 567, 620, 621, 622, 628, 631, 654, 661, 672, 676, 678, 680, 681, 682, 685, 686, 745, 768, 831, 847, 853, 868, 869, 921, 935; State Archives 544; State Constitution 2; State Highway Department 405; State Troops 680; Statesville 367, 438, 479, 608, 619, 663; Stokes County 654, 713, 721, 849; Stony Point 386; Surry 806; Surry County 386, 559; Sylva 385; Tarboro 555; Taylorsville 586, 892; Thomasville 759; Thyatira 259; Trading Camp Settlement 259; Transylvania County 14, 254, 473, 604; Troutman 835; Tryon 604, 697; Tryon County 7, 229, 463, 542, 581, 603, 640, 708, 715, 871, 874; Tuxedo 696, 697; Tryon County 14; Union Gilead 605; Mount Holly 437, 604; Mount Pleasant 202, 517, 630; Mount Ulla 121; Mt.

251, 252, 253, 258, 273, 275, 297, 299, 300, 316, 317, 318, 340, 360, 394, 395, 399, 436, 440, 441, 446, 456, 474, 493, 526, 527, 535, 555, 560, 565, 583, 588, 590, 620, 622, 624, 631, 654, 655, 657, 664, 686, 704, 727, 745, 757, 758, 760, 777, 778, 783, 794, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 854, 855, 860, 869, 881, 883, 896, 898, 910, 911, 912, 913, 921, 923, 935; University of 659; Vocational Rehabilitation, 532; Waco 377; Wadesboro Anson County 610; Wake County 29, 257, 544, 793, 840, 857, 859, 926; Walkertown 386; Wallace 322; Warren County 13, 400, 527, 863; Washington 838, 839; Waxhaw 57, 590; Wayne County 52; Weaverville 385; Weddington 896; Weldon 55; Wentworth 579; White Plains 386; White Stone Anson County 352; Wildlife Refuge 565; Wilgrove 605; Wilkes County 396; Wilkesboro 396; Wilmington 6, 21, 294, 527, 554, 580, 634, 847; Wingate 159, 912; Winston County 321; Winston Salem 63, 66, 77, 254, 255, 271, 386, 396, 428, 429, 554, 876, 877, 894; Yancy 887; Young Peoples Christian Union 121; Young's Island 565; Zirconia 696

North Dakota 713; Straubville 491

North East, Maryland 249

North Elk Parish 249

North Ireland, County Antrim 506

Northcutt, Mary Inez 311

Northern Electric Company 236

Northern Ireland 280, 353

NorthStone, Club 644

Norton, Eliza 119; James Randolph 553; Martha Hunter Hood 553; Mary 552; Mary Randolph 553; Ran 553; William Randolph 553

Norwood, Billy Frank 247; Daniel Scott 247; Marcus Alexander 247; William Andrew 247

Novello Festival Reading 217

Nowell, Abram Corporal 6

Nowlin, Susannah 271

NSDAC, John Lawson Surveyor General Chapter 438

NSDAR, Cabarus Black Boys Chapter 438

Null, Barbara 533; Elizabeth 571; John 533; Maria Eckert 533; Sarah 533; Sarah Victoria 241

Nunn, E. Gettys 63; E. Gettys 66

Nusbaum, Rachel Ruth 399

Nussman, Adolph 675; Adolph Reverend 151, 154; Adolph Rev. 483, 514; Elizabeth Rantleman 154; Margaret 483; Pastor Adolph 520

Nussmann, Adolph Reverend 139, 156; Barbara 154; Barbara Layrle 154; Catherine 154; Daniel 154; Elizabeth 154; Joan 154; Joanna Marie Hilleke 154; John 154; Margaret 154; Paul 154; Reverend 146

Nye, Susan Davis 721

O

O' Shields, Daniel 711

O'Conner, L.P. 66

O'Daniel, Violet 502

O'Donald, J.E., Jr. 66

O'Farrell, Mary Elizabeth Frances Derer 384

O'Hara, Charles Brigadier General 12; Charles General 8

O'Neal, Faye 838, 839

Oakes, Elber/Albert 935; Mary Prudence 935; Rebecca Phillips/Phippis 935

Oaklawn, Grocery 783; Market 783

Oaks Nursing Home 231

Oaks, Frances 389

Oakwood Cemetery 303; Statesville NC 289

Oates, Bradley 104; Dorsie 581; Grady Rev. 459; Grady Reverend 121; Margaret

Goodman 459; Martha 885

Oberdorf, Anna Maria Kunigund 269; Anna Maria Kunigunde 393, 856; Jacob 269, 393, 856; Lotz Wirsching 393

Oberhaun, R.O. 66

Ochiltree, Duncan Signer 2

Odell Associates 306

Odell Mill 905

Odell, Betty Craven Lipe 570; Boss Weaver 378

Oehler, Anna Mary 713; Caroline 713; Christian 713; David Frank 713; David Martin 713; Elizabeth B. Thomasson 714; Elizabeth Baldwin Thomasson 330, 713, 857; Emily J. Brigran 713; Fannie Sophia 713; Flossie Morrison 713; Frances 713; Georg 713; George Friedrich 713; George Martin 330, 713, 714, 857; George W. 713; George William 713; Hannah Green 713; Harrell 713; Harriet 713; Henrietta Baskin 713; James 713; James Andrew 713; James Cornelius 713; James Cornelius Dr. 714; James Cornelius Jr. 714; Jane Shield 713; Jane Shields 857; Johann Gottlieb 703, 713; Johannes (John) 713; John C. 713; John G. 857; John H. 713; John T. 713; Katherine Hoerger 713; Kezia D. 714; Kizzie Cain 714; Laura 713; Louise Cain 714; Margaret Ann 713; Margaret C. 713; Margaret Kirk 713; Maria Esther 713; Martha A. 713; Martin 713; Mary 857; Mary Jane Galloway 713; Mattie Wilson 713; Milas Taylor 713; Nancy Jane 713; Philip Jacob 713; Polly Bostian 713; Rocena Catherine 330, 713; Rocinda 857; Rosa Frazier 713; Rosina Kuehner 713; Ruecker 713; Sarah 713; Sarah Allen Dukes 714; Sarah Caroline 713; Susan Morrison Dunlap 713; William Henry 713; William Richards 713

Officer, Dickey Sergeant 56

Offutt, Amy Cloud 444; Lydia Cloud 444; Thomas Burgess 444; William Colonel 444

Ogburn, Berry 686; Dolly 33, 432, 436, 686; Little Berry 432; Littleberry 686; Rebecca Rainwater 432; Rebecca Rainwaters 686; Robert C. Reverend 99

Oglesby, Eva 177; Loomis, III 81

Ohio 418, 683; Akron Summit County 776; Athens County 420; Centerfield 917; Chase 527; Columbus 355; Dayton 917; Easton 748; Guernsey County 419, 420; Highland County 397, 399; Hillsboro 397, 399; Marietta 419; Morgan County 420; State Veterinary School 233; Toledo Lucas County 776; Zanesville 489

Oklahoma 440, 596, 843, 875, 907; Bennington 389; Dewep 242; Edmond 385; Eufaula 902; Garvin County 713, 908; Kiowa County 908; McCurtain County 546; Stillwater 762

Old Bohemia Church 249

Old Capitol Prison 35

Old Fort 16

Old Furnace 715

Old Hoskins Drug Store 251

Old Lutheran cemetery 367

Old Mecklenburg County, NC Heritage Book 894

Oliphant, James 791; Mary Givens 480; William 480

Oliver, Linda 592

Oliff, Christopher 362; Mike 362; Nancy Rose Chapman 362; Steven 362

Olson, Pamela Harrington 526

Orange County 260; NC 289

Organ Lutheran Church 364

Original Mecklenburg County Heritage Committee 532

Ormand 246; Jacob 233; James Jr. 233; James Sr. 233; John Houston 233;

Nancy "Agnes" Means 233; Ruth Irvin 121; Sara Viola 468; W.R. Reverend 121

Ormond, Adam 715; Agnes 715; Ann ? 715; Benjamin 715; Benjamin Jr. 715; Catherine Pinkney 715; Dave 715; Delliah Tye 715; Diana ? 715; Dicey Emerson 715, 863; Dorcas Ann 715; Eliza Pratt 715; Elizabeth 715; Elizabeth Lessley 715; Elizabeth Lewis 715; Elizabeth White 715; Esther 715; Furnace 715; Hugh Corrigan 715; Isaac Price 715; Jacob 715; James 715, 875; James Henry 715; James Jr. 715; James Sr. 715; James T. 715; Jane 715; Jane Smith 715; John 715; John Houston 715; John N. 715; Joseph 715; Martha 715; Mary 715; Mary Ann Rea 715; Mary Meck 715; Mary Porter 715; Mary Price 715; Matthew 715, 863; Nancy Dickson 715; Nancy Houston 715; Nancy Means 715; Robert Rea Jr. 715; Robert Rea Sr. 715; Sabina Miller 715; Samuel 715; Sarah 715

Orr Building 198

Orr, Angie 716; Ann Adeline 721; Charles C. Professor 167; Charles Professor 168; David 6; Elizabeth 415, 416; Elizabeth Jane 802; Ernest Neal 121; Frank W. 121; James 416; Jane 416; Jessie Boyce 121; Mae Smith 721; Marcy 716; Martha 316, 317, 394; Mary Louisa (Lula May) Hunter 121; Ockley G. 716; Patricia Ann Thompson 716; Reverend W.W. 335; Robert Samuel 81; Ruth Deaton 177; Susannah 416, 426; Thomas Mayor 198; William W. Sr. Reverend 121

Osb e, Lydia Faires 420; Solomon 420

Osborn(e), John 272

Osborn, Elizabeth Flenniken 446; Jane "Jencie" 886; Julia/Jencie/Jane 30; Martha 446; Mary 279; Noble 446; Thomas 446

Osborne, Adlai Colonel 169; Alexander 272, 634; daughter Black 634; Dorcas Todd 862; Elizabeth 272; Frances 427; Francis Rector 107; Jane 609; John 520; Jonathan 272; Latney 862; Margaret 272, 918; Martha 272; Mary 272; Milton 121, 155; Moses 847; Nancy Morrison 698; Samuel 272; Susannah 272; William 272; William Captain 847

O'Sheal, Alice Apsley 711; Ann 711; Daniel 711; David Major 711; Elizabeth 711; Elizabeth Pugh 711; Henry 711; Jethro 711; John 711; Sarah 711; Sarah Walker 711; Theresa 711; William 711

O'Shields, Apsley 711; Elizabeth 711; Jethro 711; Jethro Jr. 711; John 711; Lucretia 711; Mary Boyce 711; Sarah Walker 711

Osteen, Gilo 697

Ounce, Christopher 713

Outhouse, Carrie Carrigan 357

Outlaw, Pamela 592

Overall, Mary (Polly) 770

Overby, Marilee Torrance Knight 865; T.E. 865

Overcash, Demmit Architectural Firm 199

Overcash, Aaron 717; Abraham 717; Adolphus C.E. 891; Adolphus Culpepper Elijah 717; Anthony 717; Catherine Lipe 717; Dora Elizabeth 835; Elinor 156; Emma 264; Fannie S. 717; Flora Felker 717, 891; Florence I. 717; Harvey 717; Hetty 717; Jacob 717; Jacob L. 717; James A. 891; Jathan 717; Leo 891; Lester Wodfin 451; Maggie Estelle Flowe 451; Margaret Blackwelder 835; Margaret L. Shuping 717; Mary E. 891; Michael 835; Nathan S. C. 717; Robert 891; Ruben Gideon 717; Sarah "Jennie" Jane

Weaver 891; Sarah A. Albright 891; Sarah Emma 717, 889, 891; Sloan 891; Sue Douglas 671; Walter C. 717; William P. 671

Overcash/Overkerch/Oberk ash 717

Overnite Trucking Company 326

Owen, Joyce Barrier 411; Malinda Kiker 583; Thomas Porter 583

Owen's Woodyard 187

Owens, Ann (Nancy) Knox 745; Carol 718; Eulice 718; George 718; George Albert 718; James 650; Joe 718; Juanita 718; Kaleigh 468; Kaleigh Olivia 718; Larry Marion 718; Lealand 718; Linda Barkley 468, 562, 718, 928; Lindale 718; Lucille 718; Marion 468, 718; Mattie Collins 718; Maudine 718; Ouida Mae 718; Pauline 718; Robert Rector 107; Robert Scott 468, 718; Rose Ellen 718; Shelby 468; Shelby Leigh 718; Suzanne Selvy 468, 718; W.C. 99; Willie 718

Ox Hill 304

Oxendine, Buddy 745; Jane 745; Leslie 745; Mary Elizabeth Polk 745; Nancy 745

Oxford, Mary L.C. Stapleton Sworz 935

Ozbourne, Lorraine 745

P

Pabst, Elizabeth Kline 671; Heinrich 671

Pace, J.C. 697; Lucy 372

Padgett, Johnette 904, 905

Page, D.W. 834; Eliza Jane 372; George A. Reverend 132; Jane 618; Mary (Polly) 471; Mary "Polly" 341; Mary 472, 555, 778; Mary Moore 373; Nancy S. 373; Sally Moore 471; Uriah 373, 471

Pakistan 244

Palatines 364

Palmer, Colonel 799; Demarcus 686; Edmond 686; Green 50, 682, 686; Hannah Martha Bowlby 686; John 686; John Bowlby 686; Martha Dunn 50, 682, 686; Mary Lunday 680; Mary Lunday 49, 50, 682, 686; Ruhamah 686; Sarah "Sally" Hearne 686; Sarah Rich 686

Panella, John Thomas 774; Margaret Louise Irwin 774

Papers, The Governors 514; The Legislative 514

Paradis, Dan Morrill 346; Mary Dana Morrill 346; Michael Vincent 346

Paramount Pictures 213

Pare, Martha 691, 692

Parham, Susannah 229

Parish, Dallas 916; Minnie Wilson 916

Park, Agnes Nichols 686; George 686; Huldah 686; John II 686; Mineral Springs Mobile Home 685; Susannah Mary Elrod 686

Parkdale Mill 355

Parker Family Care Home 504

Parker, Adam 720; Alice 243; Anna McCarty 243; Arena Banks 720; Calvin Hubert 266, 356; Carrie Della (Dede) Carothers 366; Carrie Della "Dede" Carothers 266; Catherine ? 720; Catherine 720; Catherine Adcock 720; Cora Lee McCarty 237, 243; David R. "Bud" 243; Dorcas 720; Eleanor ? 720; Eleanor 720; Elizabeth 720, 796; Ellen Ross 796; Garland 266, 356; Geneva Moore 275; Georgia McCarty 243; Isiah 720; Isiah Jr. 720; James Edward 243; John 720; June Mollie McCarty 237; Lucinda 720; Mahalah 720; Malissa "Milly" 720; Marina Ross 796; Martha Amanda "Mandy" Harwell 243; Mary 386; Mary Emily 386; Matilda 720; Matthew 796; Maurice Childs 557; Nancy 720; Rachel 720; Rachel Moore 720; Sally 743; Sarah 720; Sarah Cornelia (Sally) 356; Sarah Cornelia "Sally" Carothers 266; Sarah Mullens 720; Thomas 720; W.D. Mrs. 890; Wiley 796

Parker's Store 55

Parke, Annie Kate Alexander 242

Parkin, Jennifer Wilkins 748; Jonathon 748; Kamden Gage 748

Parkins, Jennifer Wilkins 752; Jonathon 752; Kamden Gage 752

Parkman, Frances 643

Parks Building 721

Parks Family 206

Parks Land Building 721

Parks, Ada Adaline 297, 299; Alexander 721; Hutchison Jr. 721; Hutchison Sr. 721; Andrew Davis 722, 723; Ann 723; Ann Adeline Orr 721; Ann Chambers Locke Byers 721; Annie Adeline 298; Araminta 347; Bertie Isabel Biggers 266, 356; C.A. 66; Cyrus A. 721; David 721; Eliza Haynes 722; Elizabeth 723; Elizabeth D. Price 722; Harriet Gibbs 747; Hiley Tucker 722; Hugh 723; Hugh Jr. (II) Captain 722; Hugh Jr. Captain 723; Hugh Sr. 722, 723; Jane 647, 721, 723, 723; John Kerr 723; John 721, 723; John McDowell 722, 723; John Jr. 721; Joseph Davies 723; Joseph Davis 722; Lavelle 242; Levi 297; Lycan D. 723; Lycan D. Reverend 722; Margaret "Peggy" McKinley 723; Margaret 723; Margaret Young 647, 722, 723; Martha 721; Martha Rachel 384; Mary "Polly" 723; Mary ? Haynes 722; Mary 777; Mary Adeline 721; Mary Beaty 347; Mary Davis 722, 723; Mary Elizabeth 747; Mr. and Mrs. 126; Pamela A. 722, 723; Rebecca 721; Rebecca Elizabeth "Eliza" 722, 723; Robert A. 721; Roger W. 88; Roxanne 308; Samuel 721; Tirza Davis 297; William 347; William Beatty 747; William Newton Colman 722, 723

Parkway, Billy Graham 805

Parnell, Nancy Mae Glosson 481; Wanda Gay 526

Parr, Susan 228; Susannah 229

Parris, Derrell L. Reverend 104

Parrish, Anna B. Grier 177; Daywalt 382; Elizabeth McNeely 658; Hiram 658; Ida 264; Mary Elizabeth 382; Robert Smith 382

Parrott, 584; John 912; Martha 910, 912; Mary Ann "Polly" 317; Ruth 745

Pare, Benj. 888; Urith 888

Partisan, The Hornet's Nest/Piedmont 660

Party, Boston Tea 665

Pasadena Community Playhouse 213

Paschall, Mary Frances 880

Pat and Mick's Restaurant 344

Pate, Aseneath "Tenney" Smith 846

Patrick, Martha 230

Patten, Prudy 632

Patterson, Anna Bell 386; Augustine Little 848; C.G. 386; Claude 386; Claude Glenn 386; Debra Tilley 526; Ester 541; Francis Ossie Whitlow 906; Hazel 773; Herman Ural 386; Ivan Ray 386; John K. 194; Kevin 386; Mary Ellen 386; Mr. 608; Nancy Caroline Strong 848; Sarah 257; W.S. Reverend 121; Zella Hazel Disher 386

Patton, Benjamin 133, 189; Benjamin Signer 2; Charles Rev. 386; Elizabeth 330; James 608; Jean 650; Matthew 650; Nancy 771; Samuel Captain 6

Patton-McKinley 650

Paulser 520

Paupau 62

Paw Creek 333

Paxton, Jane 488; Rachel Ferguson 432

Payne, Betsey Elizabeth Henry 542; Isaac 542; James 527; Joseph 512; Martha A. E. Hagler 512; Mollie 512

Pc Help 532

PCA International 197

Peacock, Amber Renee 237; George 694; Kathryn Renee Andrews 237

Peale, Norman Vincent Dr. 525

Pearce, Lawrence 786; Winsor 6

Pearl Harbor 62, 242, 375

Pearson, Nancy 862

Peck, Anna Margaret Bushart 341; Barbara 395; Catherine 395; Elizabeth 395; Elizabeth Bushart 341, 471, 868, 869; Frederick 341, 471, 868, 869; John 395; Margaret 395; Mary 341, 395, 868, 869; Rosina 341, 395, 471, 472; Sarah 395

Peck/Beck, Elizabeth Bushart 395; Engeline 395; Frederick 395; Matthias 395

Peckinpaugh, Sam 213

Peck-see Beck 341

Pede, Nancy 620, 622

Peebles, William D. 926

Peed/Pede, Nancy 258

Peek, Mary 622

Peete, Evelyn Cordelia 592

Pegg, Eliza 346

Pegram, Murray Reverend 180

Peigler, Benjamin 726; Daisy Gilbert 726, 797; George 726; Jacob 726; James Columbus 726; James Lawrence 726, 797; Ruth 797; William 726

Pellam, William 535

Pelle, Tina Maria 346

Pence, Anna Catherine 624; Barbara 623; Catherine 515, 623; Jacob 623

Pender, James Henry 576; Julia Marie Isenhour 576; Lester Monroe 576; Minnie Lee Isenhour 576; Rosa Lee 315

Pendleton, Eliza 628

Penick, Daniel Allen Reverend 137; Daniel Rev. 349, 636

Peninger, John Captain 847; Moses 891

Penn, William 382, 383, 634

Pennell, Amanda 396

Penniger, Joe Everett 260

Penninger, Henry 272; Jacob 272; Jan (Beckett) 272; Kathleen Barbee 840; Margert (Osborne) 272; Martha (Peggy) 342, 929; Rachel (Beckett) 272

Pennysylvania 15, 135, 148, 152, 200, 234, 280, 286, 288, 300, 319, 338, 351, 367, 459, 462, 472, 474, 497, 498, 502, 506, 508, 512, 513, 559, 558, 604, 606, 628, 643, 674, 682, 700, 701, 785, 795, 874, 882, 903; Adams 634; Adams County 548, 649; Allegheny County 355; Berks County 429, 482, 483, 600, 601, 665, 687, 856; Berlin 924; Bethlehem 17; Buck County 14, 590; Bucks County 237, 238, 261, 305, 306, 418, 419, 420, 422, 567, 583, 600; Canonsburg 501; Carlisle 2, 501, 535, 597, 659, 745; Chambersburg 870; Chester 544, 567; Chester County 309, 489, 490, 541, 542, 577, 578, 694, 695; Chestnut Level 157; Coatesville 834; Cumberland County 2, 10, 145, 237, 354, 388, 535, 548, 597, 694, 745, 922; Erie County 776; Franklin County 870; Germantown 237, 243, 383, 606; Gettysburg 253, 442, 760; Gwynedd 269; Hanover County 532; Harrisburg 192; Holmesburg 477; Hunterstown 334, 649; Indiana County 31; Lancaster 606, 634, 635; Lancaster County 11, 12, 103, 157, 240, 346, 388, 395, 446, 447, 464, 489, 503, 528, 541, 567, 569, 600, 606, 629, 632, 637, 641, 642, 647, 649, 688, 689, 695, 723, 771, 772, 776, 856, 871, 900; Lehigh County 483, 484, 485, 510, 617; Marsh Creek 634; Monroe County 14; Montgomery County 801; Montgomery County 393, 511, 665; Newville 922; Pennsylvania County 617; Philadelphia 2, 16, 17, 35, 156, 158, 243, 271, 292, 341, 357, 383, 419, 477, 478, 499,

543, 544, 555, 578, 600, 602, 606, 608, 649, 660, 661, 675, 698, 847, 871, 877, 918; Philadelphia County 665, 666, 672, 673, 679, 683, 684, 686; Pittsburg 31, 306; Pottstown 544, 761; Reading Berks County 393; Revolutionary War 650; Rowan County 683; Trapp 672; Valley Forge 761; Washington County 31; West Chester 489; York County 308, 309, 310, 464, 522, 523, 548, 550, 619, 640, 649, 710, 880

Penny, Katherine 870; William Captain 569

Pension, Revolution War 583

Peoples, Edgar Harris 848; Elizabeth Eller 556; Hannah Adaline 556; Howard 121; Isabella "Belle" Watson 774; Isabella Watson 775; Lola May Strong 848; Milton 556

Peoples Congress 16

Peral Harbor, Naval Receiving Barracks 322

Perkin, Jennifer Vires 909; Jonathan 909

Perkins, Ephraim 229; James 849; Martha Ella 322; Reverend 136

Pernell, George Reverend 697

Perry 106; Abraham 391; Elijah 469; Elizabeth 492; Elizabeth E. 469; Erasmus 444; Governor 792; Julie 446, 447; Kay 386; Lillian Kay 429; Louise Evelyn 762; Lucille Scott 213; Margaret 778; Margaret Douglass Cantzon 391; Permelia Ann 469; Rebecca 444; Sarah Crabtree 469

Pershing, General 213

Person, S.S. Reverend 126; Susan Anna 880

Peter, Mathias 550

Peters, Dawn 786

Peterson, Sheryl Lynn 758

Petry, Melinda Elizabeth Tucker 778

Petrea, Cruser M. 924; Margaret Winecut 924; Mary Ann 264; Salome 924; Shelley 429; Wilson 924

Petree, Anna Eva Kuehnin 657; Dorothea Bost 654; Dorothy Bost 657; Johannes John 654; Susannah 654

Petri, Anna Eve Keuhnin 654; Anna Margaretha Schall 654, 657; Johann Jacob 654; John Niklas 654

Petrie, John 626; Martha "Patsy" Love 626

Pettit, Robert Harold 81

Pettus, Banks Wilson 384; John Wilson 603; Johnnie Rebecca 885; Lila Louella Dickson 384; Louise 158, 191; Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" (Knox) 603

Pfautz, Catrina Spengel 464; Johann Michael 464; Theobald Dewald (David) 464

Pfautz/Pfautz, See Foutz 464

Pfeiffer, Martin 291

Pfenig, Daniel 713; Gottlieb 713; Sarah Boston 713

Pfenning, Maria Esther Oehler 713

Pfifer, Martin 352

Pfoutz, Hans Michael 464; See Foutz 464; Ursula Muhlenhauser 464

Pharr 366; Amanda Dorcas King 452; Henry Nelson Rev. 449; Henry Nelson Reverend 452; Hugh S. 664; Jane 635; John 635; John L. Sr. Dr. 116; Josephine 664; Katherine McCachren 635; Margaret Matilda 267; Martha Aphess Means 664; Reverend 124; Samuel 635; Sarah Jane Matilda "Mollie" 452; Shakespeare Leander 260; Walter S. 182, 857; Walter S. Rev. 713; Walter W. Reverend 124

Phelan, Ann Rozzell 799; Anne E. Rozzell 798; Thomas W. 798; Tom 799

Phiel, Connie Odessa Pope 557; Connie Pope 187

Phifer Inn 16

Phifer, Barbara 659; Betsey

291; Betsy 292, 294, 686; Caleb Captain 21; Catherine "Katie" 440, 843; Catherine 844; Catherine Barringer 2, 16, 665; Charity 913; Cornelius R. "Doc" 727, 783; Frances "Fannie" (unk) 843; George 517; Henry 843; John 133, 189; John 1st Mayor 6; John 472, 518, 665; John Jr. Mayor 16; John Lieutenant 847; John Lieutenant Colonel 16, 21; John Lt. Col. Chapter SAR 686; John Signer 2; Lewis 608; Margaret "Maggie" Elizabeth Griffin 727, 783; Margaret Blackwelder 292; Martin 2, 292, 518, 856; Martin Jr. 779; Martin Major 156; Martin Sr. 6; Martin Sr. Colonel 16; Mary 292, 296, 783; Mary Jane 844; Mary Penelope 727, 783, 846; Miles R. 727; P. Frederick 727; Penelope Caudle 727; Rosanna ? 727; Winnie 126

Phifers Hill 237

Philadelphia, Declaration of Independence 148; Militia 8th Co. Artillery Bn 261; PA 364, 376; Presbyterian 449; Presbyterian Church 263, 311

Philbeck, Delphia 908; Delphine 907

Philemon, Sarah Elizabeth 910

Philippine Group 69

Philippines 66, 375

Phillips 352; Adie Blanche Reid 242; Agnes 901; Agnes Delette 739, 902; Alice Crawford Blair 298, 299; April Hope Green 738; Arthur Brown 278; Barron Randolph 278; Bertha Cleo 278; Bessie Madge Bradford Long 312; Bessie Madge Bradford 739; Candace Athena Greene Green 738; Candace Hannah 738; Candice Dawn 738; Caroline Hinson 454; Caroline Nicole 834; Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Biggers 278; Carrie Macie 278; Celia Ann 916; Clara Avery Eudy 406, 739; Clara Eudy 405, 738; Della Jane 448, 454; Dolores 298; Donna Gail Bass 735; Dumas Froye 242; Edgar Wilson 315; Edmund Ray 739; Elizabeth 314, 315, 609, 610, 612; Emily Candice 738; Eric Nicholas 834; Ernest DeWitt 278; Essie Beatrice Harstall 739; Ethel Lillian Harley Maness 739; Ethel Whitlow 739; Frank Biggers 739; Frank M. 609; Frederick "Fred" 834; Frederick Junius 312, 739; Grant Avery 278, 738; Grier Alexander 278; Hamilton Yates 270; Harry Dewitte 739; Hunter Cale 735; Infant 242; Jacob Ryan 735; James "Jim" Wilson 735; James "Jimmy" Wilson Jr. 735; James (Jimmy) Wilson 739; James Frederick 270, 278, 662, 739; James Wilson Sr. 739; Jamie Allison 759; Jane M. 527; Janice Lavon Black 759; Jennie Leona 278, 662; Jo An Helms 735; Jo Ann Helms 739, 788; John Leroy 919; John Milton 454; Julia Etta Brooks 739; Kim May 933; Lester 278; Lucinda Elms 400; Lydia Joan 735; Mabel Ruth 402, 403; Mable Maude Flowe 450, 591, 735, 738, 739, 902; Mable Ruth 739; Madelyn Carol Sossoman 834; Mamie 270; Mamie Virginia 268, 278; Margaret Ann Wilson 919; Mary Etta 591, 739; Mary Lou Bradford 315; Mary Tirzah Biggers 270, 278, 662, 739; Maude Katherine 242; Maude Roberta 278; N.M. 299; Nathan Marcus 298; O.L. "Pete" 198; Pamela Joyce Grant Kinney 738; Patrick Ryan 759; Pete 127; Ploma Jane 278; R. Avery 307; Ralph Avery 267, 371, 404, 449, 738; Ralph Flowe 406, 450, 738, 739; Rebecca Bonham 583; Rick 759; Robert Franklin 278; Rodney

Dale 738; Roma Devonne Sandvold 739; Samuel Alexander 278; Sandra Jean Whitley 738; Sarah 249; Shawn Taylor 759; Shirley 298; Troy 759; Valeire 759; Violet Eldora 574; Walter Everette 278, 403, 450, 591, 739, 902; Walter Everette Jr. 735, 739; Walter Everette Sr. 735, 738; Wesley G. 400; William Clifford 278

Phillips/Phipps, Rebecca 935

Phinney, Lindsey Marie 758; Paula Denise Barbee Baucum 758; William Mark 758; William Tyler 758

Phipps, P.H. 66

Pickard, Elizabeth E. McKinley 651; John 651

Pickens, Andrew Captain 391; Eleanor Kirkpatrick 597; Governor 169; Hannah 689; Jane Carnigan 459; John 557; Samuel Allison 597; William 413

Pickett's Charge 302

Pickett, George E. General 22; Mary 559; Polly Ann 346

Piedmont Blues Musicians 215

Piedmont Telegraph Company 355

Pierce, Amy 425; Debra Lynn 425; Jolly B. 425; Margaret Belle 865

Pifer, John 7

Pigg, Amanda Jane 460, 461; Andrew Jackson 883; Easther Lee 788, 883; Foda Avery Robinson 788; Ida "Metta" 460; Joanna 460; Margaret Russell 248; Martha Dora Biggers 288; Metta 460; Murry Lee 788; Nonie (Nora) 745; Olevia 402; Sarah Adaline "Lina" Wilson 60; Sarah Adeline Wilson 916; Smile S. 60; Smiley 916; Zilpha 460

Pillow Tex Corporation 194

Pilot Insurance Company 783

Pindar, Lucille Alexander 242

Pine Camp Hospital 917

Pine Church 364

Pine, Vivian Garner 689

Pineville Funeral Home 302

Pineville High School 302

Pinin Family 143

Pinion, Benjamin 921; Delia 60, 916; Delia A. 207; Jane Vickers 921; Sarah 474, 492, 626; Sarah Ellen 60, 207, 916, 921

Pinkney, Catherine 715

Pinner, Belinda Turner 888

Pinyan, Susannah Melinda 588

Pinyon, Carra Eugenia Ford 460; Leonard 460; Stokes 517

Pioneer Mills 298, 648

Pipes, Charles 557; Winifred Huey 557

Piston, Nancy Clare Wall 337

Pitcher, Molly 630

Pitford, C.P. Reverend 113

Pitman, G.F. 66

Pittman, Delilah Eudora Alexander 237

Pitts, Aquilla 386; Flora A. 386, 429; Rebecca Martin 386

Piano (Collin), TX 272

Plant, Cannon Mills No. 6 591; Shell 487; Union Carbide Shell 406

Plantation, Allison's Creek 389; Rosedale 466

Plantans, Catherine (unk) 900

Plattensburger, Sidney E. 81

Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church 353, 354

Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church Cemetery 355

Plemons, Fanny Mildren 352

Pless, Elizabeth (Eliza) Furr 471; Peter 558; Solomon 471

Plexico, Pastor Thurmond C. 520

Plot, Lucille Fink 443; Lynn Eugene 410; Mary Lee Eudy 410

Plott, Betsy Winecuff 924; Catherine 924; George 924; Henry 189; Margaret 924; Mary 924; Michael 924; Rachael 924; Rosannah Vanderburg 492; Valentine

924

Plummer Family 142

Plummer, Sarah Jane 593; Susannah Alexander 237

Plunkett, Agnes Houston 744; Ann 744; Benjamin 744; Elam S. 744; Elizabeth Purvians 744; Elizabeth Rough 744; Ferby Hollans 744; James L. Jr. 744; James Sr. 744; Jane ? Ross 744; Jane T. 744; John "Houston" 744; John 744; Joseph 744; Julius F. 744; Lavina Mason 744; Leo O. 744; Mary Gilmer 744; Nancy 639; Polly Lee 744; Richard D.G. 744; Richard R.G. 744; Robert Thompson 744; Thompson 744; Zeno 744

Plyler, Carrie 575; Cora 676; Lillie 575; Polly 232

Poag, E.E. 191

Poe, Frances M. 508; Zepporah Appling 927

Polk Family 206

Polk, ? Joyner 745; Addie Manus 745; Alberta Aiken 745; Alma 745; Angetine Griffin 745; Ann (Nancy) Knox Owens 745; Ann Nancy Knox 654, 657; Anna Bell 745; Archibald 624; Bertha (Bertie) E. Hartsell 745; Beulah Chaney 745; Billie Jean 745; Bobby 745; Boyce Franklin 745; Cancaty (Kenty) 745; Cannie Flowe 745; Captain 340; Carolyn 745; Catherine 237; Catherine Long 624; Celestine Harris 745; Charles 2, 745; Charles Captain 6, 17, 20; Charles H. 745; Charles Jr. 6; Charles T. Jr. 897; Charles Capt 237, 535; Charles, Captain 300, 745; Charles, Lieutenant 535, 745; Cleveland (Cleve) 745; Col. Thomas 245; David 745; Deborah 237, 745; Dovie Lee 745; Eleanor 745; Eleanor Shelby 897; Eli Franklin 745; Elizabeth (Lib) Long 745; Elizabeth 745; Elizabeth Griffin 745; Elizabeth Spratt 654, 657; Ellen 745; Eva 745; Ezekiel 2, 4, 235, 237, 745, 918; Ezekiel Captain 8; Ezekiel Col. 237; Ezekiel Colonel 17; Ezekiel Franklin 654; Ezekiel Signer 745; Florence Monsieur Price 745; Frederick 745; George W. 745; George Washington 17, 535, 745; Gertrude Virginia Haire 745; Grady Wilson 745; Hal H. 745; Hannah 623, 624, 897; Harry Glenn Sr. 745; Helen Gladys 745; Henry Arthur 745; Henry M. 745; Henry Wilson 745; Ida J. Williams 745; Inez Meggs 745; J.B. 745; James 745; James Allen 745; James K. 521; James K. President 236, 513, 897; James Keith 745; James Knox 237; James Knox President 3, 4, 17, 489, 654, 745, 918; Jane 657; Jane Knox 4, 654; Jarvis S. 745; Joe 745; John 517, 745; John Capt. 237; John Captain 17; John M. 745; John Richardson 745; John Shuford 745; Johnny Blair 745; Juanita Beheler 745; Keziah Melinda Tariton 317; L.J. 605; Lucy Carlton 745; Laura Roaner 745; Lawrence Elmer 745; Leo Melvin 745; Leonidas Bishop 745; Levi 745; Lillian Rushing 745; Lily (Lillia) F. 745; Lisa 745; Loretta 745; Lorraine Oxbourne 745; Lorraine Tillery 745; Lou Ann Joyner 745; Lulia Arabel 745; Margaret "Peggy" 517; Margaret (Peg) Garmon/Garman 745; Margaret (Taylor) 241; Margaret "Jenny" 241; Margaret 237, 245, 513, 660, 745; Margaret Ann 887; Margaret E. Furr 745; Margaret Morgan 745; Margaret Robinson McAnulty 745; Margaret Taylor 237, 238, 654, 657, 745; Martha 2; Martha E. 745; Martha Ellen 745; Martha Washington 745; Mary 2, 237, 745; Mary Clark

745; Mary Elizabeth 745; Mary Emeline 622, 654; Mary Jane 745; Mary Jane Rushing Long 745; Mary Long 624; Mary S. 745; Mary Shelby 317, 654, 657, 745; Mary W. 620; Mary Wilson 654, 657, 918; Melba Williams 745; Michael 131, 745; Midred (Deese) Williams 745; Mildred (Locke) Webber 745; Mrs. Gray 745; Mulder Hobson 745; Myrtle Griffin Bacon 745; Nelda 745; Nonie (Nora) Pigg 745; Oscar Theodore 745; Pauline Bryte 745; Pearl (Pearly) 745; Peggy 745; Pheby Virginia 745; Philopena (Phoebe) Helms 745; Philopena 535; Phoebe 745; Pollock 745; Ralph B. 745; Ralph Buxton (Buck) 745; Robert Bruce 745; Roy 745; Ruth Novella Bonds 745; Ruth Parrott 745; Samuel 4, 237, 654, 745, 873; Sara Brooke(s) 745; Sarah Ann Small 745; Sarah Brooks 317; Sarah Weatherford 887; Susan 745; Susan Ruth 2; Susan(nah) 237; Susanna 238, 745; Susanna Spratt 745; Susannah 237, 241, 242, 243; Susannah Pratt 245; Susannah Spratt 2, 388; Sylvia 745; Tabitha P. 745; Thomas 169, 234, 235, 388, 745; Thomas Brigadier General 17; Thomas Captain Signer 2; Thomas Colonel 6, 11, 16; Thomas F. 745; Thomas General 8; Thomas J. 745; Thomas Colonel 654, 708; Thomas Gen. 237, 241; Thomas General 237; Thomas Jr. 317, 745; Thomas Judge 745; Thomas Sr. Colonel 317; Unwin The Saxon 745; Virginia Dare 745; William 237, 745, 873, 886; William A. 745; William Floyd 745; William I 654; William II 17, 654; William II Captain 8; William III 237, 654; William James 745; William Jr. 238, 887; William Lt. Colonel 770; William S. 745; William Stanhope 745

Pollock, Leslie 274; Polk 745; Robert Bruce de 745; Sir John de 745; Sir Robert de Maxwell 745; William (Polke, Polk) 745

Pons, Frederick H. (Dick) 592; Sandra Marie King 592

Pool, Nancy 686; Rachel 684

Pool Family 143

Pooler Town Fire Department 27

Poole, Ada Belle 586, 781; Alice Jane McCree 586; Bertie Cleo 586; Betty Lorene Lippe 619; Carlina Isabel 237; Carol Kistler 598; Dred 143; Edith Farrill 586; Essie Arabelle Kerley 781; Essie Arabelle Kerley 586; Gaither Samuel 586; Henry J. 619; James Garner 586; James Robert 586; John Franklin 586, 781; Marvin Eugene 598; Marvin Walker 586

Poovey, Deborah 592

Pope, "Nanny" Laura 894; Alice 748; Alice Eugenia Griffin 757; Alice Eugenia McManus 748, 751; Alice Griffin 285, 758; Alice M. 748; Alice Murze 748, 749; Allen W. 748; Ann 748; Anne Lampley 748, 753; Annie 282, 285, 290, 457; Arthur 748; Asenath Sloan 747; Barbara 670, 671, 748; Barbara Ann 758; Bertha 748; Bessie Eva 748; Betty 747; Betty Nichols 748, 754; Betty Sue 758; Beverly Elizabeth 453, 757; Bryan Wayne 758; Callie 747; Candice G. 670; Candice Lavina 671, 748; Cannie 759; Carl Gilbert 748, 749; Carol Ann 748, 751; Carrie Mae 747; Carrie Yount 748; Charles A. 748; Charles Henry 758; Charles L. 550; Charles Lester 670, 748; Charles Wayne 758; Charlie Henry 748; Christina E. Seaford 747; Christopher 748, 749; Christopher Lee 748, 751; Christopher

Thomas 748, 751; Chrystal Gale 758; Clarence 550; Clarence E. 670, 748; Clarence Leonard 254, 321, 413, 748, 754; Clorisa Harlow 747; Conni Odessa 757; Connie 187; Cora 748; Cora Eulalia 748; Daisy May 748; Daniel 670, 748; Daniel A. 671, 748; Daniel Kirby 747; Daniel? Kirby 747; Deimo 747; Dianne Kezziah 748, 751; Doccia Ann 759; Doccia Anne 757, 760; Dollie Dixon 748; Donna Sue McClain 758; Doris Scanke McGowan 748; Dorothy Lucille 758; Dorothy Mae 748; Edith Smith 747; Elaine ? 748; Elam Henry 748; Eldice Gertrude 757; Elijah 254, 670, 748, 749, 751, 752, 754; Elijah Henry 671; Elizabeth "Libby" Henderson 748; Ella Griffin 285; Elmira Mae 748; Elsie Marie 748; Emma Jane 748; Erma Lee Christopher 748, 751; Essie Eugenia 757; Eve Miller 254, 670, 748, 749, 751, 752, 754; Evelyn D. 757; Ezekiel 340; Fanny Louviggia "Lou" 760; Fanny 747; Ferne Corey 748; Floyd 748; Foy 748; Francis 748; Frank 747; Franklin Monroe 748; Garland Henry 748; Geraldine Geneva 748; Glenda Renee 748, 754; Gloria Darlene 748, 749; Grant 759; Hal "Wayne" 754; Hal Wayne 748; Helen Griffin 757; Henry 285, 670, 758, 759; Henry Ellis 757, 760; Henry Leander 671, 748; Herbert Herman 748; Inez Marie 592; Ivy ? 748; Jackie 748; James "Jim" Henry 757; James 550; James Boyce 748; James Henry "Jim" 758; James Marcus 254, 321, 413, 748; James Odes 748; James P. 748; James Wiley 757, 760; Jarsey 759; Jasey 760; Jean "Marie" 748, 751; Jean 70, 758, 909; Jennie Estelle 747; Jessie Leitha 757; Jim 748, 759; John 747, 748; John A. 747; John Alexander 670, 671, 748; John Brice 748; John Gordon 748; John Henry 748; John Parks 747; Jolene Elizabeth Kizer 758; Jonas M. 670; Jonas Monroe 671, 748; Joseph "Joe" Edmund 757; Judy Johnston 748, 754; Karen Sue 288, 602, 653; Kathy 748; Kathy Elaine 749; Katlin 748, 751; Laura 23, 321, 396; Laura A. 748; Laura E. Hoke 748; Laura Elizabeth 63, 254, 321, 386, 413, 748, 752; Laura Elizabeth Hoke 254, 550, 670, 749, 751, 752, 754; Laura Gertrude 748; Lelia Eunice 757; Leonard Gene 748; Leroy 550; Leroy W. 747; Lester Leroy 254; Lester Leroy 70, 321, 413, 748, 751; Lester Thomas "Tommy" 748, 751; Lewry "Lura" C. Yount 748; Lilla Ruth 748; Lillian 748; Lillie 747; Lillis McIntosh 748; Linda Sue Breeding 758; Linden Alexander 748; Lila Monica 748; Loma Dessie Honeycutt 748, 749; Lonnie 254, 321, 413, 748, 752, 755; Lonnie Elcanah 321, 386, 413, 550, 670, 748, 749, 751, 752, 754; Lonnie Eleanah 254; Lonnie Eugene 748; Lonnie Radford 254, 413, 748; Lonnie Redford 321; Lonnie Thomas "Tommy" 751; Lonnie Thomas 254, 321, 413, 748; Lou 759, 760; Lula "Lou" Stewart 748; Macie Lelia 748; Mae Lucille Blackwelder 748, 749; Maggie 748; Maggie Cleo 748; Magnolia "Nola" 748; Mamie 748; Manie Decab 747; Marcus Byron 748; Marcus Franklin 254, 550, 670, 671, 748, 749, 751, 752, 754; Margaret "Maggie" McKay 748; Margaret "Peggy" Burleson 340; Margaret 747; Margaret L. 747; Margaret Lillis Caroline Matheson 748; Martha A. Rebecca 747; Martha Ann

Dagenhart 748; Marvin 254; Mary Adeline 748; Mary Bell 748; Mary Bell Brown 254, 386, 550, 748, 749, 751, 752; Mary Belle Brown 321, 413; Mary Brown 754; Mary Caroline Waugh 748; Mary Elizabeth Paraks 747; Mary Ella 757; Mary Sue 748, 753, Mattie ? 748; Mayme Louise 747; Melon George 748; Michael "Mike" Radford 748, 753; Minnie J. 747; Minnie Lee 748; Mrs. Donald 840; Nancy Griffin 754; Nancy Price 285, 757, 758, 759, 760; Nevelyn E. 757; Norma Jean 748; O. F. M. 748; Odes 748; Olen Walker 254, 321; Olin 550; Olin Walker 413, 748, 749; Oma 748; Otis R. 748; Owen 285, 757, 758, 759, 760; Owen Jr. 759; Patricia "Pat" D. 754; Patricia D. 748; Paula Denise 748, 751; Penelope 340; Permlia Anne "Annie" 757; Quincie 747; Ralph 747; Ralph Field 748, 751; Rebecca 759, 760; Redrick 285, 757, 758, 759, 760; Reuben A. 670; Reuben Alonzo 671, 748; Rickey J. 748; Robby Dwayne 754; Robert 747; Robert Glen 748; Robert Woodrow 748; Rockwell 748; Roddy Dwayne 748; Ronald Clin 748, 749; Rose Lee 747; Rufus F. (Philo) 670; Rufus Philo 671, 748; Samuel Arthur 748; Sara 759, 760; Sara Ann Collins 285; Sara Anne Collins 757; Sarah Ann Collins 758, 759; Sarah Caroline 748; Sarah Henrietta 747; Sharon Heath 748, 751; Sherri Elaine 748, 751; Sherry Denise Hartsell 758; Shirley Maxine Childers 748, 755; Stanley Floyd 748; Susan (Susie) 254; Susan "Susie" Gail 755; Susan 321, 413, 748, 749; Susan Gail 748; Susan 748, 752; Tashia Elizabeth (Beth) 758; Terry Elizabeth 748; Thetus Ella Griffin 757; Thomas Lonnie 254; Tracy Lynn 748; Treva Lucille Goebel 748; Twins 748; U. Grant 760; Ulysses Grant 757; Unnamed daughter 747; Vallie 484; Varnie Alice 757; Violet Elizabeth J. 747; Virginia Dare 747; Viva Jean Russell 748, 753; William Austin 757; Will 748; William 748; William Lee Davidson 747; William Lee Davidson Jr. 747; William Marvin "Bill" Jr. 748; William Marvin (Bill) Jr. 753; William Marvin 321, 413, 748, 753; William P. 748; Wilma Alice Langley 748, 753; Zelma Genevieve 748; Zilpha 760; Zilpha 759

Poplar Lawn Hospital 53
Poplar Tent Community 363
Poplar Tent Presbyterian Church 289

Poplin, Clar Lucinda 571, 576; Fred 855; Fred Jr. 855; John Parks 460; Mary Elizabeth Ford 460; Maude Aileen 855; William 460

Pore, Sallie Belk 273

Pork, Jane 745

Port, Philadelphia Pennsylvania 447

Porter Family 215

Porter, Ada McGinn 237; Alexander 6; Alexander Rev. 501; Alice Winchester 237; Andrew 698; Anna Jane Biddle 237; Betsy Caroline 237; Carol 592; Cora Ann 405; David 121; George Morgan 237; Herman 215; James Alexander 237; Jane 343; Jane Emily 342; John 857; John McClelland 237; John Meshack 342; Margaret (Peggy) 342; Margaret Cornelia Walker 237; Margaret Walker 237; Marshall 237; Martha C. 237; Martha J. Stubbins Farris 426; Martha Randolph Trayler 857; Mary "Polly" Cornelia 237; Mary 688, 689; Polly McKee Morrison 698; Samuel William 237; Sara V. Prather 342; Sarah 691, 692; Sarah Marcelle Chrestman 364;

Susannah Morrison 698; Tulula Blandella 237; William 426; Zenas 237

Porterfield, Ralph Rev. 526

Post Office, Alexander's Store 203; Allen 203; Ardrey 203; Arlington 203; Beckhamville 191; Belair 191; Bell Air 191; Biddleville 203; Blackstock's 191; Bristol 203; Burdett 203; Cairo 191; Caldwell 203; Caldwell Station 190; Cherry Road Station 191; China Hill 203; Clear Creek 203; Cluster 203; Cornelius 203; Cottonwood 203; Cowans Ford 203; Croft 203; Davenport 203; Davidson 203; Delos 203; Derita 203; Dixie 203; Eastview 203; Eastville Unity 203; Exact 203; Fennimore 203; Fisher 203; Gladis 203; Griffith 203; Harrisburg 191; Harrison 203; Hebron 203; Hemphill's Store 203; Hickory grove 203; Hills Iron Works 191; Holton 203; Hoods 203; Hopewell 203; Hornet 203; Houston's Shop 203; Hunterville 203; Irene 203; Kellyville 203; Kent 203; Kingwood 203; Lancaster S.C. 191; Landsford 191; Lodo 203; Long Creek 203; Love Lady 203; Madge 203; Mallard 203; Martindale 203; Matthews 203; Maxwell's Store 203; Mecklenburg 203; Minnie 203; Monteith 203; Morrison's Tan Yard 203; Mutual Love 203; Nation Ford 158; Nevin 203; Newell 203; Nimrod 203; North Charlotte 203; Observer 203; Orville 203; Paw Creek 203; Pineville 203; Providence 203; Query's 203; Ranaleburg 203; Rankin 203; Riverview 203; Rock Hill 191; Rocky Mount 191; Rosevale 203; Sago 203; Sandflier 203; Sardis 203; Shamrock 203; Sharon 203; Shea 203; Shopton 203; Sloanville 203; Spurrier 203; Steel Creek 203; Sugar Creek 203; Surveyorsville 203; Tampa 203; Thompson's Tan Yard 191; Uncas 203; United States 456; Wailes 203; Weaver Sheila 203; Whisnant Murphy 203; White Hall 203; Wilson's Store 203; Winthrop College 191; Wriston 203; Yorkville 191

Postal Service, United States 469

Poston, Esther Carol Wall 337; Nathanael 337; Rob 337

Postum, Verdie 335

Potts Plantation 761

Potts, Ada Lee 762; Ann 761; Arthur Reid 762; Betty Mae 762; Beverly Jackson Rhyne 762; Caroline Isabella 762; Charles Lamar 762; Charles Richard 762; Charles Stanhope 761; Christine Conley 761; Corrine Dumell 762; Cynthia Bryson 761; Edwin 761; Elizabeth (Eliza) Conley 761; Elizabeth Hall 761; Elizabeth Jane Reid 762; Elizabeth McKeown 761; Ellen McCraven 761; Eilman 120; Elman 98; Elmore 762; Eloisa 761; Ephriam McKeown 761; Esther Oliphant 761; Eugenia H. 859; Geals ? 761; Grier McKnight 762; Infant son 761; Isaac 761; James 649, 761; James Alexander 761; James Alexander Gillespie 761; James Melvin 762; James Walter 762; Joan Hamman 762; John 761, 918; John Douglas 762; John McKnight 762; John Peyton 762; Jonathan 761, 875; Juan 762; Julius Robinson 761; Katherine 250; Katherine Wilson 761; Kiziah A. Black 289; Laura Mae 762; Lillie (Lily) Rebecca 761; Lisa Joan 762; Louise Evelyn Perry 762; Lucinda 260; Lydia Mrs. 490; Mabel 762; Macie 762; Margaret 761, 918; Margaret Caroline McCulloch 761; Margaret McKee 649; Margaret McKeown 761;

Martha Isabella Grier 762; Mary Adeline 761; Mary C. Hall 761; Mary Catherine 761; Mary Davidson Price 761; Mary Miller Bobbitt 762; Nancy Aveline (Eveline) 761; Nancy Aveline (Eveline) Gillespie 761; Nancy Campbell 761; Nancy Eveline 761; Otha 184; Patricia 762; Pearl Clure 762; Peggy 873, 874; Rebecca Catherine White 761; Rebecca Elms Spratt Daniels 400; Robert 190, 289, 761; Robert Jr. 761; Robert Miles 761; Roberta 762; Ruby Walker 762; Sarah Zinon 761; Thomas Elmore 762; Thomas Epsy 761; Thomas Pritchard 761; Walter Clyde 762; Walter Rankin 762; William 400, 649, 761, 874, 918; William Robert 761; William White 761; Winifred Rankin 762; Winnie Spencer 762; Zebulon 761; Zebulon Newton Jetton 761; Zelinda 761

Pottstown 231

Powell, Amanda 785; Caty "Postell" Reed 778; Edith "Edy" 20, 840; John Lewis Reverend 114

Power Tool of Kannapolis 892

Power, John C. 569

Prather, Charity Rebecca 247; J.J. Reverend 104; Sara V. 342

Pratt, Eliza 715; John 368; Susannah 245; Unk 368

Presbyterian Hospital 88

Presbyterian School of Nursing 762

Presbyterian Women 337

Presbyterianism, Apostle of 659

Presbytery, Abingdon 322

Preslar Family 143

Prestar, Ray 143

Pressley, Sarah 535

Pressnell, Jane 571; Mary 261

Pressley, Bessie Boyce 121; David 868; George W. Dr. 155; J.E. Dr. 121; Jamie P. 121; John S. Reverend 848; Martha Jane Strong 848

Pressly, J.E. Rev. 566; Leon Taylor 121

Presson, Tommie Wilma "Bill" 248

Price, Andrew Wade Hampton 620; Angie Fisher Misbauer 444; Barbara 780; Bedie Melinda Little 820; Betty Kuykendall 14, 60, 69, 143, 207, 590, 604, 605, 921; Billie Jean Polk 745; Bradley Reverend 685; Brenda 590; Brenda Kay 935; Caroline 609; Charles 663; Charles James 768; Daniel 368; Daniel D. 935; Elizabeth D. 722; Elsie Florine 787; Family 505; Florence Monsieur 745; Frances 286; Frank Henry 935; George 935; George Michael 81; Hal 444; Hannah 368; Hannah Williamson 368; Helen Harper 768; Isaac (Ike) Floyd 768; Isaac 208; Isaac Jr. 206; James 768; James Charles 935; James F. 663; James Floyd 768; James Russell 274; Jim 215; John 206, 368, 768; John Jr. 206; John Monroe 935; John P. 935; Jonathan 722; Josie E. 935; Justine Marie 935; Lane 745; Madison Elizabeth 935; Margaret 634; Marilyn Meacham 215, 663, 768; Martha "Mattie" L. 935; Martha Weaver 935; Mary 715; Mary A. 935; Mary Davidson 634, 761; Mary L.C. (Stapleton, Sword, Oxford) 935; Mary Prudence Oakes 935; Mary White 768; Miranda Clare 935; Morgan 935; Nancy 285, 757, 759, 760; Nannie (Road) 768; Nannie 500, 505, 506; Pam 663; Pamela Ann 768; Plato (Homestead) 768; Robert Lee 935; Ruth 768; Ruth J. Noe 935; Samuel E. Jr. 14, 921; Samuel Edward III 935; Samuel Edward IV 935; Samuel Edward Jr. 605, 935; Samuel Edward Sr. 935; Samuel Harden Jr. 935;

Samuel Harden Sr. 935; Sarah (Sally) Beckham 274; Sarah 368; Susan Elizabeth Lawing 609; Thomas Colonel 485; Virginia Dare 768; William Henry 935; William O. 935; William Walter 609; Zachary Alan 935

Priddy, Anna Marie Moyers 389; Annie Blanche Williams 389; Hardee Bannister "H. B." 389; Martha Mae 389; Raymond Forrest 389; Raymond Wiley 389; Virginia Wiley 389

Prim, Elizabeth 609

Prinam, Virginia Dare 574

Prince, A.H. Reverend 113; Carolyn Misenerheimer 682; Francis 708; Margarie Carolyn Misenerheimer Turner 681; Mark Duane Turner 686; Paul 681

Prison, Confederate 379; Libby 59; Old Capitol 631

Pritchard, Laura 405

Proctor Grocery Store 934

Proctor, J.B. 190; Samuel D. Dr. 789

Products, Mcness 484

Properties, Childress Klein 605

Propst Family 143

Propst, C.W. Mr. and Mrs. 143; Clyde 143; Nelly 511

Providence Community 302

Providence families 131

Providence Plantation 346

Providence Presbyterian Church 233, 302

Providence Presbyterian County 360

Provincial Congress of North Carolina 6

Pruitt, Betty McAuley 335; Earl 335; John Mark 335; Whistell, Scott 335

Pruitt, Lucinda 791; Martha 791

Russia 682

Puckett, Elizabeth 556; Ella Angeline (Liney) McClure 639; J.O. 66; Margaret 556; Margaret Lenora 556; Mary Elizabeth 556; Milton Wesley 556; Peggy 556; Peggy Jane 556; Reece Alexander 556; Zada Lenora Hucks 556

Puerto Rico 759

Pugh, Elizabeth 711

Punch, Anna Barbara 876

Punjab 244

Purcell, Renita 545, 546, 580; Sara Emma 389

Purckett, Sylvester Wilson Puckett 639

Purr, Levi Lee 555

Purser, John 6

Pursley, Peggy Harriet 305

Purviance, David 744; Elizabeth 802; Elizabeth Lisenby 569; John 569, 744; John Graham 569; Joseph 744; Margaret 744; Margaret J. 569; Margarethe 744; Matilda 569; Nancy Ferguson 569; Salina 744

Purvians, Elizabeth 744

Purvines, Margaret 744

Pusan Parameter 76

Pyle, C.D. Reverend 117

Pyle, Amy 444

Pyles, Capt. 520

Pyles, Colonel 8

Pyron, Clarinda (unk) 317; Clarinda 60; Jane 806; Samuel 317

Q

Q.N., Rev. 558

Qaisberry, Barbara 513

Quaisberry 517

Quaker 559

Quakers 277

Quartermaster Corps No. 4082 74

Queary, Elizabeth 2; John Colonel Signer 2; John Signer 130

Queen, Anne 563; Elizabeth 868; Mary 563

Queen's College 326, 337, 506

Queen's Museum B, 169, 234, 490, 745

Query, Martha 618

Query, Agnes 300; Alexander 192; Elizabeth 594; Elizabeth C. 366; Elizabeth E. 349; James (Big Road Jimmy) 366; James Walter 489; John 6, 192; Jonathan 6; Lady Peggy MacCord 192; Lucy

Ellen Graham 489; Martha Alexander 366; Martha Lenora 662; Matilda Avenue 349; see MacQuery 192; Wanda Weaver 892

Quickel, Barbara 550

Quilman, Aaron 674; Barbara Misenerheimer 674; Christina 393; Elias 674; Elizabeth 294, 674, 686; Elizabeth Lipe 294; Emelia "Millie" 674; Peter 686; Peter Jr. 294, 674; Peter Sr. 674; Peter Sr. Lieutenant 294; unknown 674

Quinn, Emma 529; John R. 384; Mary E. Dickson 384; Sarah Ann Louisa 567

Quiry, John 300

Quonset Naval Base 797

R

Rabbit, Mary 444

Radio Station WQCC 112

Ragsdale, Mary/Poly Henry 542; Mason M. 542; Sarah/Sallie 542

Railroad, Augusta C.C.A. 191; Charlotte C.C.A. 191; Columbia C.C.A. 191; Southern 444

Railway Express Agency 768

Rainbow girls 438

Rainwater, Henrietta 782; Rebecca 432, 433; Thomas 782

Rakestraw, W.B. 66

Raleigh, NC 519, 520

Ramah Presbyterian Church 260, 289, 347

Ramsay, Kathyrin Renee Andrews 237; Rebecca Danielle 237; Renee Peacock 237

Ramsey Family 874, 875

Ramsey, Agnes/Nancy Maria Boyd 770; Ann 770; Annis 910; Betsy Wilson 770; Bettie 568; Bob 910; David 770; Ernest 295; Eva 295; Florence 295; Florence Cagle 295; Gerald L. Reverend 104; Isabella 11; Isabella Hall 770; James 230, 770; Jane Ray 770; Jean Randon 71; John Boyd 770; Leo 770; Margaret (Peggy) 770; Margaret ? 770; Margaret Hall 770; Margaret Johnston 770; Margaret Mullis 910; Maria 770; Mary (Polly) 770; Mary (Polly) Overall 770; Nancy ? 770; Robert 169, 391, 770; Wade Sr. 121; William 770; William Lieutenant 6; William Jr. 770; William Sr. 770; Zelpah 770

Ramsour, Barbara 550; Catherine 550, 686

Ramus, David 899; Jeanne Ramus/Ramirez 899

Randolph Scott Place 213

Randolph, A.G. 168; Jane 243; Jerima 786; Martha 857

Range, Kate 458

Rankin, Betty 229; Gypsy Yount 247; Jane 229; Mary Moore Campbell 567; Samuel 629; William 567; Winifred 762

Rankins 931

Ranown Production 213

Ranson's Grocery 193

Ranson, Alexander Dr. 115, 121, 155; Allen 71; Arthur Jones Sr. Reverend 121; Bruce 155; Bruce Mills 71; Don H. 121; Dorothy Monteith 71; Dr. 915; Edgar A. 121; Ellen Hunter 121; J.C. 121; J.J. 121; James Wallace 71; Jay Wilson Reverend 121; Jean 71; Joe Bost 305; Joe Wallace 305; Joseph Caldwell 155; Katherine 155; Matthew W. Brigadier General 22; Peggy Harriet Pursley 305; Phillip 71; R.M. 121; Rebecca Lee 121; Robert Major General 22; Sallie 305; Sally Bost 155, 894; Sally Rebecca Bost 305; Sarah 296; Sarah Shannon 155; Shannon 121; W.J. 121; William Wallace (Speck Will) 155

Rantieman, Elizabeth 154

Rape, Jesse 904; Jessie 905; John 131; Melvin 194; Peter 856

Rash, Beatrice 289

Ratchford, Lucious Milton 384; Margaret Rebecca 384; Mary Sue "Betsy" Dickson 384; Nancy Jerima 384

Ratliffe, Ella 793

Raub, Ann Marie Hefner 5

Elizabeth Bolch 5

Elizabeth Hefner 5

Elizabeth Wallace 5

Johann Michael 533; Jt "Johann" 533

Rawling, Eleanor 556

Rawlinson, Daimon L. Reverend 136

Ray, ? 429; Elizabeth 5

James 429; Jane 770; Jt 429; Rose 207, 921; Worth 520

Rayburn, Robert Revere 110

Rayle, J. Leonard Revere 117, 132; Jennie Estelle P. 747; Thomas C. 747

Rayner, Arena McCarty 2

Rose "Rosie" 243; Zedek Carr 243

Raynolds, Rebecca 686

RE/MAX Metro 686

REA (Rural Electric Assoc.) 246

Rea Family Reunion 246

REA Office 761

Rea, "Betsy" Gertru Elizabeth 774; Ada Elizabeth 774; Adaline ? 772; Adeline McAuley 777; Agnes Sel 771; Alpheus Moore 771; Amanda Elizabeth 771; Amanda Lavina 775; Andrew 771, 772, 776; Andrew, Captain 772; Andrew Sr. 771; Anne Bramlett 771; Anne/Anna Neal/McCr 772; Arremitta 772; Avé Simpson 771, 777; Bert McGinn 775; Bessie Albe Ingram 774; Betsy 302; Car 773; Carrie Watson 771; David (Farmer) 771; Dai 134, 771, 776; David Mil 775; David Neel 772; Dai Smith 776; Edith Lorrain 774; Edna Beulah Hunt 771; Edna Gertrude 774; Elen 772; Elizabeth (Elsy) Spee 772; Elizabeth 771, 771; Elizabeth Adaline McAul 773; Elizabeth Kerr 58; Elizabeth P. Sharpe 77; Ellenor Hennagen 77; Emma Peoples 774; Erskil Morris 775; Flora McN Barnes 774; Frances Be 774; Fred Lee 775; Grei Lee 233, 771, 773, 775, 777; Green Lee Jr. 773; Grei Moffatt 774; H.G.L. 59; Hannah 771; Harris Grei Lee 775; Harris Green Lee 774; Harris Green Lee 774; Harris Tremayne 77; Hazel Emmett 775; Haz Patterson 773; Hugh Calv 774; Hugh Calvin Jr. 771; Isabella "Belle" Wats Peoples 774; Isabella Wats Peoples 775; Jacob M. 777; James "Jim" Miller 77 James 776; James Gre 774; James Harris 77; James Lathan 775; Jam Milton 771, 773, 777; Jam Minor 771; James Roy 771; Jane B. 776; Jane Cochri 776; Jane E. 772; Jee Cochran 772; Jean Sm 772, 776; John 233, 771, 7776, 777; John Esq. 23; John Esquire 171, 777; Jof Harris 774; John Hunt 77; John K. 319; John Kirkpatr 772; John Kirkpatrick Jr. 23; John L. 929; John Laney 77; 594; John Laney Jr. 773, 77; John Laney Sr. 773, 774, 77; John McCrary 771; Joh Morgan 771, 777; John Reh 774; John Reid Jr. 775; Joh S. 776; John Wren 77; Jonathan 771; Jonathan I 776; Joseph 771; Judit Buckner 774; Julia "Jule Carolina 775; Kennedy I 776; Lee Mack 774; Lal McGinn 775; Leste McCleese 774; Levicia Lane 775, 777; Levicia Laney 777; Lillian Franklin Wilson 777; Mabel Lillian 774; Mabell Lee 774; Maga 772; Margare Alexander 772; Margare Houston 771; Margaret Jan "Maggie" 775; Margaret Jan Youngblood 929; Margare McSparran 777; Margare S Alexander 772; Marilu 774

Martha (unk) 777; Martha ? 771; Martha "Patsy" 776; Martha Ann 771, 773; Martha Jane Brown 319, 772; Martha Lavicia Samonds 772; Martha Little 772; Martha Louise 775; Martha McCrary 771; Martha P. 772; Mary (Polly) Ritch 777; Mary 246, 771; Mary Ann 715, 772; Mary Berryhill 771, 776; Mary Elizabeth 774; Mary Luola L. 772; Mary Martha 777; Mary Parks 777; Mary Roxanne 773; Mary Williamson 232, 233, 247, 775; Matthew Patton 771; Mattie 773; Melvina McAuley 775; Michael 393; Myrtle Ann Anderson 774; Nancy (unk) 777; Nancy A. 776; Nancy Adeline 771, 777; Nancy Buckner Eubank 774; Nancy Jane 771; Nancy Malvina 773; Nancy Patton 771; Nancy Secrest 233, 771, 777; Nancy Virginia 774; Paul Youngblood 775; Prudence 776; Ralph Ware 774; Rebecca 777; Robert (Right) 771; Robert "Robin" 771; Robert 772, 776; Roberta Estella 773; Sally Hanner 775; Samuel 771; Sara Elizabeth Smith 774; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" Smith 775; Sarah Elizabeth Smith 233, 594; Sarah Emma 594, 775; Silas 589, 771, 776; Sue Ethel 775; Susan E. 772; Susannah E. ? 772; Theresa "Reecie" Downs 775; Thomas Leon 775; Thomas Sumter 772; Tom Eubank 774; Watson Peoples 774; William 772; William M. 773; William Middleton 771; William Neel 772; Willie Latimer 774; Wimer Reid 774; Zeb Milton 774; Zeb Milton Jr. 774; Zebulon Morris 773, 775

Rea/Ray, Mary 786

Reading, Charles 190; George 703; John Martin 703; Martha Jane Mowrer 703; Mary Lou 703

Realty, Kistler 598

Reaves, Bethena Williams 475; Elisha 475; Elizabeth (Betsy) Garris 475; Frances A. Sims 475; James 475; James R. Jr. 475; Jane 475; John R. 475; Winifred (Winny) 475

Reayden, Bengman 841

Rebel brigade, Davidson's 660

Rebellion, English 595

Rector, Minnie 876

Red Fez Club 929

Red Hill Plantation 16

Redfern, John 793

Redfern, Millie 484

Reding, Mary 292, 296

Redmon, Clara 335

Reds 117

Redwine, Mary 308

Reece, David 133

Reed Gold Mine 373, 778, 853, 868, 869, 885

Reed, Angeline P. 914; Anna Elizabeth Ried/Rieth 779; Arthur 778; Arthur Taylor 778; Beda 778; Beedy Mullis 778, 779; Catherine 779; Catherine Patsy Love 779; Caty "Postell" 778; Claiborne Freeman 778; Conrad 373, 778, 779, 885; Dovie Catherine Husson/Hinson 778; Eliza Carlock Shinn 778; Elizabeth "Betsy" Love 626; Elizabeth 779; Elizabeth Alphasine 571; Elizabeth Drake 778, 779; Elizabeth Freeman 471, 778, 779, 885; Esther Frances 621; Fannie 626; Fanny 853; Frances "Fanny" 373, 779; Frances 558; George 373, 471, 778, 885; George Washington 778; Gold Mine 558; Hennyry "Henry" 778; James L. 373; James Captain 683; Jane A. 571; Johann Helmerick 779; Johannes "John" 779; John 257, 373, 558, 618, 621, 626, 778, 853, 869, 885; John Jr. 779; John Love 778; John Sr. 373; Joseph Captain 880; Katty Wilhelm/Wilhelm 779; Marcy 484; Margaret 924; Margaret Williamson 778;

Marshall M. 778; Martha * M a r c y * Reigner/Reigner/Rugner 510; Martha 778; Martha Love 779; Mary "Polly" 778, 779; Mary Elizabeth 621; Mary Ursula 471, 778; Mattha "Patsy" 779; Melinda Elizabeth Tucker Petray 778; Polly 305, 885; Postell 778; Sally Kiser 626; Sarah (unk) 779; Sarah "Sallie" 778; Sarah "Sally" Kiser/Kaiser 779; Sarah Hartsell 778; Sarah Kiser 558, 778; Thomas 626; Ursula 341, 472; Violet Jane Williamson 778

Reeder, Henry S. 432; John Frank 432; John Samuel 842; Joseph Samuel 432; Lester 432; Lester R. 187; Mary Deiliah Ferguson 842; Mary Ferguson 432; Nancy 517; Rosa 842; Rosa J. Helms 432; Roschell 432; Tom 187, 432; Tyne 432; Wriston 432

Rees, Dorcas 924

Reese, David 289; David Signer 2; Harriet Jack 2; James Polk 2; Solomon 2; Susan Ruth Polk 2; Thomas Reverend 169; Tulleous Otto 279

Reeves Brothers, Inc. 86

Regan, Ronald President 91

Regiment, 17th NC Company L CSA 483; 19th Mississipp 664; 1st North Carolina 12; 1st Pennsylvania Battalion 483; 1st State Troops 9; 2nd Maryland 6th Company 483; 37th NC State Troops 46; 3rd North Carolina 12; 4th North Carolina 12; 5th North Carolina 12; Bethel 46; Black Boys 9; Confederate 436; First North Carolina Volunteers 46; Light Dragoons 9; Light Infantry Militia Patriot Force 12; Maryland 2nd 6th Company 485; North Carolina 28th 478; North Carolina Continental Line 12

Regulators 7, 513

Reid, Ada Belle Poole 781; Agnes (unk) 242; Alicia 586; Alicia Marcelle 781; Amos Lamar Jr. 242; Amos Lamar Sr. 242; Angela P. 545; Ann Parks 723; Annie Blanche 242; Benjamin (Ben) Franklin Jr. 242; Benjamin Franklin 242; Bethany Victoria 780; Betsy Latta Davidson 608, 865; Bettie E. 865; Bill 781; Billy 781; Brent William 781; Craig Steven 781; David 2, 723; David Lieutenant 6; Dee Olma Baker 242; Dicy Lucinda Augustus 781; Dorcas Ann Ormond 715; Dr. 509; Eleanor Adams Hood 649; Elizabeth Jane 762; Elizabeth Miller 499; Ethel May 242; Eunice Katherine 242; Fanny 781; Fanny Rebecca Archer 781; Frank B. 121; Franklin Benjamin Bell 781; Gladys Bernice Thomas 242; Harold Jeffrey 780, 781; Harold Nicholas 780; Harold Taylor "Dick" 781; Harold Taylor 780; Hattie Mae 781; Ida B. 386; Jack 781; James "Jirm" Cranford 781; James 723, 781; James Captain 463; James Gabriel Brookshire 781; James H. 781; Jeff 781; Jennie V. 934; Jennings B. Reverend 879; John 781; John Ernest 242; John Walter (Walt) 242; John Walter Jr. 242; Joseph Walter (Joe Walt) 242; Julia Olivia Eugenia 781; Kidd Wayne 242; Lafayette Alexander 242; Lenore 242; Levi Reverend 932; Littlejohn Jan 242; Lorence Frances Carr 242; Lorraine 781; Lucy Octavia Mayhew 781; Lucy Parthena 242; Marcella Bolick 780; Marcella Ella Bolick 781; Marcy 831; Margaret N. Auten 609; Martha 649; Martha Frances 242; Martha Katherine Alexander 242; Mary B. Washam 781; Mary Emma 761; Mary Margaret 781; Mary McKean 157;

Nancy Latta 608; Nora Ann Cornelia 781; Pamela 804; Paulina Freeman 242; Rufus 608, 865; Samuel 715; Sarah Susan Elizabeth 781; Solomon Col. 649; Stone Deavors 242; Susanna 289; Susannah Linebarger 781; Thomas Artenius 781; Thomas 157; Vance 781; Vickie Elaine Leagon 780; William Richard "Dick" Singletary 781; Woodrow (Woody) Wilson 242

Reids 595

Reigner, Anna Maria 510; Catherine Barbara 511; Catherine Barbara 482, 510; Christian 510; George 510; Maria Catherine 483, 484, 510; Maria Elizabeth 510

Reigner/Reigner 511

Reiners, Alwin Rector 107

Reinhardt, Christian 463; Mary Forney 463

Reiter, Anna Margaretha 665, 678, 686

Rembrandt, artist 383

Renfrew, E.M. 127

Renfrow Cotton Gin 246

Renfrow's Hardware and General Merchandise Store 198

Renolds, Vera 584

Renshaw, Mary Elizabeth 663

Renteleman, Christopher 154

Reserves, Co. F. 71st Regiment Junior 395; United States Air Force 681

Resort, Misenheimer Springs 682

Respet, Quinn Elaine 346

Retta Currie 558

Revere, Paul

Revis Family 143

Revis, Wade Mr. and Mrs. 143

Revolution, American 582, 595

Revolutionary War 2, 280, 308, 527, 534, 543, 544, 555, 557, 559, 640; Patriot 542; Soldier 259, 459, 666, 672, 679

Reynolds, Ada Lorena Self 784; Ada Self 251; Alvin William 364; Angeline Long 784; Annie Florence 782; Annie Janet 727, 783; Ante Marko "Tony" 783; Arlie Iota 784; Ascentin E. 782; Beulah Johnson 782; Brownie Louise Rush 782; Carol 846; Carol Lee 276, 444, 543, 727, 782, 783; Chloe Jeanette 783; Claude C. 782, 783; Claude Edward 782; Daniel Thomas 782; Dorothy "Jean" Fisher 783, 846; Dorothy Elizabeth 355; Dorothy Zell 782; Duncan Eugene 782; Earl Osborn 727; Earl Osborn 783; Edith Beatrice (Edie) 784; Effie Jane Stogner 444, 783, 846; Eleanor 528, 848; Eli Spencer "Bud" 782; Elizabeth "Betsy" Moore 782; Elizabeth 519, 783; Elizabeth Allen 783; Ellena 782; Elmer James 782; Emma 782; Enoch Franklin "Frank" 782, 783; Era Verna 251, 784; Eugene "Gen" Stancill Jr. 783; Eugene "Gene" S., Jr. 444; Eugene 727; Eugene S. Sr. 444, 727, 783; Eugene Stancill "Stan", III 444; Eugene Stancill III "Stan" 783; Everet Elvin (Ebb) 784; Fleet 782; Frankie Irene Dills 385; Genetta "Janet Jeanette" E. McInnis 782; Genetta E. "Janet Jeanette" McInnis 783; George Lee 782; Henrietta Hamilton 782, 783; Henry 782, 783; Herbert 782; Homer Floyd 784; Jacob 783; Jacob 782; Jaka Marica "Jackie" 783; James 364; James O. 782; James T. 782; Jane Levencie 783; Jane Marie "Jeannie" 444, 783; Jean Fisher 444; John 782; John C. 784; John Clark 782; John Franklin (Sappy) 784; John L. 782, 783; John Thomas 251, 784; Julia 352; Katherine 782; Katherine McRae 783; Kay Frances 782; Kristin Tassineri 783; L.

Steele 782; Lloyd 782; Lorena J. 782; Louise 782; Lucinda Haltom 782; Lucy Margaret 782; Lula Lorena (Lou) 784; Lynne Delina 782; Margaret "Jane" 782; Margaret 364; Marko Marelich 783; Martha Ann Louisha 861; Mary Ada 782; Mary Ann 782; Mary Luella 782; Mary Penelope Phifer 783; Matilda 782; Michael Chrestman 364; Nancy Russell 782, 783; Neal Henry 782; Neal Henry Jr. 727, 783; Neal Henry Sr. 727, 783; Neil Henry 783; Noah Eugene 783; Oliver Plato (O.P.) 784; Pearl Cleo 727, 783; Rebecca Hines 782; Riley 782; Robert Lee 782; Roxanne 782; Rufus Lee 784; Sarah M. 782; Schulle 782; Silas Eli Eugene 783; Silas William (Dub) 784; Sondra Ann "Sandy" 444, 783; Tracy Odell 727, 783; William Henry 782, 783; William Ivey 782; William Thomas 782

Rhinehardt, Andreas/Andrew 544; Barbary ? 544; Jacob Sr. 544; Margaret "Peggy" 544; Toroda ? 544

Rhode Island 797

Rhodes, Thomas 14

Rhye, Margaret 425

Rhynne, Adam 692; Allie Mae Moody 692; Beverly Jackson 762; Daniel Parks 692; Daniel Parks Jr. 692; Edna 759; Elvira 692; Helen Mae Isehower 692; Henry Carson 692; Henry Carson Jr. 692; Joe 862; Martha Colleen McWhirter 692; Mary McGee 692; Mary Sophia Todd 862; William Moody 692; William Moody Jr. 692

Rice, Lesley L'Amereux 876; Margaret (unk) 293; Mary 293; Mildred Ann 690, 692; Moses 293; Nancy C. 277; Sarah C. 277

Rich, Isaac 686; Margaret 686; Sarah 686

Richard A. Rozzelle House 798

Richard Wearn House 886

Richards, Benjamin Walker 489; Jane Killian 613; Jean Killian 609; John 613; Kathryn Louise Hagler 514; Lizzie 613; Teresa Eusebia 489; Wilmoth Crippin Alexander 489

Richardson Realty Group 686

Richardson, Annie Misenheimer 680; Barbara Kistler 598; Billie Fisher 276; Camerson Brown 322; Cull 273; Don 426; Edward 527; Elizabeth 475; Emily Byrd 512; Frances 475; George Carr 598; Jackie 706; Jane Garris 475; Kendrick 475; Mrs. Mason 273; Mrs. Ned 273; R.J. Jr. 66; S.S. 273; Sarah 587; William 134; William Phillip 475; Winifred (Winny) 475

Richmond Hospital 499

Richmond, VA 304

Richmond, Reatha Gray 492

Riddick, Leon C. Riddick 126; Micki Gaines 126; R.H. Colonel 35

Ridenhour, Daniel Davison 869; Diane Jo 834; Elizabeth Sarah Bushart 869; Ethel Thelma 727; Glennie M. 727; Hattie Griffin 727; James 727; L. Ruth 727; M.L. Rev. 461; Monroe Hobson 320; Nancy Porter 320; Paul Vance Rev 727; Willie 727; Zed/Zeb Vance 727

Ried, Betty 232

Ried/Rieth, Anna Catherine Engle 779; Anna Elizabeth 779; Johannes 779

Rieter, Anna Margretha 6

Rigby, Alexander 563; Catherine 563

Riggins, Anabel (Ana) Carothers 356; Anabel "Ana" Carothers 266; Emma Broome 318; Julian Floyd 266, 356; Robert D. 318

Riggs, Viola K. 469

Rigsby, Nettie 389

Riley, (unk) McDaniel 785;

Amanda Powell 785; Ann Roberts 785; Annie 785; Armstrong 785; Barbara Alice McDaniel 785; Betsy 785; Dorcas 785; Ezekiel 785; James Alfred 785; Jane 785; Jess 608; Jill 785; John 785; John Jr. 785; Julia 785; Mack 785; Margaret 785; Mary Julia 785; Polly 785; Robert 785; Robert Franklin 785; Samuel 785; Sarah (unk) Hair 785; Stella Ferguson 432; William A. 785; William H. 785; Zimmri 785

Rimmer, Frances 342, 929

Rimhart, Andrew 393; John 393

Rintelmann, Christopher 139, 485; Elizabeth 485

Rintelmann, Christopher 675

Rio Grande 334

Ripley County Indiana Historical Society 776

Riser Family 178

Risler, Edna 288

Ritch, Dempsey "Peachtree" 786; Mary (Polly) 777; Myrtle Elizabeth Eudy 410; William Clyde 410

Ritchey, Margaret 29; Sally 891

Ritchie, Andrew R. 786; Christina 296; Dempsey 786; Ezekiel 786; Henry 786; Jane (Jennie) Jenkins 786; Jerima Randolph 786; John 786; Kay 621, 868; Mary (Polly) Davenport 786; Mary 786; Mary Rea/Ray 786; Polly (unk) 786; Silas 786; Susannah Brooks 786

Rittenhouse (Rittenhausen), Nicholas (Claus) 383

Rittenhouse, David 383; Elizabeth 383; Gerhard 383; Wilhelm (William) 383; Wilhelmina DeWees 383

Ritter, Claire Dry 623

Rivens, Robert 120

River, Catawba 353; Delaware 600; Rocky 277, 413

Rivers, Martha Matilda 546

Rixie, Margaret Lois Waddle 875

Ro.?, James 6

Roach, Martha J. Stubbins Farris Porter 426

Road, Arlington Church 403; Kuykendall 605

Roan (Rowan) County 520

Robards, Irene 908; Rachel Donelson 3

Robbert, John Scott 213

Robbins, Frances 344; Frances Caroline 295, 345; Sarah Hinson 295, 345; Sarah Jane Rogers 575; Solomon 345; Solomon F. 295; Walter Barter 575

Roberson, A. J. 512; Jeanette 802; Louanna J. 286; Mary M. 680; Sarah A. Hagler 512

Robert Potts, Jr. Home and Plantation 761

Robert, Lucy Ellen 407; Nancy Stroude 925

Roberts, Abagale 857; Alexander 694; Andrew Jackson 694; Ann 785; Baxter 891; Catherine Louise 891; Catherine Rebecca Weaver 891; Charley T. 891; Charlie 891; Cora Della Measmer 787; Cora Virginia 787; Cynthia Jane Dickson 384; Elijah 694; Eloise 320; Elsie Florine Price 787; Eunice Inez Alexander 237; Floyd Roosevelt 787; Glen Mrs. 890; Harold Jackson 787; Henry McKamie 891; Henry Wallace 787; James Calvin 694; James Monroe 720; Jasper Newton 384; Jerima 694; Jesse 694; John 857, 891, 925; John Addison 694; John Marsh 405, 787; John Osborne 694; John Woodley (Jay) 787; Katie 891; Margaret Ann McKenzie Litaker 924; Margaret Estelle (Essie) 787; Mary Ann 694; Mary D. 853; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 891; Mary Inez Clark 787; Mary Louise 891; Matilda Jane 694; Mattie Ella 720; Maude Lee Kiser 787; Nancy "Clementine" Alice

237; Nancy 658, 875; Nancy Clementine Alice 243; Nancy Jane Stroud 694; Nancy Melissa 694; Naomi Maxine 694; Ralph Benton 787; Robert Marsh 787; Roberta Bost 526; Ruby Lee Boyd Thompson 787; Sallie Burns Sossoman 787; Samuel 785; Samuel L. 924; Sanders McCall 787; Sarah 875; Sarah Baldwin 857; Sarah Elizabeth 694, 925; Sarah Julia Hagler 891; Sarah Pandora "Fannie West" 720; Tory Colonel 660; Virgie Willie Eudy 405, 787; W.A. Reverend 126; William Thomas 694; Willie 891; Willie James 787

Robertson, Margaret Wentz 212; Robert 614; Ruth McCachren 635

Robeson, Esther 532; George 613; Louanna 283; Robert 641; Sarah 613; Susan 609; Susannah 613

Robinett, Elizabeth Black 634; Ezekiel 634; Zebulon 6

Robinette, Allan 398; Catharine 398; Samuel 398; Stephen 398

Robins, Francis Carolyn 28

Robinson, A.T. 793; Ada Frances 790; Addie Rae "Pat" 735, 788; Alexander 413; Alfred N. 550; Alice Steele 789; Amazon Washington 261; Ann 548; Anne 14; Annie Bell 554, 788; Aquila 261; Archibald Dr. 555; Bennetta Olivia 788, 930; Betsy 880; Betsy Sample 880; Betty Cavender 261; Brenda Garrett 261; Calvin 343; Cardue Charlie 261; Carolina A. 343; Carolina Eliz 343; Caroline E. Byrum 343; Carrie McKinley 489; Charles 880; Charles Wilson 603; Columbus "Lum" Ezelle 551, 554, 788, 790, 883; Columbus (Lum) Ezelle 406; Columbus Ezelle "Lum" 930; David A. 29; David Arnold 261; Della Caroline 790; Dewey Richard 788; Dora 343; Dora Isabel 261; Dorothy Hodges 177; Edith Wentz 261; Edwin 574; Elam 880; Elizabeth 567, 880; Ellen Sledge 343; Emma (unk) 789; Essie Wilkie 261; Esther 308, 309; Esther McDowell Brown 319; Eunice Lee 261; Foda Avery 788; General Lee 261, 838; Grace Elizabeth "Gracie" (Knox) 603; Harold O. Jr. 789; Harold O. Reverend 789; Harvey 880; Henrietta 314; Henry 550; Hugh Carroll 384; Irene Fannie 261; Isaac Paul 261; J.C. Reverend 127, 136; James 548, 880; James Luther 261; Jemima Isabel Gaskin 313; Jemima Isabel Gaskins 314, 371, 790, 884; Jemima Isabel Gaskins 788; Jennie Labing 609; Jeremiah 261; Jessie L. 550; John 343, 880; John McCamy 880; John Montgomery 880; John Rev. 555; John W. 550; Joseph 189; Josephine Adeline 261; Kheesa 789; Lawrence W. 343; Lillie 406, 425; Lillie Eliola 405, 738, 788; Lottie May Wally 574; Lydia Avery Walters 406, 551, 554, 788, 790, 883, 930; Lydia Walters 652; M.B. Reverend 120; Manerva Teague 261; Mannie 34; Margaret "Meg" Cecelia 790; Margaret Alice 278; Margaret Allison Alexander 880; Margaret Barnett Wallace 880; Margaret Cecilia "Mag" 371; Margaret Chapman 261, 838; Margaret Rhye 425; Martha "Mae" Emma 790; Martha 501; Martha Lucinda A. 343; Marthew Rufus 343; Mary 343, 880; Mary Frances Bentley 261; Mary Henrietta "Hennie" 790; Mary Henrietta 311, 313, 314, 315, 453; Mary M. 550; Mary Nancy 880; Mary Parker Brown 319; Mary Presnell 261; Mary Sue Dickson 384; Matilda 884;

Matthew R. 343; Maude 343; Max Wilson 261; Mayme Estell 551, 788; Michael 319; Mila Mary Ann 261; Nancy Matilda "Tillie" 790; Nancy Matilda 588, 883; Oscar A. 789; Prater Hoyle 261; Richard Dixon 313, 314, 371, 788, 790, 884; Robert 841; Robert Lafayette 261; Rosanna Rogers 793; Ruth McCachren 635; Sallie 343; Samuel Pink 343; Sarah (unk) 880; Sarah 880; Sarah Adeline Barnhill 261; Sarah Annie 261; Susan 609; Sylvia Rotterdam 555; Thelma Geraldine 261, 838; Virgie 917; Virginia Christenbury 261; Wallace 319; Wallace Captain 204; William 425, 880

Robinson-Spangler Carolina Room 217

Robison, Alexander 413; Deborah Alexander 240; John 874; Margaret Narissa "Rissie" 636; Margaret Waddle 874; Richard 240; Robert 240; Sarah Alexander 240; Sarah Ann 904; Thomas Todd 904

Rochet, Jean 868; Marie Trufet 868; Susanne 868

Rock Hill Chronicle 917

Rock Hole Creek 373

Rock Island Woolen Mill 296

Rock, W.A. Jr. Reverend 117

Rockett, Elizabeth 870

Rocky Mount Methodist Church 289

Rocky River 364, 519, 520

Rocky River Academy 130, 297

Rocky River Presbyterian 449

Rocky River Presbyterian Church 280, 303

Rodden Family 914

Rodden, Benjamin Jackson 914; Kanandra Williamson 914

Rodgers, Alexander 249; David 770; Eliza Strube 849; James LaFayette 603; John 200; Martha Gaskins 249; Mary Ann 192; Rev. James Erwin 249; Sarah E. (Knox) 603; William C. 849

Roebuck, Benjamin Colonel 18, 19, 791, 792; Catherine 791; Elizabeth 791; Frances 791; George 18, 792; George Captain 791; George Jr. 791; George Sr. 791; Hannah Harcum 791; John Captain 791; Lavina Bobo 791; Lucinda Pruitt 791; Martha Pruitt 791; Mary 791; Mary W. (unk) 791, 792; Obadiah 791; Rhoda 791; Sarah 791; Sarah Gowens 791

Rogers Family 880

Rogers, Aaron 793; Ada Greenhill 575; Alexenia 794; Angelina 794; Annie 271; Arthur Small 121; Banks 575; Bessie 575; Beulah 575; Bonar Day 450; Calvin 793; Captain 22, 23; Caroline 793; Charles 575; Chloe Doster 794; Christine Cook 793; Clarence William 575; Commodore 793; David 770; Dora Elizabeth Morris 575; Edgar 575; Edward 575; Elizabeth 575, 699; Elizabeth Elliott 794; Elizabeth Jane Elliott 793; Ella Rattliffe 793; Ella Shoemaker 575; Ellen McLean 575; Emma 794; Emma Parthenia Eury 575; Eugene (E.D.) 794; Euna 575; Fannie 901; Frances "Fanny" Emaline 588; Frances 192; Fred 575; Game 794; George Alexander 571, 575; George Augustus 575; George Elbert 575; George Luther 575; Gladys 575; Guy 575; Homer Banks 575; Hugh 189, 575; Jackson Jerome 575; James 575; James Hines 571, 575; James Lee 575; James Marshall 588, 793; James Marvin 571, 575; Jane 628, 794; Jason 793; Jay 572; Joanna Missouri 793; Job 793, 794; John 192; John Russell Reverend 794; John Watson 571, 575; John Wesley 575; Joseph 794; Joseph Wilson 571, 575; Julia Emma 793; Kaziah 793; Laura Hutchinson 575; Lena 575, 794; Leona 794; Lewis 575; Lucy Roland 575; Lulu Addie 576; Mamie Brown 575; Margaret Goodnight 575; Margaret Joanna 571, 575; Marie 575; Mark 793; Martha (unk) 192; Martin 575, 575; Mary 575; Mary Amelia 478; Mary Dodd 249; Mary Elizabeth 571, 575; Mary Ellen 575; Mary Velma Flowe 450; Mattie Douglas Craven 572; Maude Stinson 575; Minnie Lee 575; Minta 794; Mrs. M. Marsh 273; Nancy Belt 588; Nannie 575; Nora 575; Rachael 793; Rebecca Elizabeth 794; Rebecca S. Simons 793; Rebecca Simons 794; Rhoda 793; Richard 793; Robert Lee McCamey 571, 575; Robinson 793; Rosanna 793; Rushing 793; Russell 793; Russell Colonel 794; Ruth 575; Sallie Elhara 935; Sarah 241, 575, 791, 793, 879; Sarah Emmaline Isenhour 571, 575; Sarah Jane 575; Seleta 236; Sharon 514; Shepard 793; Shirley 668; Sion 273; Solomon 794; Susan 575, 793; Thomas 793, 794; Thomas C. Dr. 793; Thomas Jr. 793; Thomas Triplett 575; Victor 575; Walter 794; Ward 794; Washington (R.W.A.) 793; William Vangal Simons (W.V.S.) 793; William Vangal Simon (W.V.S.) 794; William Young (W.Y.) 794; Winifred "Winnie" Collins 793; Winifred 793; Winifred Collins 794; Young Allen 793

Roland, Lucy 575

Rollins, John W. 775

Romain, Abraham C. 380; Arminta S. Sample Barry Davis 380

Romefelt, Archie 288, 602; Bobbie Klutz Black 288, 602; Bobbie Sue 288, 602; Carol Ann 288, 602; Fred 288, 602; Thomas 288, 602

Rone, Henry 364; James Ralph 775; Sue Ethel Rae 775

Ronnels, Jacob 364; Jacobus 364; Margaret 364; William 364

Rooper, Rev. 400

Roos, Selli 14

Roosa, Jannetje 14

Roose, Selli 14

Roosevelt, Franklin D. President 434; President 196

Roots, Mary Hannah 770

Roper, Elizabeth C. Estes 689; John Thompson 689; Margaret Elizabeth 689

Rose, Connie Holt 376; Rebecca Leatha 459; Sarah 459; Tennessee Janie Floyd 459; Thomas 459

Rosebud (White), AR 272

Rosedale Plantation 348

Roseman, "James" Milo 686; (John) James Milo 45; Annapolis Mertz 686; Catherine Bushart 341, 464; Elizabeth 686; George 686; George Jr. 341, 464; James Coleman 686; Johann Jacob 686; John 686; Laura Jane Kirt 45; Laura Jane Kirk 686; Nancy Coleman 686; Pearl G. 680; Pearl Genola 45, 49, 50, 301, 676, 686; Pearl Genola Saigon 681; Rosanna Elizabeth Kefenick 686

Rosenwald, Julius 227

Rosch, Julia H. 609

Ross Family 512

Ross, Alexander Love 508, 548; Alexander Love Captain 795; Ann Brown 272; Anna 796; Annie 796; Annie Dixon Caldwell 346; Arden 565, 796; Betsy 285; Beverly 13; Captain 880; Deborah C. Taylor 795; Dixie Chandler 360; Dorcas N. Gilmer 795; Elizabeth "Lizzie" Conger 922; Elizabeth 272, 795; Elizabeth Conger 2; Ellen 796; Esther 367; Evelina Eliza 848; Eveline Eleanor 795;

Francis 189, 795; Francis Madison 795; Francis Major 795; Hugh David 796; Isaac 240; James 192; Jane ? 744; Jane Hill 795; Jane 330, 744; Jean Brown 240; Jno. B. 60; John 744; John Corporal 6; Kathy 628; Linda 793; Louisa 795; Margaret Paulina 508, 795; Marina 796; Martha Irby 565, 796; Martin 272, 512, 796; Mary Jane Grier 508, 795; Nathan 796; Nell Davis 406; Nicholas 2, 922; Peggy Brown 272, 796; Rachel 126; Rachel Hill 548, 795; Rebecca 512, 513, 796; Robert 744; Robert Alexander 508, 795; Robert James 81; Samuel 796; Sarah E. 796; Sarah Helms Nelson 796; Saray Yarborough 796; Susan Burleyson 796; Susan Cuthbertson 796; T.M. Reverend 120; William 796; William J. 795

Rosser, Harland 457; Kathleen Black Flowe 457

Rosser/Roffer 471; Russena 472

Roster, Rebecca Barnette 574

Rothrock, Donnie 909; Jeanne B. 894; Jeanne M. Banther 563, 909; Jeff 909; Rev. 464; Reverend 486; Samuel 50

Rough, Daniel 550; Elizabeth 744

Rouse, Parke, Jr. 512

Rowan Co. NC 264, 364

Rowan, C.H. Reverend 110

Rowan/Roan, Jean Sharpe 922

Rowden, Mary Elizabeth 241

Rowell, Elieck A. 432; Evelyn Nesbit 404; Fannie Katherine 432; Fanny Katherine Ferguson 432; Moisie Plyler 842; Nancy Jane 842; Samuel 842

Rowland, Eleanor H. "Nellie" Burleson 340; Elizabeth Francis 558; Fannie 293; Margaret (Peggy) 407; Sarah Burleson 340; Sherwood 340; Tabitha Joanna Huneycutt 558; Thomas Hampton 558; William Thomas 340

Roy, Debra 726, 797; Eugene "Gene" 797; Ruth Peigler 797

Royal Insurance Company 901

Royal North Carolina Highlands Regiment 853

Rozell see Rozelle 798, 799

Rozell, Elizabeth (unk) 798; Elizabeth 798; Elizabeth Kistler 798; James 798; John 798, 799; Margaret Jane Hill 798; Mary (unk) 798; Mary Abernathy 798; Nancy 798; Polly 798; Rachel 798; Richard 798; Richard Anderson 798; Richard Jr. 798; Sarah (unk) 798; Solomon 798; Thomas 798; Uphaman "Youffa" 798; William Morse 798

Rozell's Ferry 799

Rozelle, Mary Ann 629; R. Frank 110

Rozelle see Rozell 798, 799

Rozelle, Amelia Hooper 799; Ann 799; Anne E. 798; Augustus 798, 799; Baxter Badger 798, 799; Beulah Margaret Keistler 798; Blonnie Yarbrough 798; Charles 799; Charles Spratt Dr. 798; Earl Tracy 798, 799; Edward Moss 798, 799; Elizabeth (unk) 799; Elizabeth 799; Elizabeth Keistler 799; Elizabeth Kistler 798; Ella 798, 799; Ella Cannon 798, 799; Emma Jane Elliott 798; Excell 799; Flora Etta 798, 799; Franklin 799; Jacob H. 799; James Thomas 798, 799; Jefferson Davis 799; Laura 799; Laura S. 798; Lawson Paul 798, 799; Margaret Jane Hill 799; Mary (unk) 799; Mary Abernathy 799; Mary Ann 798, 799; Mary Ann Dunn 798; Mary Ann Dunn 799; Mary Elizabeth Spaine 798; Mary Smiley Benton 798, 799; Mattie 799; Nancy 799; Ola Price Freeman 798; Perry 799; R.

Frank 799; Richard 799; Richard A. 798, 799; Richard III 799; Richard IV 799; Richard Jr. 799; Sarah (unk) 799; Solomon 799; Susie Elizabeth 798; Thomas 799; Thomas Andrew 798, 799; Walter Oscar 798, 799; William Caldwell 798, 799; William Durant 799; William Franklin 798, 799; William Morse 799; Zana Davenport 798, 799

Rozelle's Ferry 798

Ruddock, Cynthia Jemima Withers 888; Samuel W. 888

Rudicill, Catherine 382; Elizabeth 382

Rudisill 280; Amanda F. 237; Family 721; Hannah 146; Jacob 41, 686; John 537; Joseph E. 538; Margaret 342; Margaret Adaline 537, 538, 686; Margaret Adaline/Adeline 41; Martha 352; Mary Beam 41, 537, 686; Mary Carpenter 686; Mary Costner 686; Michael 686; Phillip 686

Rudolph 249

Rudy, George 550

Ruecker, Anna Rosina Eberle 713; George Martin 713; Rosina 713

Ruffin, Sylvia Ruth 346

Rughtland, Maria 191

Rummage, Sarah Jane 910

Rumple, Charles 924; Christina Deaton 924; Christina Winecuff 924; James 924; Jane E. Wharton 924; Jethro D.D. Reverend 924; John 924; John Jr. 924; John Sr. 924; Leah 924; Levi 924; Linda 924; Mack 924; Margaret 924; Mark 924; Mary Ann 924; Mary Winecuff 924; Watson 924

Runnels, Jacob 520; Margaret Christman 520; William 520

Runyon, Chrystal Gale Pope 758

Rural Hill Farm 222

Rural Hill Plantation 193

Rush, Benjamin Dr. 490; Brownie Louise 782; Carolyn Green 782; Miles 782

Rushing, Anna Mullis 53; Doll 53; Ellis "Ely" Shepard 53; Hailan Allen 53; Idaline (unk) 53; James C. 53; James Thomas 53; John "Stud Hoss" 53; John Wilson 53, 207; Lillian 745; Mary Ann Allen 53; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 921; Mary Elizabeth 53, 207, 605; Mary I. (unk) 53; Mary Jane 52; Mary Jane Long 745; Quintina J. 53; Rosanna 517; Sarah Ann 53, 460; Serena "Rena" Catherine Clontz 207; Serena Catherine Clontz 53; Shepard S. 53; Susan Adeline (unk) 53; William P. 53

Russ, Gladys Sweet 619; Henry C. 619; Rachel Louise 619; Sarah Riley 785

Russel, Ann 801; Catherine 801; Daniel Lindy 800; David 801; Eleanor 801; Elizabeth Clementine 800; Elizabeth Morrison 801; James 800, 801; James Burton 800; James Dwight 54; Jane Victoria 800; Jane/Janet Carson 801; Jean 800, 801; John 801; John Captain 800; John Dwight 800; Josephine 800; Josephine Matilda 800; Mary Ferguson 801; Mary Melissa Erwin 800; Mary Morrison 801; Matthew 801; Polly McAhron 801; Rachel 801; Robert 801; Robert Baxter 800; Robert Jr. 800; Sarah McRee 801; see Russell 800, 801; William 801; William Allison 801; William Dolphas 800; Williamson Monroe 800; Wilson McCarma 800

Russell Family 136

Russell 569; Abraham Caldwell 806; Alexander Ferguson 802; Allis 484; Amy Dawn 804; Ann 802, 806; Barbara Minster 802; Bessie 806; Catherine 700, 701, 802, 806; Catherine Decatur 802,

806; Claudia 805; Cynthia Ada 806; Cynthia Crowell 806; Cynthia King 802; David 700, 701, 702, 802; David Green 806; David M. 806; David Morrison 802, 806; David Walter 806; David William 802; Dessie 803; Edith Mabel 803; Eleanor 634, 802, 806; Eliza Ann 802; Elizabeth (unk) 372; Elizabeth 277, 282, 283, 285, 286, 288, 372, 542, 802, 806; Elizabeth Jane Orr 802; Elizabeth Lucinda 806; Elizabeth Matilda 806; Elizabeth Morrison 700, 701, 802, 806; Elizabeth Purviane 802; Emily Suzanne 806; Erwin 54; Fannie L. 806; Fannie Lucinda Ferguson 432; Flora (unk) 803; Flora Jane Cline 805; Frances Emiline 806; George Washington 806; Harriett M. 806; Hattie Lattica 806; Hattie Lattica 806; Henry N. 806; Isaac Poke 806; J.A. 60; J.F. 805; J.O. Reverend 126; James 802, 806; James A. 806; James B. 804; James Burton 54, 800, 803, 805; James Carson 802; James Dwight 803, 804; James Edward "Jim" 803, 804, 805; James Edward 802; James Floyd 54; James K. 802; James Michael 806; James Robert "Sonny" 803; James Robert 804; James Semianes 802, 806; James W. 806; Jane 277, 542, 622, 802, 806, 868, 869; Jane Carson 802, 806; Jane Catherine 449; Jane Herron 802; Jane M. 623; Jane Malinda 806; Jane McIntire 542; Jane Waugh 802; Jean 802, 806; Jeanette 802; Jeanette Roberson 802; Jenny 802, 806; John 802, 806; John A. 802, 806; John Captain 54; John Dwight 54, 805; John Gingles 806; John Morrison 806; John Morrison Jr. 806; John Stanley 806; John Wilson 803; Johnny 803; Judy Tinsley 802; Kate 805; Kathleen Annette 802, 806; Laura 803, 805; Lawrence Reverend 697; Lona Leticia Allen 248; Lucille (unk) 804; Lucille Perkins Kimbrell 803, 805; Male 802; Mamie 806; Margaret 248, 449, 806; Margaret A. 806; Margaret Gingles 802, 806; Margaret Jane 806; Margaret P. Beaver 806; Margaret Teresa Davis 802; Mary (Ferguson?) 802; Mary (Polly) McCachren 635; Mary 802, 806; Mary Ann (Polly) 802; Mary Ann 802, 806; Mary Lou 54, 800, 801, 803, 804, 805; Mary Morrison 700, 701, 802; Matthew 542, 720, 802; Melinda 924; Nancy 782, 783; Nancy McCauly 802; Nettie Jane Hunter 806; Norma Irene Johnson 806; Norma Suzanne Morgan 697; Pamela "Pam" Reid 804; Pearl (Pearly) Polk 745; Philemon 372; Polly 802; Polly McAhron/McCachern 802; Rachel 448, 515, 802, 806; Rachel Lucinda 806; Robert 700, 701, 802, 806; Robert B. 802; Robert Carson 802; Robert E.L. 806; Robert L. 802; Robert Lee 806; Robert R. 806; Rosannah Catherine 806; Ruby Henley 804; Sarah (unk) 54; Sarah J. 806; Sarah McRee 802; see Russell 800, 801; Viva Jean 748, 753; Walter 745; William 802, 806; William Allison 635, 802; William Beaver 806; William G. 802, 806; William James 802; William Morrison 802

Russena 471

Russia 249

Rutensell, Hannah 146

Ruters Institute 789

Rutherford County, NC 311

Rutherford, Brigadier General 16; Colonel 675; General 8, 463; Griffith 16; Griffith Brigadier General 12; Griffith General 9, 21, 666,

847, 904

Rutledge, Belinda Turner Pinner 888; Elizabeth Ann 229; Governor 634; I.P. Reverend 117; J. Carlyle 774; James 888; Julia Rea 774; Nancy Davis 546; Nancy Perthina Davis 380; Nathan Franklin 380, 546; Sarah 888

Ryan, Carolyn Diogo 759; James 759; Joshua 759

Ryans, Reverend 112

Ryland, C.P. 917

Ryncarz, Francis 88

S

S.M.C. 373

Sacra, G. 66

Sadler, George 691, 692; Henry 229; Nancy 691, 692; Sarah Porter 691, 692; Susan Arnds 146

Safriet, Comelia Ann 382

Salters, Marilyn 320

Saint Elizabeth Hospital 917

Saint John's Lutheran Church 303

Saint Martin Church 520

Salem College 346

Saling, George 14; Sarah Kuykendall Shipman 14

Salisbury District 272, 520

Salisbury Military District 11

Salisbury, NC 520

Saller, R.A. 66

Salzburg, Carolina Whitaker 386; Jeffery 386

Sam Lapidus Department Store 803

Samaritan's Purse ministry 150

Samonds, Martha Lavivia 772

Sample, Abigail 364; Arminta S. 380; Betsy 880; Catherine 357; Elizabeth Alexander 103, 384, 695; Elizabeth Eugenia Harris 529; Ester 353, 354; Georgina Rosalia Bickham 908; James McCamie 529; Jane 357; Jane Bain 103, 695; Jane Bane 689; Martha 367; Mary 2, 384; Rosa (Rose) Lee 908; Rose Lee 907; Thomas Henry 908; William 103, 695; William II 384; William Sr. 384

Samuel, Elizabeth M. 229; James R. Reverend 789

Samuels, Floyd 805; Kate Russell 805

Sanchez, Carlota Dovaline 243; Carlotta Dovalina 237

Sanders, Elmer Dorson 902; H.I. 865; Harriet Wilson White 902; J.F. 676; Kate Torrance 865; Ruth V. Misenheimer 676

Sandifer, Betty 561; Betty Rae 561, 907; Elizabeth Susan Graham 489; Eula Rae (Ray) Hunter 907; Eula Rae Hunter 561; Joe Wyman 561, 907; Joe Wyman Jr. 561, 907; Sarah Jane Scotland 561; Sarah Jean 907; Thomas Thome 489

Sandvoild, Roma Devonne 739

Sanford, NC 288

Sankey, Richard Reverend 157; Sarah Thompson 157

Sansapor 69

Sapp, Mildred Barbee 840

Sarah Ann Caroline 558

Sardis Luggage Company 804

Sarjeant, Dwight Cutler 81

Sarratt, Pearl 754

Sartin, Betsy 426; Nila 420

Sauntion, Volunteers 52

Saunders, Martha "Susie" 706; Sophia 618

Savage, Christina Sevlits/Savits 464

Savara, Nancy Jeanne 930

Saw Mill Creek 364

Sawyer, Elizabeth 912

Saxon, Johnny 81

Scales, Elizabeth "Betsy" 387; Elizabeth 925; Henry 387; Henry Gibson 387; James 387; Jeremiah 387; John 387; Joseph 387, 925; Joseph Sr. 387; Lucy 387; Mary Gibson 387; Mary Jennings 387; Nathaniel 387; Peter 387; Richard 387

Schaal, Jane Torrance 865; Peter 865

Schachner, David Brennan

Schall, Anna Margaretha 839; Schall, Anna Margaretha 483, 600, 601; Margrath 482; Marie Magdalena Bechold 601; Tobias I 601; Tobias II 601

Scheck, John Jr. 692

Scheffer, Maria 847

Schenck, Charles Robert Jr. 95; Kim S. 95; Mary Lou Harrington 95

Schenk, Ann Sarah Elizabeth Moody 690; John 690, 692; John III 690, 692; John Jr. 690; Sarah Elizabeth Moody 692

Scherer, Daniel Reverend 139

Schliestett, Fred W. 574; Mattie Irene Wally 574; Nellie Irene 574

Schlupe, Mary 924

Schmidt, William/Wilhelm 393

Schmitt, Catherine Hagler 519; Henry 519

School, A.L. Brown 487; A.L. Brown High 895; Ada Jenkins Elementary 86; Al Brown High 526, 893; Alexander 110; Alexander Middle 780; Amity 894; Amity Again 894; Appalachian Teachers 930; Ashcraft 618; Ashley Park Elementary 251; Assembly's Training 506; Associate Seminary 158; Bain 200, 456; Bain Academy 160, 161; Bain Elementary 160; Bain High 161, 860; Belair Academy 191; Belmont High 838; Berryhill 143, 167, 168, 181, 605; Berryhill High 162, 168, 208, 324; Bethel 738, 867, 902; Bethel Academy 608; Bethel Elementary 282; Bethel High 281, 591, 653, 735, 759, 901, 902; Bethune 768; Beverly Hills Elementary 438; Biddle Institute 173; Biddle Memorial Institute 163; Big Spring 168; Billingsley 116; Bradley Middle 780; Brief Elementary 275; Brown High 306; Brushy Creek House 697; C.C. Griffin Middle 282; Caldwell Station 714; Camp Laboratory 385; Cannon High 306; Capps 178; Carolina English and Classical 172; Carothers 181; Cary Elementary 386; Central Academy 181; Central Cabarrus County 867; Central Cabarrus High 282, 901; Central High 399, 444, 783, 789, 867; Charlotte Colored High 179; Charlotte Graded 186; Clara Harris 438; Claremont 831; Clear Creek 860; Clear Creek Elementary 207, 456; Clio Academy 157; Concord High 438, 461, 797; Cooper 168; Cornelius 396; CPCC of Nursing 867; Croft 379, 748; Croft Huntersville High 413; Crossnore 47; Crowfield Academy 169; Cullowhee High 385; Davidson 396; Derita 685; Dixie 81, 168, 180, 322, 324, 504; Dixie High 167, 327, 505; East High 881; East Mecklenburg 599; East Mecklenburg High 160, 598, 599; Euto 258, 620; Faith Christian Academy 893; First Ward 605; French Camp High 243; George Washington Carver High 932; Georgetown Medical 242; Georgia Tech 306; Gilwood 532; Graystone Charter 282; Grier 181; Hahn 411; Happy Plains High 226; Hopewell High 780; Hoskins 500; Huntersville 195, 748; Huntersville Academy 193; Huntersville Elementary 193; Huntersville High 162, 379, 639; Huntersville High Academy 121; Independence High 170, 738; Indian Trail 474; J.F. McKnight 893; J.N. Fries Middle 282; Jacob's ladder 186; Jefferson Medical 477; Jefferson Medical School 478; John F. McKnight 895; John N. McEachern 636; Kannapolis High 930; Kannapolis Middle 893, 895; Kansas City Veterinary 774;

Kendall Elementary 839; Knox 181; Lake Wylie Elementary 175; Landis High 889; Liberty Hall 97; Liberty Hall Academy 169; Lizard Hill 579; Long Creek Elementary 780; Matthews 195, 906; McAlister of Embalming 905; McClintock 173, 181; McClintock Rosenwald 173; McIver 168; Mercy Hospital of Nursing 901; Methel Elementary 648; Midway Baptist Christian 894; Mont Amoena Female Seminary 174; Morgan 188; Mount Amoena 172; Mount Pleasant Female Academy 174; Mt. Pleasant Collegiate Institute 172; Mulberry 168; Myers Street 186; Myrtle Beach 867; National Youth Administration 254; New Garden (Quaker) Boarding 877; New London High 831; Normal 562; North Carolina Military Institute 46; North Mecklenburg High 91, 93, 685, 686, 780; Northside Christian Academy 686; Northwest Cabarrus High 894; Northwest Junior High 114; Nurses' Training Presbyterian Hospital 562; O'Donohoe Catholic Elementary 444; Oak Ridge Military 761; Oakboro High 831; Oakhurst 598, 831; Observer 175, 178, 181, 500; Observer High 175; Odell 76, 443, 890; Old Berryhill 181; Old Downs 774; Old Hoskins 784; Old Providence 774; Old Sardis 594; Old Springs 876; Old Teeter 850; Olympic High 506; Paw Creek 322, 839; Piedmont Junior High 385; Pine Hill 177, 850, 851; Pleasant Hill 181; Plunkett 744; Plunkett House 744; Poplar Tent Academy 169; Possum Ridge 831; Presbyterian Hospital of Nursing 867; Presbyterian of Christian Education 504; Progress Lane 521; Providence Academy 169; Providence Day 901; Queen's Museum Academy 2, 6; Queen's Museum 708; R.J. Reynolds High 386; Reedy Creek Elementary 177; Reid (Reed) 181; Roberdel High 846; Rocky River Academy 213; 169; Rosenwald 227; Royal Oaks 282; Salem Academy 608; Sardis High 804; Second Ward 164; Second Ward Extension 164; Second Ward High 179; Sharon 252, 596; Sharon High 150, 208, 215, 768; Shopton 168, 204; Shopton Academy 180, 181; Shopton High 180, 500, 504; Slocomb High 584; South Rowan High 718; Southern Technical Institute 306; Spaulding Junior High 251, 385; Stanfield 831; Steel Creek 175; Steele Creek 178, 500; Stuart Robinson 504; Sugar Creek Academy 182; Sugaw Creek Academy 169; Thomas Dale High 532; Thurston 584; Todd 168; Torrance-Lyte High 86; Torrance-Lyte High 75; U.S. Merchant Marine Officers Training 242; United State Military Academy 46; Vandora Springs Elementary 894; W.R. Odell 434; West Charlotte High 87; West Mecklenburg High 168, 839; Western Carolina Male Academy 172; Western North Carolina Male Academy 202; William Academy 592; Winecuff 532; Woodlawn 150, 509, 768; Woodlawn Elementary 208, 215; Woodrow Wilson 893, 895; Zion-Parnassus Academy 169; Zoar 178, 181

Schuck, Anna Margaretha 665; Johannes 670

Schuffert, Catherine 666, 672, 686, 687

Schulman, David Frank 551; Edythe Avery Honeycutt 551

Schunck, Ana Margaretha 673; Johannes Sebastian (Duke) 673

Schuster, Frances "Fanny"

M. Stogner 846

Schwarzwalder, Catherine 292; Christina Keller 292; Elizabeth 292; Elizabeth Maushardt 292; Gottlieb 292; Johannes 292; Johannes Adam 292; Margareta 292

Schwarzwalder-see Blackweider 292

Schwarzwalder, Gottlieb 291; Johann Adam 534; Johannes 291, 534

Schwarzwalder/Blackweider 534

Schwerin, Frances Belle Rea 774

Schwerzler, Sandra Black 290

Scism, Faye Elizabeth Fisher 573; Julius Ellrey 573

Scotch 280

Scotch-Irish 280

Scotland 11, 145, 230, 234, 235, 242, 280, 284, 321, 379, 394, 432, 546, 567, 588, 603, 634, 635, 653, 656, 727, 748, 772, 801, 806, 878; Aberdeenshire 432; Argyleshire 152; Argyll 432; Argyll County 349; Argyllshire 192, 545; Ayrshire 432; Campbelltown Argyll 701; Campbelltown 349; Dumfriesshire 353, 354, 432; Edinburgh 141, 577; Fife 432; Gatehouse of the Fleet 886; Glasgow 349; Hermitage Castle 397; Inverary 2; Island of Argyllshire 580; Isle of Lewis 700; Isle of Skye 661; Lowlands 595; Parish of Carruthers Dumfriesshire 353; Perthshire 432; Redheugh 397; Roxburghshire 397; Southend 349; Stirling 237; Ulster 388; Usher 2

Scott-Irish 233

Scott, Barbara 213; Catherine Strother 213; Charley Dr. 577, 578; Christopher 213; Clarence Walter 81; Francis Tomkies 577; Frank T. 577; George Grant 213; George Randolph 213; James 189; James Jack 577; John 924; Joseph 650; Joseph Crane 213; Katie 924; Lavinia Josephine 213; Lucille 213; Lucy Lucinda Crane 213; Madeline Catherine 876; Margaret 213; Margaret Evalina Jack 577; Marie Patricia Stillman 213; Mary Alexander 567; Michael 924; Miss 152; Patricia (unk) 213; Patrick Jack 577; Randolph 150; Sandra 213; Sarah 213; Sarah Winecuff 924; William Thomas 577; Winfield General 41, 538

Scott-Charnley & Company 207

Scottish Highlanders 6

Seabee Team 6204 88

Seaboard Air Line 205

Seaboard Airline Railway 360

Seaboard Railway 205

Seacrest, Tabitha 555

Seaford, Christina E. 747

Searcy, John 575; Nora Rogers 575

Sears 532; Lucy 583

Seawell, Henry Honorable 847

Seay, Mary "Polly" 925

Sechler, Fannie Fleming 445; Fredrick 445

Second Creek 364

Second Ward National Alumni Foundation 179

Secret, Barbara Simms 777

Secret, Andrew 555; Barbara Simms/Sims 555; Barbara Sims 233; Isaac 555; Jacob 777; Jacobus 233, 555; John 555; Nancy 233, 777; Nancy Sarah Winchester 555; Robert 555

Secrest/Seacrest 555

Seeley, Donna M. G. 592; Donna Mac Godfrey 876; Donna Mae King 592; Edgar G. III 592; Edgar George III 876

Seeliger, Cynthia 926; Kathrine 527

Seemone, Elizabeth 891

Seeger, Rachael Harris 529

Segrest, Rचना 527

Sehorn, James Morrison 450; Margaret Long 624;

Margaret Russell 449; Margaret/Peggy Long 623; Marietta (Etta) 448, 450; Marietta 453, 456, 739, 860; Mary Elizabeth Friesland 450; Mr. 624; unknown 623

Seidel, Anna Maria Denger 601; Christopher 601; Veronica 601

Seigneur of Fontaines Morau, Pierre 388

Seigneur, Louis 388

Seits, Elizabeth 364

Seitz (Sides), Catherine 520

Self, Ada 251; Ada Lorena 784; Carlo 377; Iva Dalton 377; J.W. Reverend 205; Margaret Summerwood 784; Nathaniel 340; Rebecca 460; Rufus Lee 784; Ursula Burleson 340

Selin, Anthony Captain 634

Sell, Christina 301; John 301

Sellers, Maggie 15, 646

Sellers, David 542; Eddie 892; Hannah Henry 542; Ida 576; Mary 597

Sells, Nancy 680; Naomi 676; Ruby Harrington 526

Selvy, Suzanne 468, 718

Selwyn, Augustus Lord 2; John 182

Semens, Elizabeth 510

Seminary, Erskine 553; Hood Theological 789; Princeton Theological 789; Union Theological 322

Seminole Affair 3

Semins, Elizabeth 382

Semone, Catherine 891

Services, Hankins & Whittington Funeral 598

Settlemyer, Harriet Florence Barker 913; Jennie 913; Larence 913

Sevitts, Christina 486

Sevitts, Christina 851

Shaffer, Frederick 589; Lydia 589; Rachel Hood 589

Shaffner 856

Shank, Joseph 382; Sophia Dawalt 382

Shanklin, Patricia Lynn 346

Shannon, Laura E. Means 664; Mary Ella (Ellie) 346; N.E. 66; Sarah Ranson 155; William 664

Sharner, Jacob 856

Sharon Memorial Park 375

Sharon Memorial Park Cemetery 335

Sharp, Elizabeth 285; Elizabeth Comfort 475; Jane 589; Mary 589; Mattie J. 232

Sharpe, Alfred 289; Elizabeth Black 289; Elizabeth P. 773; Fielding 289; James McCoy 289; John 289; Lemira 289; Rebecca 289; Silas McCoy 289; William 289

Shaver, John 189

Shaw, Florah/Flory 783; Robin 247; Thomas A. 318; Wilma Irene Broome 318

Shay, Lila White Bost 303; William Sr. 303

Shearer, Catherine 464; Mary 542

Shedd, Betty 249

Sheehan, Phyllis 434

Sheek, Darby Keith Jr. 587; Darby Keith Sr. 587

Sheffield, George Washington 352; Hannah 583

Shelby, Baron DeKalb 237; Benjamin Alexander Jr. 237; Catherine Morgan 778; Dorcas 237; Eleanor 897; Elizabeth "Betsy" 317, 624; Elizabeth 555; Elizabeth Neel 708; Evan 555, 778; Evan Colonel 555; Evan General 2, 237; Evon Patriot 238; Eva Pvt. 237; Hannah 237; Harriet C. 237; Isaac 237; Isabella 237; Isabella Alexander 237; Isac Colonel Governor 2; John Milton 237; Marcus Sherman 237; Margareta (unk) 778; Margareta (?) 555; Martha Washington Polk 745; Mary 2, 237, 280, 317, 654, 745; Mary Blair 778; Matilda McDonald 237; Moses 192, 200, 237, 373, 745; Moses Jr. 708; Moses Patriot 238; Phillip 555, 778; Reese 317; Rees 778; Richard 237; Sarah 237; Susan Polk 238; Susanna 238; Susannah 235, 236, 237, 241, 243; Susannah Hart 237; Thomas

237

Shell Deer Park Refinery 776

Shell Oil Company 776

Shell Plant 768

Shell, D.M. Jr. 66

Shelton, Daisy Margaret Mayes 633

Shenewoffs Creek 364

Shepard, Ann 477; Jacob 477

Shepherd, Betty Joe Greenhill 706; Bobbie Gail 706; Cecelia Jo 706; Cecil 706; Colony 475; Elizabeth Yerby 565; William Jr. 565

Sheppard, Jane 796

Sheridan, Phil General 22

Sherlock, H. Corporal 6

Sherman, General 54, 441, 489; W.T. Major General 56

Sherrer, Neil Eugenia 311

Sherrill, F.C. 190; Hattie Jane Craven 572; James 439; John W. 572; Little Gus 80; Lovett 80, 92; Mabel 289; Mattie A. 671; Mattie M. A. 550; Verdie Turner 80

Sherwood Printing and Graphics Co. 306

Shield, Jane 713

Shields, Alexander C. 392; Ann Pope Auten McCroskey Gaffney 748; Elizabeth 308; Isabella E. 349; James 857; James H. 392; Jane 857; John 308, 309; John L. 392; Martilda C. Douglas 392; Mary E. 392; Matilda C. Douglas 391; Matilda Douglas 878; Nancy Thomson 857; William 6, 391, 392, 878; Windell 748

Shimpoek, Michael 544; Roseana Melchor 544

Shinn 352; Anne McCachern 635; Anne Plunkett 744; Annie Marie 382; Benjamin 189, 635, 744; Elnor Overcash 156; Eliza Carlock 778; Isaac Ross 635, 744; Jacob Little 885; John Calvin 382; Josiah 802; Josiah Carlock 352; Laura Louvenia 382; Mary "Polly" Reed 778; Nancy McCachern 635; Otta Ferguson 432; Polly Reed 885; Polly Russell 802; Ruth Cordelia 562; Silas 156, 189; Thomas J. 119; Thomas Jefferson 778, 885; William Edward 885

Ship, "Abigail" 778; "Adventure" 609; "Allen" 376; "Assurance" 559; "Barkley" 559, 847; "Chesterfield" 364, 600, 601, 602; "Christian" 606; "Delaware" 694; "Elizabeth" 555; "Francis and Elizabeth" 341, 510; "Friendship" 292, 296, 462, 534; "George" 925; "Hampshire" 601; "Jacob" 543; "James and Mary" 589; "Jupiter" 848; "Kinsale" 563; "Lydia" 269, 665, 856; "Marie" 606; "Neptune" 606; "Oliver" 156; "Patience" 364; "Recovery" 606; "Richard and Elizabeth" 395; "Saint Andrew" 462, 533; "Shirley" 544; "Skippo" 698; "Snow Louther" 661; "Snow Louther" 871; "The Adventure" 624; "The Patience" 271; "The Phoenix" 271; "Two Brothers" 364; "William And Sarah" 464; Cecelia 444; Chesterfield 483; Forward 301; Friendship 291; Henrietta 511; Lydia 393; Neptune 291; Sally 291; Torbay 634; U.S.S. Alabama 838; U.S.S. LST 458 69; U.S.S. New Jersey 831; USS Skate #578 95; Welcome 237

Shipley, Sally Thompson 860

Shipman, Jacob 14; Minnie Mae 697; Sarah Kuykendall 14

Shipp, Bartlett 463; Susan Forney 463

Shirah, Joseph Payne 512; Susanna Hagler 512

Shive, Caleb Cowan 529; Catherine 305; Catherine Olivia Harris 529; Elizabeth 305; Mary Dorothea Harris 529; Milton Newell 529; Philip 305; Thomas Harris 529; Viola Cowan 529

Shoe, David 25, 293, 345, 686; Elizabeth 25; Elizabeth

Myers 293, 345, 686; Hendrick 686; Jacob 534; John 686; Lyddia 442; Malinda 293, 294, 295, 345, 6 8 6 ; Malinda/Melinda/Linda/Matilda 25; Margaret Hinseman 534; Mary "Polly" 628; Mary M. Hinceman 534; Susannah 686; Wiley 534

Shoemaker, Annie Williams 243; Bobby L. 243; Dewey O'Farrell 243; Doris Ann Evans 243; Ella 575; James Franklin 243; Lillous Faye Alexander 243; Lucinda Waites 243; Martha Ora McCarty 237, 243; Rebecca Jane Turner 243; Sarah Elizabeth James 243; William Buford "Tobe" Jr. 243; William Buford Sr. 243

Shook, Adam 670; Amanda Bell 396, 429; Amanda C. 396; Anna Bell 386; Artie 396; Catherine Christopher 670; Charly M. 396; Daniel C. 396; David 396, 670; Emma 396; Exie Caroline Miller 396; Gracie 396; Jane 396; John S. 396; Lawrence 396; Lona Bell 396; Mammie S. 396; Paulina 396; Quincey E. 396; William T. 396

Shop, Weavers Complete Auto Repair And Body Shop 429

Shops, Stowe Moody Gift 690

Shopton Store 204

Shore, Mary 474; Nancy 618

Short, C.M. Reverend 104

Shorter, A.C. Jr. 66

Shue, Ashley Wayne 758; Avery Lin 758; Helen Kathleen Eudy Furr 409; Lindsey Wayne 758; Naddie Ford 460; Patricia Ann Barbee 758; Paul Coolidge 409; Shirley Fink 443

Shufford, Ethel Mae Brice 934; Samuel 934; Walter 934

Shuford, Catherine 264; Mary Anna Dills 385

Shuma, Ann 44, 58

Shuping, Ellen Loretta 717; Henry Augustus 717; Jacob 717; Joicy Culpeper Sheek 717; Laura Ann Maria Overcash 717; Margaret C. Smith 717; Margaret L. 717; Sophia Emmlaine 717; Wilhemina "Mena" Miller 717

Shute, C.H. Reverend 113

Sibley, Ethel DeLette Honeycutt 551; Joseph Leonard 551

Sidden, Kevin 429, 893; Melanie 893; Melanie Banther 429

Sides (Seitz), Catherine 519

Sides, Andrew 393, 520; Anny 609; Austin Brian 429; Catherine 513, 517; Catherine Brown 628; Catherine C. Weaver 891; Elizabeth 364; Hannah Polk 623; Henry "Harry" 520; Henry 364; John 891; John A. 891; John Michael 630; Kim 35; Kimberly Faust 429; Mary "Polly" Shoe 628; Mary Maria Magdalena 630; Mathias 628; Millie 891; Polly Ann Josephine Rebecca 891; Randal Brian 429; Sarah 628; Sarah A. 891; Sheridan 269, 856

Sidly 352

Siefert, Elizabeth Lentz 601; Eva Elizabeth Edelmann 600; Jacob 601; Joachim Jacob 600, 601; Jurg/George Ludwig 483; Jurg/George Ludwig Sr. 601; See Sifford 483; Stephen 601; Susanna 601

Siefert/Siffert/Sifford 482

Sifford, E.S.K. 600; Elizabeth Lentz 482, 600; Eve 482, 483, 600, 601; George Ludwig 482, 600; Ludwig 482; see Siefert 483

Sights, Henry 364

Signon, Elizabeth "Betty" Ann 533; Regina 671

Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence 280

Sikes, Elizabeth 475; John Brown 55

Sikes, Mary Jane Williams 55

Sikes, R.A. Reverend 104
Silver Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery 353
Simierle, Jacob 874
Simianer, John 189, 744
Simisiner, John 373
Simmons, Abraham Sr. 444; Bradford 396; Christine 396; Eleanor 444; George 444; Jane Shook 396; Jim Gift Shops 690; John Gift Shops 692; Martha 444; Mrs. Knox 840; R.C. 66; Sarah 444; Solomon V. 527; Thomas 396
Simms, Barbara 777; Jessie 560
Simms/Sims, Barbara 555
Simons, Cloe Doster 793; Rebecca 794; Rebecca S. 793; Solomon "Vangal" 793
Simonton, Absalom K. Captain 549; Ann Falls 479; Joseph C. 529; Theophilus 479
Simpson boy 881
Simpson, Annie Mary 332; C.N. Esq. 590; Cecil 855; Charlie 911; Charlotte Colvin 368; Cordelia Clayton 382; Dempsey 368; Dionne 904; Ernest 855; Ed 855; Harriette Lois 420; Harriette L. 423; Hattie I. 911; Hearriette 415; Jerry 855; Jessie 368; John 169; Johnny 855; Lucy Mae Taylor 855; Margaret 316, 317, 394; Margaret Edith Faies 423; Martha Orr 316, 317, 394; Mary Colvin 368; Mary Elizabeth (Moffatt) 603; Mary Jane Brooks Harris 316; Melvin 855; Mildred Long Yandell 774; Nancy Adaline Williams 911; Rev. John Hemphill 603; Sally 855; Steve 855; Tamara 759; Teresa Michell 758; Thomas 316; William 316, 317, 394; William T. Reverend 121; Winfred Baker 496
Simril, Edith (Billie) 232; Leonora 539
Sims, Anderson 857; B.T. 120; Barbara 233; Charles 557; Cornelia 570; Edward 570; Frances A. 475; Harriet 556; J. Albert 568; James A. 568; Julia Ashmore Stanhouse 570; Margaret Joanna Andrews 570; Martha (Patsy) Spain 857; Mayfield Eugenia Litaker 570; McCarmie 570; Minerva 568; Nathaniel Mack 570; Penick 570; Samuel K. 568; Smiley Andrew 570; W.E. 66; Walter 570
Sinclair, Martha R. 654
Sing, Annanias 104; Carrie Sue 503; David 104
Singer, Kay H. 875
Singletary, Agnes McNeily 658; Ebenezer 658
Sipes, Harnet Elfie 671; Mary Elizabeth 671
Sissom, Catherine Parker 720; Jesse 720
Skelton, Edward 261; Eunice Lee Robinson 261
Skidmore, Arthur Draper 453; Ruby Flowe 448; Ruby Mae Flowe 453
Skiffie, Sarah 778
Skillington, Mary 522, 523
Skinder, Mary Hunter Kraft 553
Skinner, Bill 459; Rebecca Leatha Rose 459; Sam 459; William Thomas 459
Skoglund, William L. 88
Slate Mountain Rambles 221
Slater (Schlatter), Michael 156
Slaughter, Helen Kay Harvison 237
Slave, Amy 492; Cato 2; Charles 492; Cole 492; Curry 230; Eve 492; Hugh 841; Ida 841; Jincey 517; Luis 492; Mary 841; Munro 492; Nancy 492; Nancy Jane 841; Peggy 492; Peter 779; Phoebe 492; Potts 492; Ruth 2; Sam 459, 480; Samba 230; Suny 492; Theo 492
Slaves, Adam 348; Aggie 348; Alphred 348; Beck 791; Ben 348; Benjamin 348; Charles 348; Ephriam 348; Jean 348; Jeff 348; Jenny

348; Lewis 348; Little Nat 348; Louisa 791; Manda 348; Mark 348; Nacifer 348; Nat 348; Randall 348; Randley 348; Rena 348; Scott 348
Sledge, Ellen 343; Emma Kendrick 585; Eunice Neil 585; H.K. Jr. 585; Hartwell K. 923; Hartwell Kendrick 585; James S. 585; Julia Winchester 923; Julia Winchester Benton 585
Sloan Brothers 190
Sloan, Archibald 583; Asenath 747; Benjamin 321; Charlotte 878; Charlotte Elizabeth 391, 392; Deborah MacAulay 634; Dora 857; Eddie 587; Edwin Breen Dobbs 632; Edwin R. 587; Edwin R. Jr. 587; Elizabeth 321, 383, 690, 692; Elizabeth Carruths 321; Elizabeth Stowe 690, 692; Ellen 15; Ernest Kerns 587; Frances (Fanny) Brown 321; Francis (Fanny) Brown 321; Franklin Hill 587; Henrietta 632; J.C. Reverend 120; James 321, 330, 392, 747; James D. 321; James II 330; James Jr. 321, 587; Jane 260, 321; Jane Ann Baker 583; Jane Clarissa 587; John 13, 14, 321, 747; John David 587; John W. 229; Lloyd Preston 587; M.D. "Lucy" 242; Mammie 587; Margaret 384, 587; Marvin Hunter Jr. 587; Mary Hunter Sr. 587; Mary 103, 321; Mary Ann 383; Mary Ellen 587; Mary Logan 632; Mary Magnaline 583; Ms. 924; Myrtle 587; Nancy 321, 330, 338; Nancy Curry 632; Pearl 587; Rebecca 632; Robert 632; Robert Calvin 587; Ruth Beard 906; Susan Bowers 392; Teresa P. 479; Thomas 634; Virginia 632; William 690, 692; William B. 587; William Harper 587
Sloan's Iron Works 715
Slocumb, Alabama 249
Sloffon, A.J. Reverend 131
Stone, Catherine Dorcas 241; George Barton 241; Isaac Alexander 241; James Bart 241; Jonathan A. 241; Margaret "Peggy" Clark (Alexander) 241; Margaret Elizabeth (Rowden) 241; Mary Elizabeth 241; Mary Jane (Bryant) 241; Samuel 241; Sarah 241; Sarah Jane (Jones) 241; Sarah Victoria (Null) 241; Susan Jane (Tinsley) 241; Susan Jane 241; Thomas Shields 241
Sloop, Ann 617; Annie 924; Daniel 635; Daniel Swann 591; Dorothy King 635; Ellen Frances 635; Emma Pope 748; Harley Arlene 76; Hattie Elizabeth 635; Hattie Mack Hagler 635; Iris Ann 635; Jean Knight King 591; Lula Marie 635; Lynn 635; Mandy Jean 76; Mary 924; Mary Martin Dr. 47; Mary Narcissus 635; Mary Sue McCachren 635; Studie Mack 635; Teresa Weaver 892; William Daniel McLaughlin 635; William Louis 635
Slough, Daniel Caldwell 382; Elizabeth 382; N. 297
Small, Andrew Carl 475; Beatrice 840; Bessie 432; Bob 745; Clemmie Arbell 481; Cora Ann Eudy 405; Frances B. Richardson 475; Henrietta Delia Hinson 475; Henry Russell 404; Henry Uriah 405; Isabella Blackmon 475; Joel B. 475; John 590; Lessie Mable 475; Lessie Mable Smith 475; Lula Arabel Polk 745; Margaret (Maggie) Jane 405; Margaret Jane 404; Mary Catherine Hinson 404; Mary Deason 475; Otha B. 475; Pina Jane 288; Robert C. 745; Russ 404; Sarah 588; Sarah Ann 745; William Amos 475
Smarr, Lucy 929
Smith Brothers Farm 205
Smith, A.A. 544; Aaron 708; Aaron Eugene 93; Abigail 523; Abigail Johnston 566; Albert Shannon 236; Alfred

Harris 761; Allen Newton Waddell 243; Angus Ferguson 243; Ann 798; Annie Clara Dickson 384; Annie Kathryn Alexander 237, 243; Annie Marie McFarland 243; Archibald C. 243; Barbara 106; Barbara Kerns 93; Benjamin 565; Berna Ellen Nanney 706; Betsy C. 471; Billy 198; Blanche 574; Brandi Lashe 236; Calvin 869; Camille 348; Caroline Matilda Golding 243; Carrie Virginia Glen 246; Catherine 550; Chad 269; Charles 620; Christine 382; Clarence 177; Clemens C. 566; Clementine (Clemmie) Louise Kerr 588; Clifton Eugene 761; Conrad Frederick 858; Cora Chapman 237; Crissy 395; Dale 93; Daniel 317; Daniel F. 243; Daniel Jr. 659; Delores Irene 917; Dennis W. "Dent" 243; Dorothy Houston 92; Dr. Samuel Harris 233; Duncan "P" 243; Earl 237; Edith 747; Edward 535; Elisabeth 637; Eliza A. 207; Eliza Lily 761; Elizabeth 226, 559; Elizabeth Ann 230; Elizabeth Ann Carroway 708; Elizabeth Arends 146; Elizabeth O'Sheilds 711; Elizabeth Summers 747; Ella Katherine Sumrall 442; Ellen Starnes 316; Esther Faires 421; Eve 869; F. Ronald Reverend 117; Family 178; Floyd 575; Foy Rachel Glosson 481; Frank 523; Furman 93; George 184, 869; George Marvin III 247; George Marvin IV 247; George W. 395; Gerald 93; Hannah Rebecca 341, 510; Harley B. 243; Harriet Lucretia Terral 243; Hattie Viola 246; Hector Campbell 243; Helen Virginia Whitley 904, 905; Henrietta Rebecca 831; Henry 576; Henry Major 761; Ian Alexander 247; Ila 576; J.A. Reverend 104; J.D. 66; J.L. Jr. 66; J.M. Rev. 550; J.W. Jr. Reverend 113; Jacob Lafayette 761; James 373, 541, 566; James Albert 235, 236, 237; James Calvin 243; James Earl 235, 243; James Hamilton 523; James Houston 761; James Riley 706; Jane 590, 715; Jane Berry 163; Jane Eleanor McFarland 243; Jasper 869; Jean 772, 776; Jennie 898; Jim 205; Joab 237; John 523, 550, 873; John Alvis 242; John Andrew 121; John Campbell 243; John Exum 395, 560, 869; John Ferguson 243; John Franklin 566; John Stanley 395, 869; Johnson C. 163; Jonathan 177; Joseph 523; Joseph Colton 576; Josephine Adeline Robinson 261; Josilee 576; Laura Pearl 243; Laura Viola Kennedy Dry 493; Leah 523; Leah Tucker 243, 589, 869; Lessie 237; Lewis 576; Lexie Aranna Dry 831; Lexie Dry 341, 394, 869; Lillie (Lily) Rebecca Potts 761; Lillie Rebecca 761; Lillian Reid 761; Lucinda Huneycutt 559; Lucy (unk) 840; Lucy A. 508; Lurena 708; Lydia 628; Macon 484, 510, 778, 847; Macon Charlie 831; Macon Charlie Jr. 831; Macon Jr. 340, 484, 510; Majorie Ann 324; Malcolm Ferguson 243; March Ried 831; Marcy Reed 484; Margaret 122, 177; Margaret C. 717; Margaret Elizabeth 243; Margaret Elizabeth Isenhour 576; Margaret Ferguson 243; Margaret Isabella McRee 659; Marion 215; Marjorie Brown 319, 323; Martha "Marcy" Reed 510; Martha Emeline 508; Martha J. 471; Mary "Polly" McCollum 317; Mary C. Dry 393; Mary Cathy 873; Mary Elizabeth 308; Mary Elizabeth McFarland 243; Mary Emaline 471; Mary Emma Reid 761; Mary Hamilton 523; Mary Henry 541; Mary Jane

424; Mary Malissa 317; Mary Moser 271; Mary Polly Almond 544; Mary Rebecca 247; Mary Reid 761; Meriam Wilson 918; Michael Ray 81; Mildred 425, 692; Minnie J. Pope 747; Miriam 761; Monte Cartes 346; Moses 393; Mrs. 656; Nancy Alletha Terral 243; Nancy Lilly 395; Nancy Lilly Austin 560, 869; Nancy Margaret 237; Nell Margaret 371; Neri 421; Odella 706; Odella Gilmer 566; Odella Gilmore 572; Ophelia 576; Pearl Evelyn McCarty 243; Pressly 576; Priscilla 484, 510; Priscilla Lane 831; Rachel 481; Raychl 483, 484; Raychl Elizabeth 510, 831; Rebecca 484; Rena Maggie 840; Richmond 904, 905; Robert 189; Robert Captain 6; Ronnie 869; Rosa Jane Hatley 432; Ruby McCarty 243; Ruth Caldwell 78; Ruth Mae Helms 346; Samuel Harris Dr. 775; Samuel Hill 247; Samuel Webster 869; Sara Elizabeth 74; Sarah A. 523; Sarah Clark Caldwell 346; Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" 775; Sarah Elizabeth 233, 594; Sarah Susannah Irvin 566; Shannon Allen 236; Sharon LaVern 93; Stanley Webster 341, 831; Steven 484; Steven Stanley 831; Susan Rogers 575; Temperance "Big Tempy" 869; Temperance Jane 558, 560; Terry 856; Thelma Goodman 484, 510; Thelma Lee Goodman 831; Thomas 145, 230; Thomas Franklin 346; Thomas M. Rev. 566; Titus 840; Vandora Craven 572; Virgie Robinson 917; Virginia 237; Virginia Victoria 235, 243; W.A. Mrs. 652; Walter Daniel 384; Web 394; Wilhelm 393; William 393, 523, 917; William E. Dr. 237; William Henry Jr. 81; William Miller III 588; William Miller Jr. 588; William P. 747; William Robert 572; William Wilson 246; Willodene 558; Wilson 261, 559; Woodie Cornelia 576
Smith's Grocery 75
Smith-Crowder 375
Smiths 931
Smithsonian Institute 338
Smovell Expedition 334
Sneed, Ossie Lee 488
Snell, Agnes 896; Alvertina Lee 512; Elizabeth 300; Isabella Kirkpatrick Blair 300; John 300
Snellings, Jean Bigham 111
Sneyd, Phillis 563
Snipes, D.H. 66; Melissa Jane 432
Snodgrass, Artie 289
Snow, Betsy 847
Snuggs, Lucy Brooks 317; William 317
Snyder, Amy Woodward 692; Ann Sloan Moody 692; Ann Woodward 690; Carrie Mae 386; James Luther 692; James Luther II 690; James Luther III 690, 692; James Luther Jr. 692; Lillie Mae 925; William Sloan 690, 692
Social Security Administration 532
Society Hill, South Carolina 249
Society, Catawba Valley Scottish 686; Jennie Flow 270; Ladies Aid 328; Missionary 386
Soldiers, Confederate 432
Somers, Dorothy Wilson Williams 920; Ewell Porter 920; See Summers 485; Will 485
Somerville, Marion Du Pont 213
Sons of the American Revolution War 230; French and Indian 230
Sons, Betty Beaver 759; Lynn 759; Patricia 759; Paul 759; Paul Jr. 759
Sorrells, Marilu Rea 774
Sorrow, John M. 327
Sossaman, Catherine 684; Jane Ellen 260; John C. 849; John Sidney 260

Sossamon, Dessie Russell 803; John Dr. 760
Sossoman Funeral Home 834
Sossoman Springs 284
Sossoman, "Miss Lola" 834; Charles Spivey 834; Christian 834; Christian Jerusalem 834; Heather (unk) 834; Hessie Carrick 834; John "Calvin" III 834; John Calvin Jr. "J.C." 834; John Calvin Sr. Dr. 834; Kathleen Marie 834; Lola Carol Hamilton 834; Madelyn Carol 834; Mark Alexander 834; Mary Louise Dougher 834; Sallie Burns 787; Sarah Potts 834; Smaro Lee Black Spivey 834; Susan Kiser 834
Sossomon, Brendon 834
Souers/Sowers 835
Souter, Martha 389
South Africa, Seshago 789
South Carolina, 14, 67, 82, 253, 345, 426, 427, 532617, 620, 642, 841, 851, 907, 924; Abbeville 243, 425, 501, 650, 668; Abbeville County 658, 802, 806; Abbeville District 694, 800; Aiken 584; Anderson 121, 378, 714; Anderson County 564; Anderson District 668; Beaufort 46; Becca 792; Bennettsville 407; Bishopville 584; Blacksburg 489, 490; Blackstock 147; Blackstock's Ford 792; Branchville 703; Brattonville 459; Briar Creek 29; Camden 3, 191, 234, 247, 291, 292, 349, 528, 647, 666, 687, 791, 792; Camden District 548; Camp Croft 63, 71; Camp Jackson 605; Central 876; Charles Town 16, 202, 878; Charleston 2, 3, 8, 16, 21, 46, 139, 191, 260, 298, 334, 459, 463, 472, 477, 480, 489, 542, 589, 610, 618, 634, 722, 792, 847, 874, 949; Cheraw 159, 394, 661; Cherokee County 8, 871; Chester 44, 58, 368, 503, 579, 850, 865, 915; Chester County 557, 664, 795, 848, 908, 935; Chester Courthouse 191; Chesterfield 299; Chesterfield County 33, 78, 433, 436, 441, 686, 788, 883, 890; Clover 581; Columbia 121, 334, 353, 489, 616, 876, 906; Columbus 890; Conway 556; Cowpens 29, 687; Craven 368; Darlington 406, 608; Darlington County 658; Denmark 561; District 96, 770; Due West 121, 500, 501, 504, 505, 553, 714; Duncan 255; Easley 438; Edgefield 243; Edgefield County 651; Eutaw Springs 534; Fairfield County 147, 384; Flat Rock 432, 436; Florence 406; Fort Jackson 63, 71, 75, 76, 77, 85, 386, 526, 890, 892; Fort Mill 266, 302, 415, 649; Fort Mills 378; Fort Sumter 57; Forty-Acre Rock 432; Gaffney 254, 836; Georgetown 191, 556, 718; Georgetown Coast 777; Glenn Springs 632; Greenville 356, 383, 473, 564, 696, 770, 806; Greenville County 254, 678, 563, 658, 697; Greenwood 121, 360; Hanging rock 349; Henry's Knob 541; Horry County 556; India Hook 592; Inman 697; Kershaw 371; Kershaw County 584, 788, 790, 856, 884; Lake Wylie 275; Lancaster 32, 653, 656; Lancaster County 33, 299, 313, 365, 372, 391, 432, 433, 436, 475, 488, 498, 590, 664, 768; Lancaster Court House 191; Lancaster District 597; Lands Ford 503; Laurens 658; Laurens County 613, 927; Laurensville 155; Lee County 584; Lexington 526; Little Rock 360; Long Cane 147, 155; Lynchess Creek 388; Marlboro County 706, 846; Mt. Croghan 441; Myrtle Beach 263; Newberry 651, 848; Ninety-Six 8, 16; Ninety-Six District 18, 19, 791, 792; Oconee County 668; Old Nation Ford 13; Orangeburg 156, 472; Paris Island 89, 91;

Pauline 711; Pickens District 668; Purrysburg 472; Richland County 935; Rock Hill 158, 266, 282, 302, 348, 425, 441, 592, 632, 663, 769, 797, 929; Sharon 929; Spartanburg 290, 797; Spartanburg County 387, 479, 490, 711, 713, 726, 791, 792; Spartanburg District 18, 19, 387; Spartanburg County 625, 935; St. Mark's Parish 949; Sullivan's Island 589; Sumter County 584; Taxhaw 656; Taylors 591; Third Military District 55; Tradesville 745; Travelers Rest 697; Turkey Paw 697; Union County 711, 792; Union District 18; Waxhaws 191; West Springs 632; Westminster 668; Wilmington 463; Winnsboro 121, 381; Woodruff 775; York 252, 302, 381; York County 41, 63, 66, 105, 145, 158, 215, 251, 254, 266, 330, 339, 353, 354, 356, 384, 386, 389, 390, 424, 425, 430, 434, 443, 459, 468, 502, 503, 506, 508, 509, 528, 537, 538, 541, 547, 548, 581, 585, 595, 604, 643, 649, 658, 708, 745, 753, 754, 758, 861, 871, 888, 889, 917, 921, 928, 929, 935; York Court House 191; York District 42, 489, 508, 795; Yorkville 44, 537, 608, 713, 722, 795; Your District 145
South Carolina's Fifth Regiment, 726
South Carolina's First Artillery Regiment, 726
South Dakota, Aberdeen 491
South Fork, Catawba River 518
South Park Shopping Center 150
South Point Fire Station 362
South Power Company 356
Southerd, Elizabeth 387; Francis 387; Sarah 387
Southern Baptist Convention 150
Southern Bell, 327, 386
Southern Engineering Company 198
Southern Power 266
Southern Power Company 355
Southern Powawer, Gstonie NC 354
Southern Railway, 333, 493, 888
Southern, Pump and Tank 685
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 280
Sowers, Alice L.M. 835; Christina C. (unk) 835; Dora 835; Dora Elizabeth Overcash 835; Hannah Mari Beeffe 835; John C.L. 835; John W.M. 835; Loris J.V. 835; Laura U.L. 835; Lula A. Cornelius 835; Margaret 706; Margaret A.J. 835; Margaret E. 835; Martha 5835; Mary E.N. 835; Nancy 835; Oni P. 835; Onie P. A. 835; Philip E. 835; Rufus Alexander 835; Walter C. 835; William R.S. 835
Spain, 247, 341, 563; A.L. 66; Abagale Roberts 857; Amelia 857; David, Jr. 857; David, Sr. 857; Drucilla 492; Elizabeth 713, 857; Elizabeth Thomasson 857; John 857; Lucy 857; Martha Haskin 857; Nancy 857; Sarah (Sally) 857; Sarah 493; Thomas 857; William 857; William Batt 857
Spain, Mary Elizabeth 798; Nancy 132
Spake, Lida Mae 355
Spann, William 14
Spargo, Marion 377; Vivian Dalton Gathers 377
Sparrow Boarding House 297
Spatex Corporation 784
Spatex Cotton Mill 251
Spearman, Mrs. 378
Spears Family 880
Spears Graveyard 280
Spears, Amanda Sophie Weaver 891; Amziah B. Beaver 891; Annie Virginia 891; Clarence Galthier 891; Elizabeth (Elsy) 772; Ethel

177; Eula 891; Georgia Leona 891; Graveyard 367; John Henry 891; Kellie Anita Thompson 286; Margaret Sophia 891; Mary Louisa 891; Myrtle Elizabeth 891; Ollie 891; Solomon 880; Wallace 189; William Edgar 891; William Samuel 891

Speight, Martha 286

Spence, Beatrice 423; Dellion 418; Lora 419; Nila 416; Thomas 636

Spencer, Elihu, Reverend 97, 169; Harriet 577; Horace Millard 289; Jane Elizabeth 559; Lord Le De 151; Messrs 152; Vassie Ann Black 289; Winnie 782

Spengel, Catrina 464, 486; Daniel 464; Margaret 464

Spiker, Henry, Colonel 600

Spinkel, John 119

Spinner, Ulrich 376

Spivey, Smaro Lee Black 834

Spotswood, Alexander Governor 563

Sprague, E.W. 44

Spratt Family 206

Spratt, Andrew 589; Catherine 7 498; Elizabeth 654, 708; Emma 204; James 388, 498; Jane Blythe 589; Jean 708; John 400; Laura Vivian 336; Margaret I. 498; Mary Clark 708; Mary Polly 589; Rebecca Elms 400; Sara Jane 398; Susan Ann 545; Susanna 498, 503; Susannah 2, 388, 745; Thomas 17, 388; Thomas Sr. 708; Widow 888

Spreng, G.P. 66

Spring Service 526

Springer, Elizabeth Miranda 686

Springfield, Crecidus C. McKiley 880; John Madison 880

Springs, Carrie 862; Clarkston 841; Henry Elwood Harris 841; Jane 508; John 552; John Captain 8; John III 237; John Jr. Capt. 237; Mary 346; Mary Laura 237; Rosa Steele 841

Springsteen, see Springs 552

Spinkle, Martha M. 901; Mr. 901

Sprot, Thomas 398

Spurrier & Co. 250

Spurrier and Company 690

Squires, Doctor 157; 913; Robert 913

St. Enochs Lutheran Church 264

St. John's Lutheran Church 264

St. Joseph's Manor House 276

St. Joseph's Town 276

St. Martin Lutheran Church 519

St. Michael's Lutheran Church 364

St. Peters Hospital 313

Stack, Amos M. 247; Mabel Rebecca 247; R.L. 356; Sarah Cornelia Carothers 356

Stack, R. L. 266; Sarah Cornelia "Sally" Carothers 266

Stacy, Anne (unk) 19; John 19; Robert 19; Sallie Austell 19

Staff, Historic Rosedale 466

Stafford, Arthur (Art) 466; 839; Cenie Moore 177; Della Station 838; Donald Earl 838; Earl Thomas 261, 838, 839; Ernestine Johnson 838; Faye O'Neal 838, 839; Florence Lackey Gun 838; Gerald (Jerry) Allen 839; Gerald Marion 838, 839; Geraldine Robinson 839; James 192; Jennie 177; Jean Margaret 838; Jeannie 838; Marion Thomas 838; Martha 177; Mary McKee 700; Nell 177; Reba Sue (unk) Leming 839; Stephen Lee 838; Thelma Geraldine Robinson "Momsie" 838; Thelma Geraldine Robinson 261

Staffords 595

Stagecoach Inn 196

Stalling, Moses 294

Stallings, Carl "Tip," Mayor 205; Harriet 294; Lundy E. 469; Malinda Shoe 294; Martin 205; Matthew Thomas 205; Town Clerk 205

Stanbury, J. H. Reverend 697

Stancil, Allie 840; Annie Hudson 840; Annie Lee 469; Annie M. 840; Archibald 840; Archie James 916; B.R. 840; Barbara Elaine 840; Beatrice 76, 526, 840; Beatrice Small 840; Bill 840; C.W. 840; Callie Wilson 840; Callie Wilson Jr. 840; Catherine "Katy" Hagler 840; Charlotte Treadway 583; Cleo 840; Cyrus A. 56, 840; Earl Cook 840; Edith "Edy" Powell 840; Edith 840; Edith Powell 20; Elizabeth 20, 840; Elizabeth Jane (unk) 840; Elizabeth Jane 583; Elsie Love 840; Emma 840; Emmer 840; Emmer Elizabeth 840; Evan 583; Frank 840; Franklin J. 840; Grover Young 840; Harold J. 840; Harriet M. Long 583; Harry 840; Harvey Lee 526; Harvey W. 56; Harvey Wilson 526, 840; Hetter Barbee 469; J.W. 840; Jack 840; Jackson 840; Jacob M. 583; James "Jim" Franklin 840; James 840; James S. 840; Jeffery Lynn 840; Jesse 20; Jesse 840; Jim F. 840; John 20, 840; John C. 583; John Carl 840; John Carl Jr. 840; John Dr. 840; John Jr. 20, 840; John S. 56; John W. 56, 840; John Jr. 59; John Sr. 583; Joseph 583; Julian 840; Lessie Wilson 916; Lewis S. 840; Linda 840; Liza Jane Mandis 840; Liza Jane Mann 526; Lottie Marie Garver 840; Luke 840; Lula 840; M.V. 840; Margaret "Peggy" Kiker 590; Margaret Kiker 583; Margaret M. 840; Marion Virginia 840; Martha 20, 840; Martha I. Watts 583; Martha J. 583; Mary 583; Mary J. Holsonback 583; Mary V. 56, 840; Mollis 916; Mrs. Leal 840; Murray 840; N.J. 56, 840; Ollie 840; Patricia 20, 840; Polly 20, 840; Prudy McKinney 583; R.V. 840; Ralph Vernon 840; Rena Maggie Smith 840; Rettie Belle 840; Robert 840; Robert Lee 840; Ruby 840; Sally 20, 840; Sarah 916; Sarah Ann Caroline Huneycutt 558; Sarah E. 56, 840; Sherry Black 290; Solomon 583; Susan Gray 56, 840; Viola Hartsell 840; Viola Troutman 840; Virginia 840; William "Bill" Charles 840; William 469; William H. 56, 840; William J. 583; Wilson 840

Standfield, see Stanford 543

Stanfield 376; Ethel Louise Ford 460; Rufus E. 460; Stanley Co. 373

Stanford, Sarah C. 543

Stanhouse, Julia Ashmore 570

Stanley, Joseph Stephen Jr. 372; Joseph Stephen Sr. 372; Robert Wayne 372; Theresa Leigh 372; Vivian Connell 99; Vivian Louise Hough 372

Stanly County 280, 376

Stanly County Schools 280

Stansbury, Jain M. Lawing 613; Jane M. Lawing 609; Solomon 609, 613

Stansel, John 6

Stansell, Gerald Aundre 81

Stapleton, Anthony Scott 917; Theresa Dian Christian 917

Stardust 213

Starene, Lavinia 533

Stark, Harold Raynford Admiral 242

Starkey, Jo Ann 689

Starling, Cynthia 651

Starnes, Anna Catherine (unk) 868; Betty 916; Burdie Elizabeth 360; Daniel 533; Elizabeth 286; Elizabeth Hagler 513; Ellen 316; Frederick 351; Jack 131; James Captain 666; Keith Newton Jr. 81; Leonard 868; Louisa 686; Louise 442; Lucinda 442, 686; Lucinda/Louisa/Linda 40; Margaret Myers 40; Melinda Helner 533; Nancy Elizabeth 635; Nathan 40; S.B. 441; Sarah 618; Washington 513

Starr, Arthur 649; Gasper 309; Hannah Morrison 649; Pamela 649

Statler Brothers 213

Staton, Della 838

Stauch, Andreas 847; Barbara Berger 847; Christina Catharina Durr 847; Johannes Michael 847; Lorentz 847; Lorentz III 847; Lorentz Jr. 847; Lorentz Sr. 847; Margaretha 847; Maria Scheffer 847; see Stow 847

Stauch, Christina Catharina Durr 559; Johannes Michael, Sr. 559; Margaretha of Munklingen 847

Steadman, Myra K. 900

Stearns, Thyra 272

Stedman, John Captain 533

Steed, Mike 867; Olivia Tucker 867

Steel, Blanche 609; Elizabeth 493; Galena Lawing 609; Jack 609; James 609; Madge 609; Nancy Lawing 609

Steele Creek American Legion Post 221 162

Steele Creek Cemetery 337

Steele Creek Community House 502

Steele Creek Elementary School 337

Steele Creek Home Demonstration Club 180

Steele Creek Presbyterian Church 326, 333, 337

Steele Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery 353

Steele Creek Township, Mecklenburg County North Carolina 353

Steele, Abram C. 721; Adrian 841; Alice 789; Bertha 841; Carol Ann 487; Caroline McHenry 841; Daniel 841; De Forrest 487; Edward Kenneth 841; Frank 841; Golda 841; Gwendolyn 841; Henry Milas 841; James Gilbert 841; John 240; Joseph 841; Justin 841; Kate 841; Lois 121; Margaret Adelaide White 319; Margaret Curlee 841; Mary 240, 841; Mary E. Tomberlin 841; Minnie Belle 841; Pearl 841; Prudence A. 260; R.B. Sr. 155; R.R. Jr. 121; R.R. Sr. 121; Renee 841; Richard 841; Robert 206, 319; Rosa 841; Roseline Giddens 841; Sarah White 721; Virginia Irene 841; Walter Ira 841; Walter Lemuel 841; Wesley 841; Wilbert Owens 841; William C. 841; William C. Jr. 841

Steele's Body Shop 892

Steen, Andrew Kyle 653; Gene Bradford 653; John 634; Wendy Leah McManus 653

Steere, James E. 237; James E. III 237

Steffen, Anna Helena "Allena" Nelf 871

Stegall Family 143

Stegall, Annie Luetra Blackmon 432; Burton Culpepper 842; Charlie 842; Clegg Lee 842; David Lee 842; Deborah Sue Black 346; Earl Stanley 346; Eric Franklin 842; Frank 842; Fred Mr. and Mrs. 143; Grace Williams 842, 910; Jennie Estelle Mullis 842; Lydia Maness 842; Moses 842; Nancy Jane Rowell 842; Sarah Korzine 842; Thomas 842; Troy 842; Wilson "Will" Turner 842

Stelle, Lynn W. 487

Stephen, Edward 429; Mary 556

Stephens, Buford Neal 468; Christopher 843; John William 468; Leona Louise 468; Mary Elizabeth Barkley 468; Mary Lena 468; Rosemary 599; see Stevens 843

Stephenson, James Rufus 384; Margaret Lorena Dickson 384

Stepp, John 14; Rebecca Kuykendall 14

Sterling, Margaret "Mary" 555; William Sr. Sir/Lord Mayor of London 555

Sterritt, Dana Claire 346; Jeffrey Rae 346; John Adam 346; Linda Marie Morrill 346; Michael Morrill 346; Steven Rae 346

Stets, Robert Jr. 191

Stevens Company, J.P. 532

Stevens Mill 300

Stevens, Abner 843, 845; Amos 300, 843, 845; Andrew 843; Catherine "Katie" Phifer 440, 843; Catherine Phifer 844; Christopher 440, 843, 844; Cyrus 843; Dorcas McCown 845; Eleanor Laney 845; Elijah 440; Elisha 845; Elizabeth 440, 843, 844, 845; Emanuel 844, 845; Hannah 352, 845; Hannah Houston 844; Harriet 845; Jane 845; Jane Howard 845; Jesse 843, 844; John 844, 845; Lydia Harris 845; Many Jane Phifer 844; Margaret 845; Martha "Elizabeth" 440; Martha 844; Mary 845; Mary Ann 843; Moses 844; Nancy 844; Rebecca 845; Rita 296; Sarah 845; Sarah Abbott 843, 844, 845; see Stephens 843; Squire 843, 844, 845; Squire Jr. 845; William 843

Stevenson, Harvey 289; Lillian Inez Black 289; Mabel Goodnight 606

Steward, Bryce 670; R.E. 66

Stewart, Addie Douglas 392; Charles 258; Frances 258, 555, 620; Jane 634; Jane A. 639; Josiah H. 721; Lewis 386; Margaret Elizabeth Hyland 593; Mary "Polly" 567; Mary Ellen Patterson 386; Mary Willa 253; Minnie A. 671; Nancy 258; Paul 593; Priscilla (unk) 258; Priscilla 620; Rebecca L. Parks 721; Ruby 386; Sarah M. 545; Susan 671; Tiffany Lynn 346; William 198, 258, 277, 620

Stewart's Mill 205

Stidham, Patsy Henry 542

Stikeleather, Janie 289

Stiles, Margaret 339

Still, Jonas 393

Stillman, Marie Patricia 213

Stillwell, Mary Williams 913; S.N. 913

Stinson, Ann 650; B.S. Reverend 120; Bernice Brice 934; Brenda 934; Elizabeth (Betsy) McKinley 650; Elizabeth 650; George W. Dr. 529; Hugh 650; Joan 934; John 934; Mary Byers Harris 529; Maude 575; Michael 650; Nancy McKinley 650; William 179

Stipe, Merty Pearl 386

Stirewalt, Jacob 189

Stirling, Lord 17

Stitt, John 649; Neil M. 649; William 649

Stockton, T.W. 66

Stoe, T.L. 119

Stogner Family 880

Stogner, Effie Jane 444, 783; Elisha Bascom 783; John 119; Margaret "Peggy" Ingram 846; Margaret Larry Fisher 846; Martha Arietta Craft 846; Martha Blount 846; Mary 345, 686; Mary Frances "Fanny" Dobbins 783; Mary Frances Dobbins 846; Mary Penelope Phifer 846; Ruth E. Kelley 846; Smith Newton Covington 846; Willie "Belle" McRae 846

Stokes, Catherine Jane Irwin 245; Elizabeth Kelly 584; James W. 584; Mary (Polly) Kelly 584; Montford 245; Rachel Montgomery 245; Simon 584

Stone, Chaney 583; Eliphas 583; Eliza Kiker 583; Elizabeth Langston 583; Margaret E. 583; R.R. Rev. 505

Stoner, Martha 342, 929

Storch, Carl A. Rev. 601; Pastor 341, 395

Store, Belk-Stevens 386; Flowe's 452

Story, George 14

Stough Cornelius Company 190

Stough, Emma Thompson 858; Mary Fetter 858; P.A. 189; R.J. 128, 190, 858

Stoughton, Elizabeth 868

Stout Heating and Air

Conditioning 889

Stow, Andrew 558, 559, 847; Leah 373, 558, 847; Mary 7 558; Mary "Elizabeth" (Welhelm?) 847

Stow/Stough, Leah 558

Stow/Stowe, see Stauch 847

Stowe, Amy Elizabeth 272; Elizabeth 690, 692; Mary Elizabeth Welhelm? 559; Ollie 384; Pearl Belle Dickson 384; Thomas Stephen 384; Tracy 251

Stowe/Stough/Stauch 559

Strain, Armenta 561; John Rev. 309

Strawbridge, James 745; Jane Polk 745

Strawmyer, Patricia Yater 776

Stricker, Addie 747; Belle 747; Emma 747; Fannie 747; Lillie 747; Louis 747; Martha Rebecca Pope 747; Mary 747; Sallie 747; Thomas C. 747

Strickland, Edward 635; Elizabeth McCachren 635; Melissa 849

Stringfellow, Sarah 515

Strong, Agnes 848; Charles 848; Charles Reverend 848; Christopher 848; Egbert Hill 848; Eleanor "Elva" Euphemia 848; Eleanor Euphemia 848; Eleanor Reynolds 848; Elizabeth (unk) 848; Elizabeth 848; Elizabeth Ross McKnight 795; Grizilda 502, 503, 506; James III 848; James Jr. 848; James Sr. 848; Jennett Gaston 848; Jennette 848; John Mason Dr. 848; Letitia 848; Lina McCorkle Montgomery 848; Lola May 848; Margaret McDill 503; Martha 848; Martha Jane 848; Mary 848; Mary Letitia 528; Nancy Agnes Harris 848; Nancy Caroline 848; Nancy Grier 848; Rachel Eleanor Harris 848; Robert 848; Sarah 426; Susannah 848; William 503, 848; William James 795; William Mason Dr. 848

Stroud, Jesse 694; Nancy 925; Nancy Jane 694; Naomi Kelsey 694

Stroup, Effie 296; Sam 194

Stroupe, P.A. Reverend 121; Robert Kenny 850

Strube, Adam 849; Ann (unk) 849; Ann Faulkenbury 427, 850, 851; Annie Belle (unk) 850; Cara Eunice 427, 850; Carra/Carrie L. Anderson 850, 851; Carrie F. (M?) Faulkenbury 427; Charles 849, 850, 851; David L. 427; Elisa/Eliza 849; Eliza Huit 849; Elizabeth 849; Elizabeth White 849; Eula 850; Franklin 849; George 849, 851; George Washington 850, 851; Henry Louis 427, 850; Hugh Wilson 427, 850; James 849; James Franklin 427, 850; Jimma 851; Jennie 850, 851; Jesse 849, 850; Jesse 851; John 849, 850, 851; John Alfred 427, 850; John H. 849; Joseph 849; Joseph Lee 427, 849, 850, 851; Joseph Lee Jr. 850; Lorenzo 849; Lorenzo Dow 849; Maggie Helms 850, 851; Mahalia (unk) 849; Martha J. wall 849; Mary (unk) 850; Mary 849, 850, 851; Mary Belle Taylor 850; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 850; Mary Elizabeth 427; Mary Furr 850; Mary Jane Helms 850, 851; Mary John Hudson 849; Mary Morrison 849; Nancy Bain 849; Nancy Huie 849; Nancy Morris 849; Octavia Helms 850, 851; Robert 849; Robert Kenny 849, 850, 851; Ruby Taylor 850; Sarah Ann 427; Sarah Elizabeth Taylor 849, 850, 851; Sarah Taylor 849; Sarah Taylor Dulin 851; Teresa 849; Thomas H. 849; Ursula Frances 427, 850; William 849; Wilson 851

Strude, Ann 460; Nell 460

Stuart, Addie Douglas 392; Anne Hyde 563; Anne Queen England 563; Catherine 563; Charles Duke of Kendal 563; Charles I King of England 563; Donna Gner 503; Duke Charles 563; Duke Edgar 563; Duke James 563; Henrietta Maria of France 563; Henritta 563; James II King of England 563; Job General 24; John Captain 614; Mary 563; Queen Mary II 563

Stubbins, Martha J. 426

Stubblefield, Cordelia 917

Stubbs, Carol Weaver 891; Keith 891; L.J. 66; Tammie Renee 891; Teresa 891; Wayne 891

Sturewalt, Elizabeth 550

Sturgeon, Eliza 862

Strawmyer, Patricia Yater 471; Elizabeth Ochsner 471; Jacobus Heinrich 471; Jacob 471; Mary 471, 472; Ulrich 471

Styers, Angie 35

Styles, Angie Faust 429; Darrell Styers Eugene 429; Darrell Wayne 429; Tiffany Marie 429

Suber, Mary 617; Mary Elizabeth 264, 924

Sublett, Mary Ann 609

Sudberry, Sabra 18, 19; Sabra Newell 792

Sugar Creek Historical Museum 182

Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church 347

Sugg, Aquilla 555; Elizabeth Maund 555; Esther 555

Suggs, Jane Russell 802; Morvil 802; Nancy Hill 547

Sullivan, Calvin Dudley 496; Chuck 318, 897; Daniel 770; Elizabeth "Beth" Gray 406; Emery Capers 81; Ezekiel 770; Gladys Eugenia Grey 496; Jennifer 318, 897; Jeremiah 770; Jessica Brook 496; Kathy Gunter 14; Margaret (Peggy) Boyd 770; Margaret 770; Mariah 770; Marilyn Asbury 496; Mary Hannah Roots 770; Patricia Janet Weddington 898; Patricia Weddington 196, 318, 897; Patrick 770; Roy 897; Roy Charles 318, 897; Trey 496; Wesley 770; William Hewlett 496; William Hewlett Jr. 496; Zelpah 770; Zelpah Ramsey 770

Summerow, Margaret 784

Summers, Charles Henry 747; Elizabeth 747; J.E. Rev. 566; John 485; John Sr. 485; Mary Moore 485; Rachel Talbot 483, 485; Rebecca Dent 485; Rose Lee Pope 747; Sarah Dawson 376, 485; See Somers 485; Susanna 376, 483, 485; Thomas 483, 485; William 1st 485; Zachariah 376, 483, 485

Summerville(e), John 204; William 204

Summerville, A.S. 886

Sumner, Mary Roebuck 791; Mills 791

Sumpter, General 9

Sumrall, Charles Ernest 242; Ella Katherine 242; Ernest (Shorty) McLaurin 242; Lou Ella Dawkins 242; Martha Josephine (Martha Jo) 242; Ruby Sarah 242

Sumter County, South Carolina 249

Sumter, General 206, 243, 548, 557, 581, 770, 922

Sunday, Billy Evangelist 150

Sundrop Bottling Company 532

Sunset Memorial Gardens 288

Supply, Farmer and Merchant 690

Surratt, Kimberly Dawn 758; Tonda Victoria Litaker 758; Wayne 758

Sustar, James E. 432; Mary Jenny Ferguson 432

Suther, Adeline 924; Anna 156; Barbara Winecoff 924; Catherine Abendshine 156; Catherine Hise 156; Clarisise 924; Claude 924; Crawford 924; Daniel Washington 630; David 156; Elizabeth 21, 156, 924; Elizabeth Heylman 156; George A. 630; Harriet 924; Jackson 924; Jacob 156; Jennet Cochran 367; Jenny

630; Johann (John) Henry 156; John A. 139, 146, 154, 172, 174; John Allison 630; Josephine S. A. Cook 630; Kate 924; Laura Doneghy 924; Margaret 924; Martha 924; Mary 924; Mary Irene 303; Maude 924; Minnie 924; Mollie 630; Nancy 156; Rev. Samuel 364; Rhinehardt 367; Rhineholt 924; Samuel 510; Samuel Reverend 139, 156, 868; Sophia (unk) 156; William J. 924

Sutton, A.B. Sr. Reverend 112; Carolyn 526; Margaret D. Harrington 526; Nita Diane Harrington 526; Ronald Martin 81; Sarah 701

Sutts, Arthur 266; Lillie 266

Suwanee, GA 519

Sverdrup Facilities 704

Swaim, V.M. Rev. 386

Swain, Hugh 634

Swan, Jean McKinley 650; Moses 650

Swansea, SC 333

Swaringen, Ruth 177

Swartzlander, J.J. 66

Swartzwald (John Blackwelder) 296

Swearingen, Delilah Bost 304; Green Hill 304; Rachel Malinda 303, 304, 307, 405

Sweeney, H.R. 661

Sweeney, Daniel 640; Jane McClure 640

Sweet, Addie 609; Gladys 619

Swett, Beuna Dalton 377; Rufus 377

Swift, R.L. 665

Swink, Toni Mayes 633

Switzerland 156, 376, 512, 513, 518; Bern 341; Bern 6; Canton of Lucerne 472; Canton of Vaud 899; Flums 704; Geneva 269, 686; Marterhorn 555; Novelle 491; Volken Schwyehy 471

Switzerland Hoefelfingel Basel 291

Sword, Mary L.C. Stapleton 935

Sycamore Hospital 917

Sykes, Anthony Jr. 496; Mill 517; Mitzie Grey 496

Synod of the Carolinas 501

Synod's Foreign Mission 244

T

Tadlock, Anna Bell Polk 745; Whitford F. 745

Taggart, Eleanor Russel 801; Eleanor Russell 802; Elizabeth 802; John 801, 802; John Newton 802; Mary 802; Nancy Caroline Morgan 802; Sarah (unk) 802

Taipei, Taiwan ROC 425

Talbert, Danny 892; Lily (Lillia) F. Polk 745; Louise Fink 443; Sarah 680; Tammy Renee 758

Talbot, Ann Johnston 485; Geoffrey 485; Hugh 485; Paul 485; Rachel 483, 485

Talladega Motor Speedway 532

Tallahassee Power Company 305

Talapoosa Co., AL 272

Tallen, Frances W. 432

Tallent, Frances 851; Frances W. 150, 189, 192, 194, 202, 213, 432; Melissa Anne 427; Robert D. Reverend 850

Tam, Jacob 393; John Jacob Sr. 393

Tanner, Hannah 542; Mary ? 542; Philip 542

Tarleton 18; Banastre Colonel 791, 792

Tarilton, John 317; Keziah Melinda 317; Mary Ann "Polly" Parrott 317

Tarp, Austin 783

Tarpley, Thomas Joe Reverend 117

Tassey, Isabel 613; Isabelle 609

Tassinari, Kristin 783

Tate, Allen Realtors 686; Mary Ann 583; Nancy P. Mote 583; William Irvin/Irwin 583

Tatum, J.F. 66; Margaret 929

Tavistock 868

Taylor family 187

Taylor, "Pat" Ellen Jane McWhirter 853; 855; A.J. Jr. 57; Addie Newell 853; Alex 434; Andrew Jackson 373; Andrew Jackson Jr. 853; Andrew Jackson Sr. 57, 853; Angela 338; Angelina 793; Arthur 89, 855; Barbara Ann 853; Belle Green 853; Bobbie Gail Ferguson 295; Bobbie Gail Ferguson Misenheimer 28, 434, 686, 853; Bobby Lee 853; Cameron 434; Captain 870; Caroline Hucks 853; Charles 851; Charles A. 853; Chase 434; Christopher 748, 754; Columbus C. 853; David 102; Deborah C. 795; Dollie Aretha 855; Donnie Ray 853; Elizabeth "Bettie" 854; Elizabeth 853; Elizabeth "Lib" 853; Ella E. Yarborough 855; Elva Anna 908; Ernest 853; Esther B. Newell 854; Father 102; Frank 849; Gayle 853; Gene 855; George 853; George Alexander 407; Gladys 855; Grant 434; Gwen Eller 748, 754; H.G. 59; Harvey Edgar 855; Harvey Smith 854; Harvey Wadsworth 579; Heather 496; Hessie Albertine "Tine" Eudy 407; Hester 853; Isaac Smith 854; J.B. 853; Jack 434; Jack Jr. 434; James H. 793; James Wallace 854; Jeff 434; Jenny 854; Jerry 434, 855; Jesse 849; Jesse 851; Jimmy 853; Jody 434; Jody A. 294; Jody Aaron 57, 686, 853; John 853; John David 854; John M. 854; John P. 57; Johnny 754; Joseph S. 89; Josephine 854; Justin 434; Justin A. 293; Justin Adam 57, 686, 853; Keets Mrs. 11; Laura 851, 854; Lawrence Jerold 853; Lawrence Jerold 868; Lloyd 853; Lloyd Jack 866; Lloyd Jack Jr. 345, 686, 853; Lloyd Jack Sr. 28, 853; Lloyd Jeffery 686, 853; Lucy Mae 855; Lum 849; Maggie (unk) 853; Maggie 853, 854; Mamie 854; Margaret 237, 238, 241, 654; Martha 853; Maru Eulelia Willey 908; Mary 102, 241, 853; Mary Ann "Polly" Teeter 854; Mary Belle 850; Mary Doster 855; Mary Louise "Mollie" 854; Mary Rose 579; Maude Aleen 855; Mollie Bright Helms 855; O.T. 23; Ollie 853; Osborn 853; Patience (Love?) Freeman 778; Paula 853; Pauline Bogan 853; Pearl Wesley 908; Rachel 854; Randy Van 853; Robert 855; Robert Caldwell 854; Robert J. Reverend 850; Robert Theodore 855; Robin 855; Rocky 855; Roy J. 908; Roy Lee 908; Ruby (unk) 853; Ruby 850; Sarah "Sally" Crayton 373; Sarah 237, 241, 245, 849; Sarah Crayton 57, 853; Sarah Elizabeth 849, 850, 851; Seny/Senya A. 854; T.J. 855; Tracey Dean 853; Virginia Grace 855; Vivian Beverly manning 855; W.B. 60; Washington Houston 854; William 853; William Johnson 854; William Johnson II 854; William Pierce 855; Willis "Buck" 853

Taylor, Woodrow 853

TB Sanatorium 231

Teague, Barbara 916; Doran Family 671; Dorothy 250; Frances 692; Manervia 261

Teal, Harvey 191w

Team, United States Navy Seabee 685

Teem, Adam 856; Barbara 269, 856, 859; Barbara Ann 856; Jacob 269, 393; Johann Jacob 269; John Jacob Sr. 393, 856; Mary Barbara 856; Peter 869; see Diehm 856; Susanna Rose Beaver 269, 856; Susanna Rose Bieber 856

Teem/Thieme, Barbara 395; Jacob Patriot 395; Susanna Rose Beaver 395

Teem-see Diehm 269

Teeter, E.S. 849, 851; Joshua 349; Margaret Caldwell 349; Mary Ann "Polly" 854; William J. 854

Teigue, Deborah Denise Weaver 889; Eric Brandon 889; William Dale 889

Telephie Pioneers of America 327

Telephone Pioneers of America 429

Telsid, Inc. 532

Tem, Jacob 856; see Teem 856

Temple, Shirley 213

Templeton, Ella Ruth 384; Tirzah Adeline 384

Tennant, William 169

Tennessee 11, 25, 121, 243, 253, 259, 294, 310, 329, 345, 348, 353, 384, 527, 654, 684, 753, 785, 840, 918, 919; Bedford County 240, 761, 806, 927; Blount County 561, 658; Blount County 499; Brazil 387; Brentwood 567; Bristol 532; Campbell County 922; Cannon County 609, 720; Carroll County 14; Carter County 271, 786; Cherokee Purchase 569; Claybrook 440; Clifton 426; Coffee County 720; Columbia 47; Cooke County 835; Cotton Grove 440; Davidson County 12, 17, East 875; Eastern 726; Flag Pond 609, 613; Fort Loudoun 614; Ft. Donaldson 352; Gallatin 2; Gibson County 387, 542, 722; Giles County 330, 417; Grainger County 459; Greene County 14; Greenfield 320; Hardeman County 745; Haywood County 873; Henderson County 440, 490, 565, 843; Henry County 341, 440, 869; Hickory Wythe 237; Jackson 346, 497; Jackson County 459; Johnson City 76, 892; Jonesboro 3; Knox County 447, 870; Knoxville 2, 480; Lawrence County 340; Lincoln County 497; Luray 440; Madison County 440, 497, 843; Marshall County 770; Maury County 4, 350, 426, 873; McMinn County 309, 522, 523; Memphis 499, 721, 795, 799, 804; Middle District 722; Monroe County 523; Montgomery County 459; Murfreesboro 340, 609, 887; Nashville 3, 4, 459, 906; New Market 612; Newville 922; Perry County 498; Polk County 523; Rhea County 786; Rutherford County 340, 381, 613, 720, 770, 887, 927; San Marcos 623; Sewance Bogan 853; Shelby County 380, 545, 546, 721, 873; Spring Hill 527; Sullivan County 532; Sumner County 606, 922; Tipton County 603, 795; Warren County 357, 613, 614, 720; Washington County 271, 583; Wayne County 426, 694, 887, 925; Williamson County 350, 387, 459, 567, 770, 925; Wilson County 922

Terral, Harriet Lucretia 243; Mnancy Alletha 243

Terrill, Amelia 19; Barbara Ellen Thompson 286; Jane 298, 299; Mary 301; Rebecca 654, 657

Terrill, Karen 592

Terry, Charles Amos 573; Lula Mae Fisher 573; William 535

Teter, Mary Carrigan 459

Tewalt, John George 382

Texas 82, 238, 240, 288, 290, 294, 295, 334, 345, 352, 395, 432, 440, 497, 514, 519, 599, 606, 623, 630, 667, 686, 793, 806, 843, 907, 924; Amarillo 546; Austin 578; Bell County 446, 851; Bettie 380, 545, 546; Brazos 908; Brown County 352; Camp County 845; Collin County 922; Corpus Christi 529; Dallas 194, 293; Deer Park Harris County 776; Delta County 492; Denton 25; Denton County 293; Falls County 389; Fort Bend County 529, 865; Galveston 318; Galveston 651; Goliad 529; Grayson County 922; Hall County 380, 545, 546; Henderson 334; Hill County 845; Hopkins County 436, 437; Houston 235, 386, 454; Killeen 651; Kingsland 492; Kosse 880; Lackland AFB 839; Lamar County 492, 925; Laredo 243; Laredo Webb County 237; Larissa Cherokee County 320; Leon County 340; Limestone County 880; Live Oak 351, 352, 606; McKinney 922; McLennan County 527, 845; Mercer Colony 271; Mt. Joy 492; Nacogdoches 424, 863; Nacogdoches area 271; Navasota 529; North 612; Parmer County 908; Pasadena Harris County 776; Republic of 271, 578; Revolution 578; Rio Grande Valley 492; Rosebud 389; Rusk County 334; San Antonio 17; San Augustine 714; Shepherd AFB 839; Smith County 352; Tarrant County 583, 612; Turkey 380, 545, 546; Tyler 714; Upshur County 380, 545, 546; Van Zandt County 271; Vernon 529; Victoria 529; Waco 242; Webb County 243; Wichita Falls 80

The Bank of Chapel Hill 860

The Bug Heads 231

The Cherokee Iron Works 489

The Citizens Bank 860

The Female Tract Society of Poplar Tent Church 133

The Hotel Hickory 254

The Snow Campaign 490

The Stany County Boys 221

Theaters, Carolina 831; Visulite 831

Theatre, Lincoln 186; Rex 186

Thedieck, Jane Levenice Reynolds 783, 846; John William Jr. 783; John William Sr. 783; Julie 783; Rebecca 846

Thieme, Hans Peter 393

Therrell, Julia Beatrice 384; Ruby 232

Thieme, Barbara 393; Hans Adam 395; Jacob 139; John Jacob 393; Susanna Rose Beaver 393

Third Infantry Division 71

Thomas & Howard Wholesale Grocery 745

Thomas Family 14

Thomas Polk Park 745

Thomas, Alice Newsom 316; Andrew L. 592; Betty 727; Bram 247; Catherine Hagler 513; Charity 796; Charles Cecil "C.C." 727; Charles Cecil Jr. 727; David 316; Davis Robert 727; Ethel Ridenhour 727; Glayds Bernice 242; Glennie 727, Ida Orilla 930; Jane 727; Joel 513, 517; John Colone 792; Keith 247; Kenneth 247; Lydia 513, 517; Margaret 727; Margaret Eloise 246; Margaret Hagler 517; Margaret Potts 761; Margie Crowell 881; Maude 318; Morton 513, 517; Nancy 14; Nancy Ann 492; Nancy Grace 592, 593; Nancy Rebecca Ashley 592; Ola E. Caudle 727; Phoebe Hagler 513, 517; Puah Ellen 316; Robert Davis 727; Rosa Ella 579; Ruth Dickson 384; Sandra 124, 363; Spenser 247; Vender E. 727

Thomason 857; Charles 269; David Turner 260; Mary Elisabeth 260

Thomasson, Alice Eugenia 857; Anna Jane Willey 908; Bettie Jane 906; Catherine H. 857; David Turner 713, 857; David W. Reverend 908; Elizabeth B. 714; Elizabeth Baldwin 330, 713, 857; Elizabeth Spain 713, 857; George 857; Hugh 857; Jane Shield Oehler 713; Jane Shields Oehler 857; John Barnett 857; Lucy Spain 857; Margaret C. 857; Martha A. 857; Martha Monteeth (Monteith) 857; Mary Barnett 713, 857; Mary Elizabeth 857, 876; Nancy 857; Needham 713, 857; Ruth 857; William 857

Thompson 610, 857; ? 442; Alex 191; Alice 588; Aue 474; Barbara Ellen 286; Bessie O. 859; Betty 600; Brooks 474; Bruce 474; Carrie Elizabeth 859; Carrie McGaw 859; Clemmie Bell Flowe 450, 860; Clyde 460; Connie Goodman 484; David 226; David Craig 860; Deborah Elaine 935; Dollie 445; Dorcas Whiteside 903; Edith Eppas Bass 860; Elizabeth 226, 253; Elizabeth Johnston 859; Elizabeth Rozelle 799; Emma 190, 858; Ethel 177; Eugenia H. Potts 859; Gideon 870; G.F. 563, 564; Harry Wayne 286; Hattie P. 859; Helen Mae Morgan 697; Helen Mary Morgan 716; Henry Obie 286; Isaac David 860; Jacob 799; James 903; James Franklin 474; James H. 859; Jane Vance 870; Jennie Isabelle 121; Jimmie Lou 474; Joe 484; John 14, 574; John C. 63; John Edward 859; John Nelson 859; John Jr. 574; John Rev. 253; John Reverend 133, 157, 169; Joseph 859; Josiah Van Kirk 577; Julie Ann 286; Katherine Kyle 704; Kathryn Kyle 474; Kay 286; Kellie Anita 286; LaVonne 232; Lessie 474; Lettie Melvina 858; Lex 226; Lillian Matilda Ford 460; Linda Kay Bennick 286; Lydia Jane Henry 574; Mae 474; Mahala C. Gray 859; Margaret L. 859; Margaret Potts 761; Marie 716; Mark Randolph 860; Martha Isabell "Mattie" Biggers 474; Mary Johnston 859; Mary Oliver 859; Mattie 859; Nona Dayberry 593; Ola Mae Moore 286; Patricia Ann 716; Queen Estelle Millsap, Bishop 226; R.L. 716; Randall Harris 860; Richard Flowe "Dickie" 860; Robert Neal 859; Ruby Lee Boyd 787; Ruth Alexander 242; Ruth R. 339; Sallie Lawing 609; Sallie Mary Lawing 613; Sally Ann Shipley 860; Sanford 226; Sarah B. 859; Sarah E. 859; Sarah Elizabeth Mainus 860; Sharon 716; Thomas 609, 613, 859; Tom 858; Troy Miller Jr. 81; Walter 226; William "Bill" Ellison 860; William 204; William Carl 859; William Ellison 450; William Ellison III 860; William Ellison Jr. 860; William Huffman 242; William N. 859; William R. (Billy) 859; William Colonel 745

Thompson's Children's Home 785

Thomson, Anne 157; Elizabeth 157; Ester 157; Henrietta 886; Jane 157; John Reverend 118, 157; Mary McKean Reid 157; Samuel 157; Sarah 157

Thorn, Elizabeth "Betty" 544; Elizabeth Allen 861; Ephraim 861; Francis Miller 861; Hezekiah 354, 861; Isabella (unk) 861; James 354, 860, 861; James Madison 861; Jane (unk) 861; Jane Johnson 861; Jesse B. 861; John 861; John Randolph 861; Katherine E. Mayes 633; Margaret E. 861; Martha 861; Martha Ann Louitisha Reynolds 861; Mary (unk) 861; Mary E. 861; Mary Elizabeth Crowley 861; Mary Louisa 861; Nancy Permelia 861; Rachel (unk) 861; Rachel 861; Sarah 861; Sarah Adaline 354, 355, 356, 861; Sarah Elizabeth Nichols 354; Sarah Nichols 861; Susannah 861; Thomas Jefferson 861; William Thomas 861

Thorn's Ferry 354, 861

Thornburg, Elizabeth 715, 848; Elizabeth Blackwelder 296; Esther Blackwelder 296; John 296; Jonathan 296; Mary Ann Blackwelder 296; Samuel 296

Thorndike, Lord 563

Thorpe, Stephanie 258

Thyme, Mr. 151

Tibou, Conrad 382

Tidwell, Jessie Ralph 584; Sarah Kathryn Kelly 584

Tighman, Christine 229; Roger 229

Tilleman, Susan Cearlock 351, 352, 606

Tiller, Pearlie 573

Tillerman, Susan Cearlock 606

Tillery, Lorraine 745

Tillery, Debra Kay 526; Delton 892; Delton Ray Lee 526; Janet Gibson Mrs. 526; Janice Marie 526; Jeffery Lynn 526; Margaret Juanita Harrington 526; Patricia Juanita 526

Tillman, May Beth 457

Tilly, Alfred Woodrow 451; Maggie Estelle Flowe Overcash Tucker 451

Timbell, R'D 6

Timmerman, Ann Blankenship 302

Timmons, Mary Irene 556

Tinkham, Ferry Lane (Knox) 603; Mark Felton 603

Tinsley, Jane Russell 802; John S. 802; Judy 802; S. 473

Tippong, Conrad 341; Margaret Bushart Baringer 341

Tipton, Nettie 596

Tirza Forge Iron Works 918

Tishie, Cora 432

Title, J.W. 66

Toastmasters 532

Tod, Wm. 119

Todd Family 132, 142

Todd, Adam 862; Adam II 862; Amanda Byrum 343; Annie Cruse 862; Anthony 151; Banna 515; Carrie Springs 862; Charles Bert 862; Cynthia 862; Cynthia Permiller 862; Cyrus 862; David P. 343; Dorcas 862; Edward Berrhyll 862; Eliza Sturgeon 862; Essie Alexander 862; Esther B. 863; Esther Barr 862; George R. 593; Harry 862; Isabella Adeline 863; James Alexander 862; James Henry (Harry) 862; Jane Wear 862; Joanne Knox 633; John 862; John William 862; Lenora Jane 229, 562; Lillian Caldonia King Herron 593; Lily Elizabeth Todd 641; Loretta Polk 745; Margaret 862; Margaret Eliza 862; Mary Clementine "Maude" 862; Mary Clementine Alexander 862; Mary Sophia 862; Robert Henry 862; Samuel Elazer 862; Samuel Lewis 862; Susan Elvira (Sunie) 862; Susan Isabella Berrhyll 862; Sylvan Albertus 862; William Austin 862

Todderud, Alexander "Alex" Paul 834; Craig Brandon 834; Diane J. Ridenour 834; Edward Paul, Dr. 834; Eric Christian 834; James "Jim" Calvin 834; Lindsey Ann 834; Patricia Ann "Patty" Neal 834; Richard "Dick" Emory 834; Ross Christian 834; Sarah Potts Sossoman 834; Stacy Nicole 834

Tolbert, Martha 443; Martha E. 34, 442, 686

Tolson Family 143

Tolson, Jemima 620; Sarah A. 620

Tom, James 770; Sarah ? 770

Tomberlin, Harriet Cuthbertson 841; Mary E. 841; Thomas 841

Tompkins, Beulah Wilson 916; Carey Franklin 916; D.A. 552; D.A. Company 579; Jeffrey 618; Lillian Linker 618

Toney, Janice Kay 406

Toole, W.B. 104

Topoka 305

Torrance, Hugh House 864

Torjance, Hugh House 625; Hugh Store 625

Torrace, R.A. 439

Torrance, Albert 864; Ann Wilkerson 865; Bettie E. Reid 865; Camilla Catherine 864; Della 864, 865; Gaston 865; Hugh 864, 865; Hugh Jr. 864; Isabella Malvina 864; James 864, 865; James Franklin 864; James Galbraith 864; Jane 865; Jane Adeline 864; Kate 865; Letitia 864; Lettie

Nancy 865; Louise 865; Margaret 865; Margaret Allison 864, 865; Marlene 865; Mary 864, 865; Mary Latta 864; Mary Louise Levi 865; Minna 865; Richard 865; Richard Allison 864, 865; Sadie Dunlap 865; Sarah Jane 864; Sue 865; William 864, 865

Torrence Family 118, 178

Torrence, Abram Perry 859; David L. 391; Elizabeth 153; Elizabeth Johnston Douglass 391; Hugh 118, 608; James 721; James G. 608; John Henry 859; Margaret L. Thompson 859; Mary Ida 859

Torrence's Tavern 5

Torres, Dawn Elizabeth 592

Tory 364; Prison 791

Towel, Mary Jane 532; Tom 532

Towelers Baseball Club 905

Towers, Sharon 328

Town Creek 276

Town Creek Indian Mound 209

Townsend, Dr. 378; Jean Russel 801; Jean Russell 802; Jo Ann Lemmond 365; Kasie LeeAnn 365; Lewis 801, 802; Milo T. 365; Thomas M. 365

Township, Berryhill 605; Clear Creek 314, 402; Crab Orchard 410

Township-Berryhill 327

Toyota of Charlotte 892

Traders National Bank 242

Traders Path 228

Trail Mobil 231

Trail of Tears 512

Trailour, Edward 857

Transylvania Medical School 529

Trapp, Amanda Wingo 925; Curtis 106; James 106; Marshall 925

Travis, John 925; Mary 925

Traylor, Edward 857; Hidreth 857; Martha Randolph 857

Traynham, Tiffany 599

Traywick, Bryant Shepherd 698; Margaret Hanna Morrison 698

Treadway, Charlotte 583

Treloar, Ann Louise 886

Trent, Mary 906

Trexler, Ollie Lula 572

Tribble, Elizabeth Jadidiah 583

Tribell, L.D. 66

Trickey, Annie 568; Annis 383; Elizabeth 383; Giles 383

Trimble, Sarah May Fienniken 447; William 447

Tripp, Anna 46; Edward 46; R.A. Jr. 66

Trollinger, H.R. Jr. 66

Troops, Co. B. 34th Infantry MS 389; Confederate NC Co. A 11th Reg 460; German Hessian 600

Tross, Nathaniel, Dr. 220

Trotter, K.R. 896

Troutman, Catherine Levina Goodman 482; Mary L. 482; R.L. 66; Samuel 482; Viola 840

Trufet, Marie 868

Truit, Joyce Nell Beck 271

Truitt, Harry S. 606; Harry S. President 259, 606; President 208

Trussell, Benjamin 368; Sarah Colvin 368

Tryon, Governor 2, 139, 154, 544; William Colonel 535; William Governor 14; William Royal Governor 9

Tuckaseegee Ford 319

Tucker 285; Arlin Jerry "A.J." 867; Arlin Jerry Jr. 867; Cameron 867; Catarenah 258, 555; Caterenah 257; 620, 868, 869; Catherine 395; Catherine Fisher 868, 869; Chandler 867; Chloe 867; Daniel 119; Darling 373; Douglas Trent 867; Elizabeth Little 621; Elizabeth Michaux 868; Elizabeth Stoughton 868; Esther Carraker Love 622; Faye Eudy 867; Florence Wilson 867; George 257, 373, 484, 555, 620, 868; George III 868, 869; George Jr. 868, 869; George R. 258, 395, 621, 622, 868, 869; George R. Jr. 395; George III 622; George Jr. 257, 622;

George Tillman 621; H.A. 621; Hessie 282; Hiley 722; Iota Ashe 868; J.R. 66; Jacob 395, 868, 869; James 316, 395, 802, 868, 869; Jane Russell 802, 868, 869; Jason 867; Jean "Mandy" Chandler 867; Jessica Wall 867; John 868, 869; Joseph 341, 395, 868, 869; Joseph Tudor 243; La Donna Fayne 867; Leah 316, 341, 393, 394, 395, 869; Leonard 257, 395, 868, 869; Lewis 395, 868, 869; Lucretia Wynne 243; Magdalene Cable 868, 869; Maggie Estelle Flowe Overcash 451; Mandy 867; Marc Trent 867; Margaret 395, 868, 869; Maria Dorothea Clay 257, 620, 868, 869; Maria Dorothea Clay 258, 395, 484, 555, 621, 622; Maria Hunter 868; Marianna Bigham 121; Marry Darrel 868; Martha "Patsy" Crayton 373; Martha 243; Martha J. 284; Martha Jane 285; Mary (Polly) 869; Mary "Polly" 626; Mary 293, 316; Mary Clara (unk) 868, 869; Mary Elizabeth 648; Mary Peck 341, 395, 868, 869; Melinda Elizabeth 778; Michael Jeffrey 867; Millie Hartsell 868, 869; Murray Lee "Bill" 451; Olivia 867; Permelia Joyce Black 867; Peter 257, 395, 868, 869; Rachel (unk) 868, 869; Robert Louis 867; Rosanna 258, 395, 484; Rosannah 555, 620, 621, 622, 654, 869; Rosannah Little 621; Sadie Conner 648; Sarah 618, 869; Sarah Marie 239; Suzanne Rochet 868; Temperance Jane Brooks 316; Terry Glosson 481; Tia Nicole 867; unknown daughter 869; Wilhemus 868; William 868; Wilson Douglas 121

Tudor, Evelyn 562

Tulane Medical School 529

Tumberlin, Julia Carolina 631

Turley, J.W. 676; Pearl C. Misenheimer 676

Turner Hardware 190

Turner, Annie Mae 231; Belle (Davis) 583; Carrie 231; Charlie 231; Claude 231; Claude Lee 747; Dewitt 231; Ed 681; Elizabeth 284; Elizabeth Bost 287, 288; Ellen 485; Eva 231; F.P. 119; Hattie 231; Humphrey 287; James 231; John Norman 747; Joseph 119; Josephus 231; Linda 395; Mamie 85, 231; Margaret 231; Margaret Ann 228; Margarie Carolyn Misenheimer 681; Martha Ann 229, 463; Matilda Brown 231; Oscar W. 187; Pearl 231; Rebecca Jane 243; Seneca 284; Velma Fink 443; Verdine 80, 231; Virginia Dare Pope 747

Turners 931

Tutt Family 888

Tweed, Janet 346; Nettie 759

Twelve Mile Creek 272

Twentieth Century Fox 213

Tye, Delliah 715; Selina 913

Tyler, April Hope Green Phillips 738; Pearl 355; Talmage I 738; Wriston Talmage "Trey" 738

Tynte, Colonel 563

Tyree, Alisa Danielle Grey 496; James 496

Tyron, William Governor 156; William Tyrion Governor 7

Tyson, Margaret 626

U

U.S. Army 233, 306, 526

U.S. Embassy Saigon 88

U.S. Navy 526

U.S. State Department, Office of Security 783

UDC, Coltrane-Harris Chapter 438

Udy, Catherine Lowder 628; John 628

Uimer, Mary Thirza 583

Umstead, Cathryne 553

UNC Center 69

UNC Chapel Hill 379

UNCC 346, 379

Underwood, Dorothy Parks (Knox) Woodlief 603; Norfleet Elliott 603; Violet Jane 570

Union Army 44

Union Carbide Company 839

Union County 233, 280; School Board 474; NC 274, 519

Union, Lance Credit 662

Unionville 274

United Daughters of the Confederacy (UDC) 438

United Kingdom, Gibson's Land Saltmorcat (Saltmarket) 422

United Negro College Fund 163

United Negro College Fund Inc. 789

United State Marine Corps, Women's Reserve 242

United States Air Force 82

United States Armed Forces Institute 220

United States Army 242, 774, 860

United States Army Air Corp 306, 783

United States Army Medical Corps 834

United States Coast Guard 242

United States Congress 776

United States Marine Corps 89, 761

United States Marine Corps Reserve 867

United States Mint 779

United States Navy 242, 365, 838, 897, 898

United States Postal Service 716

United Veterans Reunions 128

Universal Pictures 213

Universite de Savoie 379

University for Women Mississippi 235

University of Alabama 927

University of Buffalo 789

University of Edinburg 157

University of Edinburgh 169

University of Georgia 169, 333

University of Glasgow 157

University of Goettingen 154

University of Louisiana 235

University of Maryland 242, 539

University of New Jersey 169

University of North Carolina 298

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill 213, 258, 282, 346

University of North Carolina at Charlotte 894

University of North Carolina, 24, 47, 134, 169, 257, 474, 860, 865, 901; Chapel Hill 306, 789

University of Pennsylvania 477, 490

University of South Carolina 302, 664

University of Southern Mississippi 235, 242

University of the New South 745

University of Virginia 47

University Ohio State 247

University, Appalachian State 886, 894; Arizona 237; Arkansas Industrial 42; Auburn 242; Austin Peay 901; Baylor 242; Biddle 126, 163; Bob Jones 150; Cambridge 797; Carolina 532; Chapel Hill 532; City University of New York and Graduate Center 789; College of New Jersey 2; Colorado State 686; Emory 346, 578; Florida Bible Institute 150; Hanover Teacher's Seminary 146; Johns C. Smith 220; Johnson C. Smith 126, 163; Livingstone 841; Louisiana Technical 235; Morgan State 87; N.C. State 246, 254; Nassau 2; New York 297, 841; North Carolina at Chapel Hill 487; North Carolina at Charlotte 487; North Carolina State 42, 213, 385, 386, 457, 487, 894; of North Carolina 598; of North Carolina Greensboro 761; of the Life Church 226; Oklahoma State 762; Oxford 563; Pfeiffer (College) 686; Pfeiffer 6, 678; Princeton 2, 169, 245, 659,

714; Queens of Charlotte 745; Rutgers 789; Shaw Divinity School Seminary Extension 932; Southern Polytechnic State 306; State of New York 789; UNC Chapel Hill 867, 869; UNC Asheville 716; UNCC 599; UNCC-Charlotte 718; UNC-Charlotte 806; UNC-Greensboro 774; Wake Forest 346, 598; Western Carolina 385; Wingate 901; Wingate Matthews Branch 197; Yale 714

Unknown, Ann 603; Jane 603; Martha Jane 603; Mary A. 603; Sarah 228

Ury, Carolina 678; George 393

US Air Force 290

US Naval Airforce 302

Utah 233

Utne, David Gottfried 628

Utley, David 924; Edith Gertrude 927; Elizabeth Suther 424; Henry 924; James 924; William 924

V

Vail, Bertha McGinn Rea 775; Thomas L. 775

Valantain, Sarah 597

Valentine, Sarah Ann 492

Van Buren, Martin 3

Van Eiten, Jan 14

Van Handschuh, Barbara Scott 213

Van Pelt, Iva Jane 609

Van Pelt, Elizabeth 686; Jacob 686; Rachel 686

Van Zandt, Elizabeth 14

Vance, Abigail Elizabeth "Betty" Catherine 562; David 870; Elizabeth Rockett 870; Elizabeth 870; James 870; Jane 870; John 870; Katherine Penny 870; Martha 870; Martha Davidson 870; Mary 10, 353, 354, 870; Mary Barnett 870; Mary Williamson 870; Patrick 870; Rachald McRee 870; Robert D. 870; Ruth 870; Ruth Wilson 870; Samuel 870; William 870; William Hezekiah 562

Vanderburg Gold Mine 469

Vanderburg, Abeline Martha 469; Alfred F. 469; Armi 469; Andre (Andy) McDannel 469; Annie Lee Stancel 469; Annie Pope Black 282; Asa 469; Augustus 349; Aveline Allman 469; Christian Lydecker 492; Christina Lydecker (Litaker) 469; Dartha Louise Helms 469; Dock 285; Dock William 469; Doris Mae 411, 469; Doris Mae Vanderburg 469; Duke Washington 469; Elizabeth E. Perry 469; Edda S. Dorton 469; Eva Eugne 492; Ezekial Carson 282; Fannie 469; Fannie Norment 349; Frances 285, 469; Francis I 492; Francis II 469, 492; Francis M. 469; Gilbert (Gilbert) F. 469; Harry Lee 469; Hayden 285; Hayden Clinton 469; Isabelle 285; Jack 285; Jesse J. 469; Joe Ray 469; John 469; John Francis 282, 285, 469; John Franklin 411, 469; John I. 469; John J. 618; John Nathan 411, 469; John Wallace 469; Julius A. 492; L. Clary Louisa 469; Leah 469; Leah Adaline Blalock 492; Lee Lenard 469; Levi F. 469; Levy 119; Lillie Elizabeth 349; Lonnie Jackson 469; Loraine Linker 618; Loveless 469; Lundy E. Stallings 469; Mae 469; Mae Alexander Eury 411; Martin M. 469; Mary C. 469; Mary Ellen 411, 469; Mary Frances 469; Mary Sue Holden 469; Mary Virginia Dorton 469; May E. Eury 469; Melvin 285; Melvin Roger 469; Meredith Alexis 469; Nancy Elizabeth 469; Nathan 285; Nelson Jasper 492; Paul W. 469; Permelia Ann "Annie" Pope Black 285; Permelia Ann Pope Black 469; Permelia Anne "Annie" Pope Black 757; Rosana 469; Rosannah 492; Sadie Isabelle 469; Sally 469; Samuel 282; Susannah 469;

Tommas (Thomas) J. 469; Vyola K. Riggs 469; William Levi 492; Willie Rachel Mauney 469

Vandliver, G.F. 66

Vanhoey, Amos 544; Catherine Herlocker 544; Elizabeth Almond 544; John E. 544

Vann, Agnes Weatherford Burleson 887; John 887

VanPelt, Harriet Sims 556; James 556; Laura 556; Lester 556; Louise 556; Margaret (Nollie) Lenora 556; Minnie 556; Thomas 556; William 556

VanPlet, Essie 556; Iva 556

Vanwagner, J. 66

Vardell, C.G. D.D. Reverend 924; Linda Rumpel 924

Varnor, James Sergeant 6

Vaughan, Earl E. Construction 251

Vawter, Margaret 257

Veasey, Elizabeth 249

Venable, H.B. 66

Vendrick, Sandra 759

Veracruz 334

Vesuvius Furnace 463, 918

Veteran, Revolutionary War 613

Veterans Administration Hospital, Salisbury 88

Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 61

Veterans of Foreign Wars 456, 685

Veterans Administration 685

VFW 379

Vice, Abner A. 791; Azariah 791; Dorcas Meadows 791; Eliphus Hosea 791; Elizabeth 791; Frances 791; George 791; Jeremiah 791; John 791; John Reubek 791; Levi 791; Martha Pruitt 791; Nathaniel 791; Pernesia 791; Rebecca Meadows 791; Reuben 791; Rhoda 791; Sarah Rogers 791

Vietnam 64, 75, 82, 83, 86, 89, 95, 686, 892

Vietnam Dong-Da National Training Center 76

Vietnam Republic, Phu-Bai 76

Vietnam Veteran 434

Vietnam 430; Camp Barnes 88, 681; Chieu Hoi Center 88; Dong Da National Training Center 90; Dong Ha Combat Base 88; Gia Dinh Province 88; Ho Chi Minh City 88; Saigon 88; Tam Hai 88; Thu Duc 88

Village of Craighoad 193

Village, Pittsboro Christian 386

Vines, Mary Ann Melvira 272

Vining, Mary Ann 651

Vinson, Valerie Lemmond 365

Vires, Donna Blackburn 748, 752; Donna Sue Blackburn 909; Jennifer Lynn 321; Jennifer Lynne 748, 752, 909; Joey 748, 752, 909

Virginia Continental Line 343

Virginia House of Burgess 2

Virginia Militia 797

Virginia Sussex County 243

Virginia Tech 379 380

Virginia, 271, 280, 318, 340, 343, 346, 397, 415, 417, 432, 433, 459, 563, 586, 599, 604, 606, 614, 625, 628, 653, 656, 661, 681, 761, 786, 790, 796, 842, 882, 904; Abbottsford 844; Amelia County 157, 387, 461, 857, 925; Appomattox Court House 545; Appomattox Court House 366, 603; Arlington 386, 444, 783; Atlee Station 57; Augusta County 351, 499, 541, 548, 552, 557, 770, 772; Bath County 351; Battle of the Crater 560; Bedford 606; Bedford County 485, 606, 797; Bermuda Hundred 259, 349, 631; Bethel 320; Blacksburg 379; Blackwater 58, 559; Boulware Wharf 51; Boulwares Wharf 38; Bristol 532; Bristol Parish 229; Bristol Parish 565; Broadwater Bridge 58; Brunswick County 292, 565, 616, 888; Cape Charles 156; Caroline County 13, 863;

Cedar Creek 253; Chaffins Farm 503; Chancellorsville 533; Charles City County 229, 527, 555, 565; Charlottesville 876; Chester 532; Chesterfield County 379, 380, 532; City Point 760; Clarksville 907; Clifton Forge 923; Cold Harbor 294; Cowpasture River 388; Cox's Wharf 51; Culpepper 35, 52; Culpepper County 317; Cumberland County 611, 846; Danville 97, 499, 698, 895; Dinwiddie 22; Dinwiddie Courthouse 349; Dinwiddie Court Hosue 259; Essex County 774, 914; Fairfax 328; Fauquier County 387; Ferrum 532; Fincastle County 351; Five Forks 631; Fort Monroe 35; Fort Stedman 22; Frayser's Farm 294; Frederick County 552; Fredericksburg 45, 55, 603; Gettysburg 99, 320, 460, 634, 747, 862; Glade Spring 322; Gloucester County 585; Greenbrier 606; Greenbrier County 606; Grundy 504; Halifax County 387, 565, 727, 935; Hampden Sidney 924; Hampshire County 686; Hampton 156, 306; Hanover County 886; Henrico County 243, 857, 868, 887, 906, 917; Henritta County 906; Henry County 935; Hopewell 437; Isle of Wight 857; Isle of Wight County 544; Ivor Station 58; Jack's Shop 316; James City 887; James River 229, 259, 925; Jamestown 257; Jewell Ridge 322; Jewell Valley 322; King William County 585; Lancaster County 704; Lee County 935; Lexington 42; Longwood College 553; Lunenburg County 152, 157, 292, 368, 372, 585, 624, 887; Lynchburg 612, 759; Lynnhaven Bay 156; Malvern Hill 493; Manakin Town 257; Martinsville 379; Mecklenburg County 292, 372, 585, 906; Milton 97; Namozone Church 24; Nansemond County 711, 782, 783; New Brunswick County 727; New Ken 917; Newport News 59; Norfolk 457, 527, 556, 711; Northumberland 616; Northhampton County 475; Northumberland County 791; Norton 532; Nottoway County 782; Orange County 213, 541, 792; Pasquotank County 782; Petersburg 2, 22, 23, 26, 31, 39, 53, 259, 263, 316, 354, 383, 394, 532, 537, 546, 560, 703, 846, 861; Portsmouth 838; Prince Edward County 157; Prince George County 229; Princeton 157; Quantico 242; Rappahannock Station 51; Richmond 22, 23, 27, 29, 40, 42, 47, 48, 52, 55, 57, 59, 259, 284, 294, 322, 439, 504, 527, 529, 544, 550, 616, 629, 631, 632, 668, 834, 859, 862, 917; Rock Fish Gap 157; Rockbridge 606; Rockbridge County 351, 606; Rockingham County 157, 569, 624; Shenandoah Valley 118, 351, 352, 552; Shirley Hundred 527; Smythe County 351; South Anan Bridge 35; Spotsylvania 320; Spottsylvania 904; Staunton 557; Strasburg 38; Surry County 556, 559, 616, 888; Sussex County 19, 888; Virginia Beach 372; Warrenton 47; West 527; Westmoreland County 387; Wilderness 835; Winchester 549, 670, 923; Wise's Forks 294; Wyth County 157; York County 585; Yorktown 12, 21, 55, 634, 853

Visnand, Anna 899; Anna Barbara Eaker 871; Anna Helena "Allenda" Neff 871; Anna Maria 871; Antoine 899; Claude 899; Daniel 899; Elie 899; Eliete (unk) 899; Esmas Hansonet 899; Esther 899; Estienne 899; Eve Melin 899;

Francois "Franz" 871; Francoise 899; Guillaume William 899; Heinrich 871; Iacobi (James) 899; Jacques 899; Jean 899; Jean Pierre 899; Jeanne 899; Jeanne Ramus/Ramirez 899; Johanna (unk) 899; John (Johann) Adam Whisenhunt 871; John (Johann) Peter 871; John Adam 871; John Nicholas 871; John Peter 871; Marguerite 899; Maria Magdalena 871; Philip Peter 871, 899; see Whisenhunt 871; Susanna Marie 899

Vogan, Hugh 634

Vogel, Doris Mildred 235, 237, 243

Vogler, Muriel 713

Voil, Thomas 856

Volker, Jacob 717; See Felker 717

Von Sennfeld, Minna Margratha Thom 601

Vore, Eleanor 418; Elizabeth 423; Jane 423; Sarah 418

Voris, Anglin Heironymus 774; Anna Maybelle 774; Bruce Harvey 774; Donald Wilber 774; Dorothy Lee 774; James Calvin 774; John Bruce 774; Maybelle Lee Rea 774

Vuncannon, Jacob 782; John C. 782; Martin 782; Mary Ann Reynolds 782; Peter J. 782; Thomas W. 782

W

Wachovia Bank, Charlotte 761

Wachovia, Bank 487; Securities Inc. 686

Waddell, Moses 169

Waddell, British Gen. 241; E.E. Dr. 179; Eva Oglesby 177; General 300; Hugh Capt. Gen. 518; Hugh General 7, 513; Jane 609; Lydia 427; Margaret 609

Waddington, see Weddington 872, 896; William 896

Waddie, Alfred Smith 875; Amaziah 875; Arabella Cox 875; Archibald 874; Archibald Howard 873; Bethena Baggott 875; Burton Jackson 875; David 874, 875; Elizabeth 875; Elizabeth Brickhouse 875; Esther 874; Esther Cathey 874; General 9; George 874; James Arthur 875; James Wilson 874, 875; James Wilson Hill 875; Jane 874; Jane Cathey 874, 875; Jane Cathy 873; John Smith 873, 874; John Smith III 873; John Smith Jr. 873; Jonathan Frank 873; Lucinda 875; Marcus 873; Margaret 873, 874; Margaret Hill 874; Margaret Lois 875; Martha Goldin 875; Martha Kelso 875; Mary Ann (Polly) 875; Mary Jane 873; Moses Denham 875; Nancy Roberts 875; Narcissa 875; Patrick 748, 751; Peggy Potts 873, 874; Permelia 875; Rachel A. 873; Richard 873; Rosie 875; Sarah Roberts 875; see Waddell 875; Sherri Elaine Pope 748; Sherri Pope 751; Thomas 873; Thomas L. 875; William 874, 875; William C. 873; William Jr. 874

Wade, Bickett Orlando Jr. 81; Captain 340; Colonel 340, 394; Cordelia Stubblefield 917; Edward 917; Elizabeth 542; Mary 389; Pearl Mae 917

Wagoner, Andrew 350; Edmund 350; Jenny Oliphant (Jane) Caldwell 350; Mary 350; Rebecca 350

Wagner, Alburn Franklin 876; Artie Estelle 876; Barbara Ann Hallman 876, 900; Barbara Rector 876; Benjamin Franklin 533, 876; Civil War 533; F.L. 891; Henry Franklin 533; Hester Annalee (Anie) 876; Infant son 876; James Alexander 876, 900; Lela Camull 876; Lora Octavia 876; Marnie Belle 876; Mary Elizabeth Thomasson 876; Minnie Rector 876; Mr. 533; Myrtle Mae 900; Myrtle May 876; Oly

Omrore 876; Rachel Hafner 533, 876; Rachel Lucinda 876; Roland Portes 876; Sallie (Sarah) Herman 533; Stillborn son 876

Wagstaff, Ethel Dianne Alexander 346; Robert Lee 346

Wainwright, Henry 557; James 557; Jane ? 557; John 557

Walters, Bobby 237; Nancy Margaret Alexander 237

Wailes, Lucinda 243

Wakde Island 69

Wake Forest University 280

Wake Memorial Hospital 894

Wakefield, William Dr. 915; William Haines 877

Waldrop, Dianne 592; Dianne Wingate 592; Gracie King 592; Sammie Marie 592; Samuel Mc. 592; Samuel McLain Jr. 592

Wales 2, 280, 585; Caerleon Monmouth 340; Tregaron Cardigan 555

Walk, Creasy 386

Walker (Walcher), Barbara 924

Walker, A.T. Mrs. 539; Andrew 878; Anna 58, 239, 243; Annie Mae Coleman 266, 356; Barbara 617; Batie 579; Beatie 44; Catherine Shannon Alexander 346; Charles T. 58; Daniel 202; Dovey 392, 878; Elizabeth (unk) 878; Elizabeth 104, 924; Emma 44; Ester Black 634; Ezekiel 392, 878; Family 72; Felix 541; George H.M. 694; Isabella Henry 541; J.M. Dr. 325; James 634, 901; Jane 878; Jane Bell 567; Jennet Walker 243; John 243, 300, 392, 417, 634, 878; John Colonel 694; John Mack Dr. 162; Joseph 392, 878; L.J. 60; Louisa 658; Lydia Ann 925; Magdalene (unk) 924; Margaret 264; Margaret Cornelia 237; Margaret M. Alexander 237; Martha Jefferson Bell 243; Mary (Polly) 878; Mary "Polly" 321, 392; Mary 330, 391, 634, 878; Mary Ann 863; Mary Blythe 330, 391, 392, 878; Mary Susan 192, 901; Michael 924; Nancy 243, 878; Paul 683; Rachel 579; Rachel White 901; Rebecca Brownlow 417; Robert 392, 878; Ronald Eugene 346; Rosanna Black 634; Ruby 762; Sally Jane 58; Samuel 9, 392, 878; Samuel Reverend 243; Sarah (unk) 925; Sarah 243, 711; Sarah Caroline Blair 300; Smith 392, 878; Stephen Archie 81; Thomas 330, 391, 392, 878; Thomas A. 58; Thomas Jr. 392; William 925; William Colonel 58, 579

Walker's Store 202

Wall, Claire 337; Esther 326; Esther Carol 337; Esther Grier 506; Esther Mae Grier 337, 505; James Grier 337; James W. 505; James William 337; Jessica 867; Jonathan 337; Lucy Scales 387; Martha J. 849; Nancy Claire 337

Wallace Family 136

Wallace, A. Jackson 352; Aaron 880; Aaron Jr. 880; Adolphus Alexander 576; Albert 713; Alexander 390; Allen 260; Andrew 720; Annie 699; Barbara McLarty 879; Bert 881; Bessie Cashion 335; Bessie Lucille Benson 576; Catherine 289, 879; Charles J. Reverend 117; Daisy Elizabeth 576; Dorcas 880; Elizabeth 879, 880; Elizabeth Alexander 240; Elmer William 576; Emma Catherine Wilson 881; Emma Edith 260; Ferby Long 60; Frontis 881; George 879; George F. 390; Hannah McEachern 880; Hattie Lee Allen 881; Hugh 390; Hugh B. 880; Ira 880; James 260, 603; James Williamson 352; Jane 237, 879, 881; Jane Alexander 879; Jane Anne Morrison 521; Jane Brown 879; Jane Pherby Long 921;

Jean 390, 880; Joanna 234; John 202, 335, 390, 879; John L. 880; John McNeely 60, 921; Joseph Jr. 390; Joseph Sr. 390; Lillie Susannah Elizabeth Isenhour 576; M. 185; Malinda 308; Margarer Adaline 921; Margaret (unk) 880; Margaret 879; Margaret Adaline 60, 207; Margaret Adeline 916; Margaret Annie 260; Margaret B. 688; Margaret Barnett 880; Margaret Catherine 701; Margaret McNeely 880; Martha 522; Martha Elizabeth 335; Martha Matilda 338; Mary 237, 390; Mathew P. 352; Matilda 310; Matthew 239, 634, 879; Matthew Jr. 879; Mattie S. 888; Minnie Cordulia Jerome 881; Moses 880; Myrtle Loudemia 576; N.W. 60; Nancy 880; Nancy Barnett 880; Nancy Jane Oehler 713; Naomi 880; Rebecca 289, 880; Robert Cardigan 521, 881; Ruth Davis 379; Samuel Bruce 881; Samuel Morrison 521, 881; Sarah 389, 390, 879; Sarah Rogers 879; see Wallis 521; Spence 136; Susan 561; Susanna 571, 576; Vic 215; William 879; William Jackson 352; William Sir 521

Wallenstein 779

Walker, Anne Keate 887; Susanna 887

Wallis, James 879; James Reverend 169, 649; Janet 521; Mattie S. 888; see Wallace 521

Walloon, Louis 388

Walker, Thomas 887

Walley, Gertrude Embler 574; Gussie Caldwell 574; Hetty Ann Henry 574; James Bowles 574; Joseph Gamble 574; Julia Signore Armstrong 574; Lester Allen 574; Lola Estelle Caldwell 574; Lottie Mae 574; Mary Eliza 574; Mattie Irene 574; Meter Ernestine 574; Nellie Irene Schliestiel 574; Raymond Wendell 574; Ruby Elizabeth 574; Ruth Edwards 574; Sarah Moore 574; Virginia Dare Prinam 574; Weber John George 574; William Henry 574; William Howard Taft 574; William Lawrence 574

Walker, (Catron) Catherine 904; Abigail Mitchell (Mitchler) 21; Abigail Mitchell 904; Abner 904; Alfred 904; Allison "Allie" Eli 904; Barbara 21, 904; Barbara Groner 882; Betsy 904; Betsy Mae Faggart 904; Catherine 21, 882, 904; Catherine Goodman 21; Catherine Murph 891; Catron (unk) 21, 882; Charles F. 904; Charles Isreal 904; Charles K. 904; Clayton Ali 904; Daniel 21, 904; Daniel J. 904; Dora Morris 904; Elizabeth Dwall 904; Elizabeth Dayvault 21; Elizabeth Suther 21; Esther 904; Frances 882; Francis L. 924; Gary Douglas 21, 882; George M. 904; George Washington 904; Harvey Bingham 924; Henrick 904; Henry 904; Hettie 924; Hettie Matilda 382; Isreal 904; James C. 904; Jane M. 924; Jonathan 904; Laura 924; Levi 904; Louianna 904; Margaret 21, 382, 904, 924; Maria Magdalene Hartsell 21; Martha Frances 904; Martin 21; Martin C. 904; Martin VanBuren 904; Mary (unk) 21, 882, 904; Mary 924; Mary Ann Frances 904; Mary Hartsell 904; Mary R. 904; Michale 924; Molly 21, 904; Nicholas 21, 882; Nicholas Jr. 904; Ollie 904; Paul 382, 904; Paul Jr. 21, 882, 904; Paul Sr. 21, 882; Peter 882; Pinkney A. 904; Robbie Lee 904, 905; Rosena Boger 904; Sarah 924; Sarah M. 891; Tish 904; Unknown daughter 882; William Monroe 891

Walters, Agatha Marie Hartsell 884; Benjamin Vernon 884; Bobby Lavelle 243; Charity Olivia Malissa Lee 883, 884; Charity Olivia Melissa Lee 788; Easther Ann "Annie" Mariah 883; Evan S. 788, 883, 884; George Lee 787; Henry Harrison 790; Lola Ann Eudy 884; Lydia Avery 406, 551, 554, 788, 790, 883, 930; Margaret Estelle (Essie) Roberts 787; Martha J. Bradford 308; Martin Van Buren 308; Millie Geneva Goodnight 884; Nancy Margaret Alexander Harvison 243; Nancy Matilda "Tillie" Robinson Kerr 790, 884; Nancy Matilda Robinson Kerr 883; Nancy R. 432; Nancy Rebecca 883; Pamela 243; Sandra Gal 889; Seward Columbus 884; Watson Rufus 884; William Henry Harrison 883, 884; Winifred 793; Zettie Lee 884

Wailes, Karen 243; Lavelle 243

Walton, Elizabeth 577; George 542

Wanner, Peter Capt. 600

War of 1812 192, 259, 390, 398, 463, 565, 569, 578, 583, 610, 613, 620

War of Northern Aggression 259

War, American Revolution 261, 269, 294, 306, 430, 433, 475, 483, 484, 485, 503, 521, 569, 618, 686, 721, 722, 723, 727, 918; Civil 32, 150, 158, 184, 258, 259, 295, 296, 320, 323, 339, 345, 383, 393, 394, 395, 424, 429, 432, 435, 436, 441, 442, 464, 471, 477, 483, 486, 488, 492, 493, 503, 521, 537, 550, 593, 602, 610, 629, 630, 631, 635, 653, 656, 669, 721, 910, 916; Civil Co.D 28th Reg CSA 373; Creek Indian 513; French and Indian 2, 459, 614; French Revolution 713; Korean 653, 910; Mexican 4, 41, 537, 538, 653; Revolution 634; Revolutionary 2, 6, 57, 154, 156, 192, 244, 273, 292, 300, 309, 310, 321, 340, 341, 343, 362, 372, 383, 388, 393, 394, 395, 446, 459, 463, 489, 493, 498, 502, 550, 569, 581, 597, 600, 601, 614, 622, 628, 641, 642, 646, 651, 653, 674, 687, 857, 910, 912, 923; Spanish American 521; Vietnam 685, 686; World I 344, 434, 437, 456, 499, 503; World II 306, 320, 324, 342, 386, 429, 430, 443, 449, 457, 487, 503, 521, 592, 593, 633; WWI 150, 406, 714; WWII 61, 121, 124, 150, 164, 208, 213, 362, 411, 653, 663, 714, 721, 783, 910

War-Civil, Confederate Army 266

Ward, Captain 493; Ellen 609; Robert R. 88; Shannon M. 189; Wealthy 887

Ware, Alexander Lafayette 885; Ann Clark Mayes 885; Ashley Todd 885; Carl Scott 885; Carly 382; Carly Marie 885; Clark 382; Clark Mayes 885; Elizabeth McKelvey 885; Gina 382; Gina Marie Dayvault 885; Haley 382; Haley Nicole 885; Hattie Elizabeth Alexander 237; Jane Rebecca 885; John Jr. 885; John Sr. Captain 885; Johnnie Rebecca Pettus 885; Lenora Falls 885; Martha Oates 885; Mary Ann McGill 885; Moffett Alexander "Trip" II 885; Moffett Alexander Jr. 885; Moffett Alexander Sr. 885; Sabrina 885; Susan Dickey 885; William Alexander 885; William Oates 885

Waring, Gwendolyn Steele Fortson Esq. 841; Margaret 887; R.P. Captain 36

War-Mexican 266

Warren Family 559

Warren, Daniel L. 913; Elizabeth 559; Gerlie Barker 913; Gundred 559; Ira 669, 670; James Ralph 907; Jane Elizabeth Spencer 559; Lillian Eulila Wiley 907; Lillian

Eulila Wiley 908; Mack 907; Mack M. 908; Margaret 671; Sarah Bost Fry 670; Sarah Miller 669; Thomas 559; William 791; William 1st Earl of Surrey 559; William Earl of Warren 559

Wars, American Revolution 3, 665, 683, 684, 695, 699, 700, 704, 708, 711, 745, 770, 771, 776, 777, 779, 785, 791, 792, 795, 797, 801, 802, 904; Civil War 35, 36, 56, 432, 575, 632, 664, 668, 670, 671, 676, 682, 703, 704, 726, 740, 747, 760, 761, 771, 782, 795, 793, 794, 799, 800, 846, 848, 851, 861, 862, 869, 873, 883, 896, 904, 907, 911, 913; French and Indian 552, 745; Korean 761, 841; Mexican 913; Revolutionary 29, 349, 400, 552, 643, 675, 678, 682, 761, 847, 848, 863, 864, 868, 869, 885, 888, 896, 901; Vietnam 681; War of 1812 3, 29, 349, 711, 846, 887; War with Mexico 42; WWI 126, 242, 761, 762, 774, 860; WWII 242, 698, 738, 761, 768, 774, 797, 804, 831, 834, 858, 885, 901, 915; Civil 242, 254, 835, 858, 929; Revolutionary 866, 922, 926

Warshaw, Alexander 128

Warwick, Wiler Reverend 131

War-WWII 266

Washam, W.O.W. 439; Mary B. 781; W.W. 189

Washburn, Benjamin Franklin 907, 908; Bryant 907; Delphia Philbeck 908; Delphine Philbeck 907; Elizabeth Ray 907, 908; Gabriel 907; John 907; Mary Ann Magnus 907

Washington Furnace 715

Washington State 290

Washington, Camano Island 602; Colonel 642; D.C. 289; Decatur Township 420; District of Columbia 386, 610, General 12, 646; George 191, 611, 682, 687; George General 17, 600, 634, 745, 761; George General President 16; George President 4; Vancouver 606; Walla Walla 774; William Lt. Col. 15; Woodland 355

Washum, Deanne Brown 335; J.W. 335; Susan 335

Water, David 924

Waters, Bertie 288; C. V. 697; Mary Pauline Wilson 207, 921; Ray E. 592; Sammie Marie Waldrop 592; Thomas "Tom" Neil 207; Thomas Neil 921; Vernon 697

Waterlivet Arsenal in New York 46

Watham (Waxhaw) Settlement 249

Watkins, Eliza Ann Blalock 663; Emma Conner 389; Eugenia Brooks 663; G.W. Reverend 114; Joseph 389; Louisa 651; Mary 917; Milley 527; Reginald Alvin 81; Sarah 609; Sarah Jane 527; Tiffany Starr 758; William Henry Glass 663

Watson, Carrie Lawrence 859; David 230, 459; David Franklin 859; Elizabeth McDowell 722; J.D. 66; James Harry 859; John 106; Margaret 230; Margaret Adams 145, 459; Margaret Florence 859; Margaret Young Parks 722; Mary 15, 646; Nancy Carolyn 551; Octavia 859; Reverend 126; Rosa 114; Samuel 722; Sarah E. Thompson 859; Walter Scott 859; William 722; William Franklin 859

Watll, Billie 326; J.B. 60

Watterson, Iva 699

Watts Hymns 367

Watts, Gladys Rogers 575; Hessie 78, 231; John 126; Martha I. 583; Mel Congressman 933; Vertie F. 432; William 575

Watts-White, Caramella Jarome 284

Waugh, David Monroe 671; Mary Ann (Polly) Russell 802; Mary Arabell Miller 671; Mary Caroline 748; William 802

Waxhaw Jackson Guards 53

Waxhaw Region 122

Waymire, Mary 464

Wayne, John 213

WBTV, First Weatherman 444

Wearn Lumber Company 886

Wearn, Ann Louise Treloar 886; Geo. W. 886; Gregory Henry 886; Henrietta Thomson 886; James Thomson 886; Jane 862; John McDonald 886; Joseph Henry (J.H.) 886; Joseph Treloar 886; Margaret Louise 886; Mary Elizabeth McDonald 886; Olin Pharr 886; Richard 886; W.R. 886

Weatherford, Wilkerson 317

Weather, Celia 400; Issac 400; Rebecah 400; Reubin 400

Weatherford, Agnes 887; Charles 887; Hilkiyah 887; John S. 887; Margaret Ann Polk 887; Mary 887; Sarah 887; see Whitteford 887; Seyhoy III 887; Susanna (unk) 340; Susannah (unk) 317; Susannah Wilkerson 887; Ursula 317, 340, 394, 887; Wealthy Ward 887; Wilkerson Charles 340, 887; William "Red Eagle" 887; William Jr. 887; William Sr. 887

Weatherow, Margaret 906

Weathers, Edmund 888; Isaac 888; Lydia (unk) 888; Reuben 888; see Withers 888; Thomas 888; Urith Parson 888

Weathersby, Dorothy 636; W. M. Mrs. Jr. 636

Weaver Family 264

Weaver, Ada Bell 891; Alexis 94; Alexis Hope 76, 95; Alice 891; Alice Eugenia "Allie" 891; Amanda Sophia 59, 891; Andrea Darlene Monroe 889; Andrew 94; Andrew Sean 76, 95; Angie 429; Ann 891; Anthony Sean 76, 95; Anthony Shawn 94; Arlow 889; Arlow Gaither 891; Barbara Ann 617, 890, 891; Bennett and Bland Store 198; Betty Arlene Harrington 37, 76, 84, 526, 890, 891, 892; Betty Harrington 526; Bobbie (unk) 76, 95; Bobbie Blake 94; Caleb 76; Cameron Lee 889; Carl Franklin 891; Carol Fay 891; Carol Faye 617, 890; Carrie Moselle Beaver 891; Catherine C. 891; Catherine Louise Roberts 891; Catherine R. 891; Catherine Rebecca 59, 891; Cecilia Mae Brown 549, 889; Charles Pendleton 891; Charlie 891; Charlie Crowell 891; Chet 891; Claude Franklin 891; Cleo Russell 891; Cora Lee 889, 891; Daisy 891; Daniel M. 891; Daniel Monroe 891; David 891; David Edward 59, 891; Deborah Denise 889; Donna 891; Earl Edward 549, 889, 891; Ed 95, 526; Ed Jr. 526; Edna Viola 891; Edward "Ed" 892; Edward "Eddie" Jr. 892; Edward 90, 617, 890, 891, 894; Edward Jr. 76, 95, 890, 891; Edward Sr. 76; Effie Lee 891; Elizabeth Beaver 59; Elizabeth Seemone 891; Ellen L.F. 891; Elsie 889; Elsie Rebecca 891; Emma Overcast 264; Esrom 891; Ethel Bost 76; Ethel E. Bost 526; Ethel Elizabeth Bost 264, 617, 890, 891; Eunice Kathryn (???) 891; Fanny Josephane 891; Florence 889; Florence Elizabeth 891; Frances Elizabeth 617, 890, 891; Fred William 890, 891; Geneva 889, 891; George 59, 891; George Henry 891; George M. 891; George Monroe 59, 891; Hannah 76; Henry 59; Henry A. 891; Henry Monroe 891; Horace Lee 617, 890, 891; Howard Ray 617, 890, 891; Ida 889; Ida Moselle 891; Infant daughter 891; James Clarence 891; James Monroe

891; Jason Obadiah 59; Jason Obadiah 891; Jeff 25; 293, 295, 345; Jennifer 321; John 891; John A.H. 891; John Franklin 891; John H.M. 891; John M. 891; John W.A. 891; John Wayne 891; John William 617; John William Anderson 59, 264, 717, 889, 891; Joseph 891; Julius S. 891; Kathline Isabell 891; Kettie Bachman 891; Kim S. Schneck 95; Lary Edward 549; Larry Edward 889; Leroy 889; Leroy Adolphus 76, 264, 526, 617, 890, 891; Lillie M.J. 891; Maggie Elizabeth 891; Maggie Josephine 59; Maggie L. 891; Mammie 889; Mammie Rosanna 891; Margaret 890; Margery Sue Garmon 901; Mari Lee Dial 889; Martha 889, 935; Martha Saitira 891; Martin Alexander 891; Mary Alice 59, 891; Mary C. McCulloch 891; Mary Catherine "Katie" 891; Mary Lucille 891; Mary Magdalene Blackwelder 293; Mary Magdalene Blackwelder 25; Mary Magealene Blackwelder 295; Matthew Davidson Monroe 889; Millie Sides 891; Milo E. 891; Missouri May 891; Newton Kwitz 891; Olin Brown 891; Oscar J. 73; Oscar John 617, 890, 891; Pennahn 891; Peter 891; Peter Calvin 59, 891; Ralph Alexander 891; Ray Columbus 617, 891; Rebecca Ann Honeycutt 891; Rickey 892; Ricky E. 526; Ricky Eugene 76, 890, 891; Robert Edward 891; Ron 894; Ronald 894, 909; Ronald Jr. 909; Ronald Sr. 895; Ronald W. 429, 526; Ronald W. Jr. 429; Ronald William 76, 96, 890, 891; Ronald William Jr. 76, 321, 892, 893; Ronald William Sr. 892; Rosa (unk) 891; Rosian S. 891; Roy Columbus 890; Ruben 891; Ruth 889; Ruth Arlene 891; Ruth Beatrice 891; Sally 891; Sally Ritchey 891; Sandra Gail Walters 889; Sarah Elizabeth 549, 889; Sarah Emma Overcash 717, 889, 891; Sarah Jane 59, 891; Sarah M. Walter 891; Sharon 891; Sheila 20, 22, 23, 35, 36, 37, 39, 63, 73, 96, 145, 152, 155, 170, 259, 335, 378, 392, 413, 439, 445, 459, 526, 539, 550, 564, 608, 617, 670, 748, 749, 751, 752, 753, 754, 840, 893, 924; Sheila B. 386, 895; Sheila Banther 66, 76, 428, 473, 892, 894; Sheila Renee Banther 396; Sheila Renee Banther 429; Sheilah 717; Sheila 38, 321, 909; Sonya Christine 889; Stanley Boyden 891; Stephen 892, 894, 909; Stephen Edward T. 76, 895; Steve 891; Susan 692; Susan Jane 891; Susanah Adline 891; Teresa 892; Teresa Arlene 76, 526, 891; Terry Eugene 549, 889; Thelma Louise 891; Tobias 891; Tommy 891; Valentine 472; Veron Odell 891; Walter 891; Wanda 892; Wanda Jean 76, 526, 890; Wanda Jeane 891; Wendy Leigh 76, 95; William Allison 891; Willie Arthur 891

Weaver's Body Shop 892
Weaver's Complete Automotive Repair and Body Shop 892, 895
Webb, Frances Elizabeth Forney 463; Henry Young 463; John Reverend 131; Wilson Lewis Jr. 81
Webber, Mildre Locke 745
Webster, Frances 846; John 846; Mr. 532; Mrs. W.B. 426
Wedding Inn 434, 896
Weddington, Agnes Snell 896; Alexander Green 897; Bill 897; Boyden Monroe 896; Catherine Lucas 289; Cicely Feilden 872; Clark 896; Douglas 189; Elizabeth (unk) 896; Elizabeth 896; Frances 896; Frances Ann 411; Georgia Isenhour 896; Hannah Polk 897; Harry

Hayhue 898; Harry Mayhew 318, 897; James E. 896; James Henderson 896; Jane Catherine M. Douglass 391; John 896; John Allen 896; Kazuko Murakami 318, 897; Lois Boswell 896; Lucille 898; Martha Wilma Freeman 897, 898; Mary 896; Mary Goodman 896; Mattie 924; Meg 521; Merlene Frances Neatherland 318; Merlene Frances Neatherland 897; Michael 318, 897; Patricia 196; Patricia Janet "Patsy" "Pat" 318, 897; Patricia Janet 898; Reuben Boswell 896; Robert 896; S.S. 119; Samuel 896; Samuel N. Dr. 391; see Waddington 872, 896; Susan 318, 897; Timothy 318, 897; Timothy Neal 872; Verla Inez Broome 318, 897, 898; William 318, 872, 897; William Addison 896; William Green 897, 898; William I. 872; William Jr. 896; William M. "Bill" 196; William M. 872, 898; William Martin 896; William Mayhew "Bill" 318; William Mayhew "Bill" 897, 898; William Sr. 896
Weekley, J.C. 66
Weir, Margaret Carrigan 459; William 874
Weis, Michael 364
Weiss, Johann Georg 364; Michael 364; Rev. Michael 393
Weissenborn, Julius Simms 774; Margaret Louise Irwin Panella 774
Weissin, Anna 686
Weich, Doris Anne 468; Louisa 367; Mary Hill Alexander 468; Waldo Pharr 468
Welgo Traders Department Store 532
Weiheim (Mary?) 847
Weiker, church historian 156
Wells, L.W. 66; Sarah 425; Susan 103; Virginia Adams 547, 694
Welsh, Elizabeth 791, 792
Wentz, Bill 532; Cecil 532; Edith 261; Elizabeth 296; Evelyn 904, 905; Gilmer 212; Joseph Hill 212; Julia Patri 515; Lane 532; Margaret 212; Maurice Hill 212; Osee Elizabeth McWhirter 278; Thomas 212
Wesley, Charles 99; John 103
Wesson, Mary DeLina 583
West Germany, Hoest 65
West Indies 388
West Mecklenburg High School 333
West Virginia 433, 604; Beckley 553; Charleston 213; Greenbrier County 438; **West Virginia 157**; Tuscarora 157; Williamsburg 438
West, B.F. 380, 545, 546; Dr. 3; Edison 228; George 711; Jane Rebecca Davis 380, 545, 546; Janette Cowan 711; John Anderson 720; L.B. Dr. 125; L.B. Reverend 113; Lee W. 919; Lewis 313; Lewis Albert 313; Mae 213; Rachel Cooper 720; Ruby 228; Sarah Pandora "Fannie" 720; Shannon Ranson 121; Shirley (unk) 313; Shirley 61, 170, 200, 201; Shirley Phillips 99; W.E. Reverend 121
Westerhouse, Ann R. 475
Western Electric 66
Western Union Academy 126
Westinghouse Electric Company 306
Westmoreland, John Alexander 260
Westphael, Jennette (Janet) 604; Maretje (Mary) 604
Westval, Marretjen 14
Westvael, Jennette 604; Maretje 604
Whaley, Alice Louise Wiley 908; Watson 908
Wharey, James M. Rev. 297
Wharton, Betty Jean 551; David Esquire 14
Wheatley, Mary Dodd 387
Wheeler, George 383; Mary 383; Ruth 383; Sarah Lelia Caldwell Hobbs 859; William

Elizabeth Barnes 901; Malinda 635; Margaret 695, 901; Margaret Adelaide 721; Margaret Cory Douglass 391; Margaret Riley 785; Martha 901; Martha Josephine (Martha Jo) Sumral 242; Martha Ormond 715; Martha Sprinkle 901; Mary (unk) 901; Mary 768, 901, 924; Mary D. Bost 901; Mary Delilah "Molly" Bost 304; Mary Ellen 901; Mary Givens Oliphant 480; Mary Malinda 901; Mary Susan Walker 192, 901; Matilda (Martha) Bradford 310; McCamy 901; Meamy A. 119; Mildred Watkins 774; Mirah Catherine 748; Moses 480; Moses A. 391; Moses Jr. 761; Moses Sr. 480; Mrs. Silas Lillas 748; N.T. 119; Nancy (Knox) 603; Nellie 924; Peggy 901; Rachel 901; Rebecca Catherine 761; Richard Allen 901; Robert 718; S.H. 119; Sallie Bigger 901; Samuel (Sam) Harvey 242; Samuel 715, 901; Samuel D. 880; Samuel G. 802; Sanders 901; Sassannah 901; Teresa 901; Teresa Strube 849; Thomas 695, 901; Washington 924; William 137, 192, 901; Willie Bigham 202; Wilson E. 901; Wilson Eugene 902; Zena 901
White, Ethel 739
Whiteside Family 206
Whiteside, Allie 336; Allie Berryhill 336; Dorcas 903; Elizabeth 903; Gay (unk) 336; James M. 903; Jean/Jane (unk) 903; John 206, 903; John III 903; John Jr. 903; Joseph 903; Joseph III 903; Laura Vivian Spratt 336; Mag 336; Margaret "Peggy" 650; Margaret "Peggy" McKinley 903; Margaret McKinley 903; Mary E. 903; Mary J. 903; Mary McCall 903; Mary Van Carrothers 903; Nancy J. 903; Rachel (unk) 903; Rebeckah 903; Sally Lewis 903; Samuel 319, 650, 903; Samuel II 903; Samuel Milton 336; Samuel Wallace 336; Samuel Wayne 336; Sara Minerva Brown 336; Sarah Minerva 319; William 903; William II 903
Whitesides, Hester Mauney 377; Lucille 342, 929; Martin Sloan Jr. 384; Ola Frances Dickson 384; Salina Green 377; Samuel 377
Whitfield, George Reverend 148
Whitford, John 887; Margaret Waring 887; Richard 887; see Weatherford 887; Thomas 887; William 887
Whitley, Ann Mealer 906; Benjamine (Billy) 905; Captain 257; Darnell 106; Delia Howell 555; Dione Simpson 904; Dionne Simpson 905; Eli R. 185; Evelyn Wentz 904, 905; Fillmore 628; Fred Henry 905; Fred Henry 904; Gail 106; Green Allen 905; Helen Virginia 904, 905; Herman E. 307; J.R. 308; Jane 905; Janis 628; Jess Rape 904; Jessie Rape 905; Johnette Padgett 904, 905; Larry W. Reverend 127; Lilla Belle 628; Louisa 257; Malinda C. 257; Margia 620; Margie 555; Martha "Patsy" 618; Martha Hathcock Dick 905; Martha J. Bradford 308; Mary Ellen Linker 286; Mary Elvina Helms 905; Minnie Dove Bost 307; Odil 106; Ollie Walter 904; Paul 628; Phoebe Ellen 286; Robbie Lee Walter 904, 905; Roxie Carter 628; Sandra Jean 738; Thomas 106; Thomas Jr. 106; W.H. and Sons Funeral Home 905; Walter Ralph 904, 905; William Franklin 286; William Henry 904, 905; William Henry Jr. 904, 905; William Lee 904, 905
Whitley's Funeral Home 526
Whitlow, Ann Hayes 906; Bettie Jane Thomasson 906; Betty Jane 906; Cicero

Francis 906; Cynthia Doherty 906; Edith Cox 906; Elam Wilson 906; Ella Marie Nichol 906; Floyd Brunner Jr. 906; Floyd Brunner Sr. 906; Frances Ossie 906; Henry 906; James 906; John 906; John William 906; Lucy Richard 906; Louise Hucks 556; Margaret Alton Fite 906; Margaret Anne 906; Margaret Weatherow 906; Mary Elizabeth 906; Matthesas 906; Matthew 906; Nicholas 906; Ruth Beard Sloan 906; Sarah McAulay 634; Smiley 906; William 906
Whitman, Matthew 351
Whitsett, Whitesides Whiteside 903
Whitt, R.L. 66
Whitten, Emma 390; Emma Donaldson 390; Jimmy 390
Whittington, Junior Rev. 526; Rosa 576; Samuel N. Jr. 526; Sheila Star 889
Whyte, 7 daughter Johnston 581; Archibald Reverend 158; Elizabeth Hart Campbell 158; Robert W. 581; Susan Grier 158; Thomas 158; William 158
Widias, Sophia 686
Widenhour, Mary Weddington 896
Widenhouse, Elizabeth 393
Wier, Eugenia Elmina 547
Wiggins 931
Wikoff, Coloring Corporation 65
Wilburn, J.D. 66
Wilby, Hannah Sue 237
Wiley, Anna Jane 907, 908; Arthur 907; Benjamin Franklin (Frank) 908; Benjamin Franklin 907; Bessie (Bess) 907; Bessie Gertrude 908; Charles 925; Chester Paul 925; Clara 907, 925; Clara Melvina 908; Collett Lee (Dub) 908; Collett Lee 907; Cora Ameta Hinson 907, 908; Cornelia 908; Edna Alice 925; Edna Alice Wingo 925; Eleanor 597; Elizabeth Ray Washburn 907, 908; Ellie 907; Elva Anna 908; Eula Elms 907; Grier 907; Infant son 908; Irene Richards 908; Isaac 597; James Arthur (Jack) 908; James Clifton 925; James Samuel 925; John 925; John Dudley 81; John Henry 925; John Wesley 907, 908; John Wesley Jr. 907, 908; Lillian Eulelia 908; Lillian Eulia 907; Lily 925; Louise Blanton 908; Mary Ellen 561; Maggie Jane Mock 908; Margaret 597; Martha 908, 925; Martha Cornelia 908; Martha Cornelius 907; Martha Eulelia (Eula) 908; Mary 700, 701, 925; Mary Alice 907, 908; Mary Ellie 907, 908; Mary Eulelia 908; Mary Travis 925; Melvin Reuben Grier 908; Mildred 908; Ola Iris (Sue) 908; Pearl Wesley Taylor 908; Ralph Grier "Dink" 908; Ralph Grier 908; Ralph Lee 908; Rosa (Rose) Lee Sample 908; Rosa Ella 908; Rose Lee Sample 907; Roy Clifford 925; Sue Elizabeth 907, 908; Thelma Mae 925; Virginia 389; Virginia Elizabeth 925; William 925; William Graham 907, 908; William Webster 925
Wilgrove Auto Body Shop 685
Wilhelm/Wilhelm, Katy 779
Wilhelm, Elizabeth Marie 628; George 513, 518; Ruby Jean Lippe 619; Viola Marie 776
Wilhem, Johnny Richard 620
Wilhoit, Marie Hatley 850
Wilke, Wilma 696
Wilkinson, Ann 865; Barbara Jane 406; John 887; Lucy A. 566; Mary E. 384; Nancy A. 566; Sassannah 887; William R. 566
Wilkie, Essie 261; Wilma 697, 716
Wilkins, Donna Blackburn Vires 748, 752; Donna Sue Blackburn Vires 909; Jessica Leigh 748, 752, 909; Laren

Elizabeth 748; Lauren Elizabeth 752, 909; Paul Raymond 748, 752, 909; T.L. 242
Wilkinson, H.B. Furniture and Undertaking Company 905; Jacob 289; John 849; Margaret 595; Nancy Catherine Black 289; Sarah 924
Willard, Charles Randolph Jr. 81
William of Orange 563
William the Conqueror 284, 388, 485, 493, 559, 799, 868
William, Duke 559
Williams, Addison Adam 910; Andra June 920; Anne 14; Annie 243; Annie Blanche 389; Annie Laurie 676; Annis Ramsey 910; Arthur Reverend 120; B.W. 697; Barbara 912; Beady Ann 911; Becky Isabel Greene 910; Bertha Fay 389; Bethena 475; Betty Jean Honeycutt 551; Beulah Dell 389; Bronnie Elizabeth 910; Captain 8; Carol Porter 592; Chadie Melvin 910; Charity Jenkins 911; Charles 229; Clark Tansy 389; Clementine 911; Colin Mae 910; Colonel of SC 8; Connie 911; Cora Elizabeth 575; D.A. Bradford 910; Daniel 912; Daniel Alexander 910; David Andrew 592; Del 424; Della Fisher 493; Delmar (Bill) 910; Demetress Lavinia 911; Deward C. 672; Dicy (unk) 99; Donald Durham 910; Dorothy Wilson 920; Dossey 910; Duke 387; E.C. Reverend 99; E.H. 99; E.L. Forbes 911; Easter Ann "Annie" Walters 883; Edith Louise 312, 315; Edmund Brady 592; Edmund Brady Jr. 592; Effie Jane Stogner Reynolds 846; Elam 493; Elam Haywood 312; Elem Reverend 144; Elizabeth 912; Elizabeth Ann Long 911; Elizabeth Parker 720; Elizabeth Wilson 592; Enoch 910; Erametta Della Fisher 312; Ernest 74; Ethel Eugenia Flowe Fields 451; Eugene Beauharnais 389; Eunice 317; Eunice Permelia 285; Florence Elizabeth 312, 315; Fowler 191; Frances Oaks 389; Frank Nathan 910; Gena Lee Carpenter 265; Gertrude (unk) 74; Gladys Evelyn 389; Grace 842, 910; Grace Rebecca 910; Hannah Koen 912; Hattie I. Simpson 911; Hattie Vashti 268; Henrietta Jane 575; Henry 910, 912; Henry Frank 159; Hezekiah 912; Hortense Beauharnais 389; Ida J. 745; Isaac 559; James Calvin 389; James Ingram 910; James Randall 81; James William Algie 910; Jimmie 912; Jerome Otis Dr. 551; Jetta King 592; Jim 910; Jincy 911; John 542, 575; John Caldwell 911; John Daniel Captain 911; John William Riley 911; Joseph 555; Joseph III 912; Joseph Jr. 911; Joseph Jr. Reverend 912; Joseph Pastor-Elder 159; Joseph Rev. 910; Joseph Reverend Jr. 910; Joseph Sr. 912; Joshua 912; Juliet Louise "Lou" Donaldson 389; Karen Terrill 592; Kizzie Benton 911; Laura Josephine 493, 496; Lemuel 560, 912; Lemuel Wilson 911; Lizzie 632; Lodowick 912; Lucy Lee 575; Lucy White 592; Lucia A. 911; Margaret 911, 912; Margaret Howell 555; Martha (unk) 159; Martha 912; Martha E. 432; Martha Honeycutt 559; Martha Parrot 910; Martha Patsy Long 910; Mary 912; Mary Elizabeth Rogers 575; Mary Ellen Faires 416; Mary Jane 55, 911; Mary Jane Cuthbertson 911; Mary Mewborn 911; Mary Moriah Ferguson 432; Melba 745; Michael Lee 592; Mildred Deese 745; Minnie Elizabeth Honeycutt 560; Molly 427; Molly Helms 910

Nancy 912; Nancy Adaline 911; Nancy C. 592; Nancy Hamilton 542; Nancy Herring 910; Nancy S. Griffin 911; Ned Stough 920; Ned Stough Jr. 920; Newborn 912; Olin Lee 910; Oscar Burdett 81; Parenus 720; Parrott 911, 912; Pearl Bell 389; Rebecca 912; Rebecca Jane Hinson 910; Reuben 912; Richard Herbert 920; Robert 912; Robert D. "Tim" 911; Robert Steven 592; Roger 797; Roland Jr. 535; Rosalee Beatrice 920; Rosie Virginia 575; Samuel 841; Sarah 313, 912; Sarah Caroline 911; Sarah Ellen 488; Sarah Hattie 575; Temperance 869; Thomas Boger 451; Velma 910; William "Billy" 912; William 104; William B. 416; William Ellison 911; William General 912

Williamson, Andrew Colonel 21; Angela P. Reid 545; Angelina P. Reed 914; Betty 915; C.H. Reverend 114; Clemmie 915; Cyrus L. 913; D. Lee Reverend 180; David A. 914; David Lee 915; David Lee Jr. Reverend 915; Don 915; Ed 914; Elizabeth (unk) 914; Elizabeth Dodd 387; Elizabeth Lewis 915; George W. 545; Godfrey 914; Godfrey Washington 914; Harriet 913, 914; Harriet 545; James B. 913; James Godfrey 914; James KP 913; James M. 913; Jane 914; Jane Adams 145; John 913, 914; John Fletcher 914; John H. 913; John M. 913; John M. Jr. 913; Joseph 914; Josiah N. 913; Kasandra 914; Laura 915; Laura Nixon 913; Logan 914; Logan Wallace 915; Lois 180; Lois Fairies 915; Lundy 914; Margaret (unk) 913; Margaret 778, 914; Margaret E. 913; Margaret Elizabeth 913; Margaret M. 913; Mary 870, 913; Mary B. "Polly" McCoy 914; Mary Jane 913; Mary Jane Carson Clark 915; Myrtle 915; Nancy 913; Norval 915; O.C. Reverend 180; O.C. Reverend Dr. 110; Oren Conway Reverend 915; Pinkney 914; Robert M. 913; Selina Tye 913; Susan 914; T.S. 189; Thomas S. 913; Vincent Young 914; Violet Jane 778; William H. 913

Wills, Elizabeth Ann 241; Juliet Adams 388, 548; Juliet Adams Ed. S. 169

Wilson, Abraham Smith "Smiley" 207; Adrian Hugh 920; Albert 920; Alice 618; Alice D. Brown 207, 921; Amanda 550; Amanda Melvina Fowell 917; Angus "Angus" Johnston 207; Angus Johnston 144; Ann 916; Ann C. Alexander 60; Ann E. 60; Annie 916; Annie Lee 207, 921; Arthur 916; Arthur Patton 920; Barbara Teague 916; Bedie Lualls "Sis" Howell 916; Benjamin "Ben" Woodrow 207, 921; Bessie 916; Betsy 707; Betty 277; Betty Starnes 916; Beulah V. Craig 912; Beverly 920; Bonnie Cinderella 916; Bonnie Louise 920; Butler B.C. 917; Byrd Newton 207; Carol 699; Caroline "Carrie" Zadie Hudson 207; Carrie 916; Carrie Zadie Hudson 921; Celia Harris 919; Charles Albert 920; Charlotte Ann 920; Clarence Wesley 920; Clarinda Pyron 60; Connie Leroy 207, 921; Cora 916; Cynthia Davis 919; Cynthia Elizabeth 919; Cyrus 920; D.A. 917; Dave McDonald 916; David 874, 918, 922; David Adjutant 6; David Carroll Captain-Major 922; David Major 2; Deborah 661; Della 60; Della Pinion 916; Della 916; Dorcas Amelia 234; Doris 144; Dorothy Beatrice 920; Edwin 425; Effie 229; Effie Lou 916; Eleanor Carothers 870, 922; Eli 916; Eliza 425, 917; Eliza A. 917; Eliza A. Smith 207; Eliza Rodgers 60; Elizabeth Conger-Ross 922; Elizabeth 592, 922; Elizabeth Caldwell 920; Elizabeth Carothers 922; Elizabeth Ferguson 425; Elizabeth Hall 60, 916, 921; Ellen Mae 920; Elsie Wilene 618; Emma Catherine 207, 881, 921; Emmaline C. (unk) 917; Essie Wilene 916; Florence 60, 867, 916; Frances Linda 920; Frances Stephens Christenbury 920; Frank Patton 920; Furander Decola 207; Furander Decola 921; Gaza C. 917; Gazaway 917; George 916, 921; George Benjamin 207, 921; George M. 60, 916; George Mack 60, 207, 916; George Sr. 60; Grady 150; Hannah Knox 237, 918; Harriet A. 917; Henry 916; Hercules D.D. Reverend 113; Isaac 922; James "Curly Jim" 922; James 339, 480, 634, 870; James

Edward 207, 921; Jane 502, 503; Jane Alexander 60; Jane Davis 919; Jean Sharpe Rowan/Roan 922; Jemima 917; John 916, 919; John Clark 917; John Hinman 920; John J. 917; John M. 636; John McKamie 692; John McKemie 130, 169; John N.D. 919; John Newton 207, 916, 921; John Newton Jr. 60, 207, 916; John Newton Sr. Sergeant 60; John P. 917; John Samuel 53, 207, 605; John Samuel Jr. 207, 921; John Sergeant 6; Jonathan 922; Josiah 917; Judy 692; June Ann 920; Kami 692; Katherine 761; Laura (Polly) Beatrice 920; Laura McCoy Alexander 920; Lavina Brown 920; Leila Roberta Biggers 278; Lessie 916; Lillian Franklin 774; Lillie 918; Lizzie Conger Ross 2; Lou 920; Louis N. 916; Louisa 917; Lucy 296; Lila Ellen 207, 605; M. 550; Madge Bartlett 207, 921; Mammie Ella Cochran 921; Mammie Ella Cochran 207; Marcus A. 919; Margaret 342, 917, 918; Margaret Adaline Wallace 60, 921; Margaret Adeline Wallace 207, 916; Margaret Alexander 237, 918; Margaret Ann 919; Margaret Elizabeth 144, 207; Margaret I. 917; Margaret Jack 918; Margaret Jane 60, 207, 916, 921; Margaret Potts Howard 918; Marquis "Mark" 916; Martha (Patsy) Buchanan 339; Martha 416, 692, 870, 922; Martha E. 917; Martha Jane 920; Martha Query 618; Mary "Bettie" Elizabeth 60; Mary "Polly" Cornelia Porter 237; Mary 654, 918, 922; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Rushing 921; Mary Elizabeth 916; Mary Elizabeth Clotz 207; Mary Elizabeth Dulin 144, 207; Mary Elizabeth Rushing 207, 605; Mary Frank 920; Mary Grasset 491, 920; Mary H. (unk) 917; Mary Hagler 916; Mary J. 917; Mary Lenora 329; Mary Louise Cross 207, 921; Mary M. 917; Mary M. Clontz 60, 916; Mary Matilda 919; Mary Moody 692; Mary Pauline 207, 921; Mary Winslow 918; Matilda Palestine 339; Mattie 713; Meriam 918; Millie Melissa Cochran 921; Minnie 916; Minnie Laura 920; Miriam 920; Misanra (unk) 916; Mollie Melissa Cochran 207; Myron Waddell "Buck" 918; Narcissa 922; Onye Drum 920; Pat and son Sausage Company 920; Pauline 922; Pearl Lee 916; Rebecca 918; Rebecca Jane 917; Robert "Old Robin", Captain 922; Robert 237, 692, 870, 874, 918; Robert Newton 207; Robert W. 917; Robin Sir 918; Rocinda Winslow 918; Rose Ray 207, 921; Ruth 870; Ruth Geneva 920; Sallie 60, 916; Samuel 11, 874, 916, 918, 919, 922; Samuel Alexander 919; Samuel David "Pee Wee" 916; Samuel John 921; Samuel Jr. 918; Samuel Moore 920; Samuel Moore Jr. 920; Samuel W. 60; Sara D. 917; Sarah (unk) 917; Sarah 918; Sarah A. 917; Sarah Adaline 60; Sarah Adeline "Sallie" "Lina" 916; Sarah Ellen Pinion 60, 207, 916, 921; Sarah Hayward 916; Sarah Knox 922; Sarah Levine Kiker 916; Savena Lavada Banther 563; Smiley 207; Sophia 60; Sphenia A. 916; Stephen 922; Sue "Susie" Jane 207, 921; Sue Jane 605; Thomas C. Colonel 60; Thomas Cyrus 207; Tyrtzie Belle Hagler 916; Violet 2, 11, 222; W.E. Mrs. 539; William 237, 618; William A.H. 917; William C.C. 60; William Henry 207, 921; William J. 918; William Jack 918; William Maurice "Morris" 207, 921; William Patton "Pat" 920; William Patton II 920; William Wallace 60, 207, 916, 921; William Howard 920; Woodrow Mrs. 332; Woodrow President 332; Z. Sergeant 6; Zaccheus 16, 133, 237, 289, 343, 922; Zaccheus Captain Signer 2; Zoie Beatrice McAuley 920; Zoie Jane 920

Wilson-Allen, Tawana 933

Winbush, Gary R. 843

Winchester Surgical Supply 923

Winchester, Alice 237; Bob Captain 923; Daniel 6, 520; Douglas 923; Douglas and Elizabeth 520; Douglas Captain/Professor 555; Frank Mortimer 923; G. Allison 131; John 555; John H. 131; John Robinson 923; Julia 923; Julia Wolfe 923; Leah 794; Minnie 923; Nancy Sarah 555; Ralford Howie 923; Sally Matthews 555; Thomas 131, 923; William Daniel 923

Wind Clan 887

Windell, Grace King Hipp 592; Gracie Leola King Hipp 593; John Thomas 593; William H. 592, 593

Winecoff, Aaron 924; Adolphus W. 924; Alice 924; Allison 924; Amanda Susanah 617; Andrew J. 924; Ann 924; Ann Sloop 617; Annette 924; Annie 924; Annie Sloop 924; Armstrong Jones 924; Barbara 924; Barbara Ann Mook 924; Barbara Murph 924; Barbara Walker 617; Bessie 924; Betsy 924; Bettie 924; Bettie Brown 924; Caleb Mathias 924; Carrie Plyler 575; Catherine "Kate" 924; Charles 924; Christian 924; Clinton 924; Crusier 924; Daniel 617, 924; Daniel Jr. 924; Daniel Sr. 924; David 924; David Henry 617, 924; David Jr. 924; David St. 924; Dollie 924; Dora 575; Dorcas Rees 924; Edna Morrison 575; Effa Malissa 617; Ellen Columbus 924; Eli 924; Elias 924; Elizabeth 427, 924; Elizabeth Catherine "Kate" 924; Elizabeth Cochran 924; Elizabeth Walker 924; Ella 924; Emily 924; Francis Victor 924; George 924; George Mickal 382; Georgia 924; Godfrey 924; Harriet 924; Harvey 924; Henderson 924; Henry 924; Henry Jr. 924; Hettie Ester Bost 924; Ida 924; Infant 924; J. Warner 924; J.E.L. "Eugene" 924; Jacob 924; Jacob Coleman 924; James 575, 924; James B. 924; James M. 924; Jane 924; Jane Baker 924; Jane Margaret 924; Jesse Reverend 924; Jessie 575; Johann Michael Jr. 924; John 575, 617, 924; John Michael 924; Josephine 382; Karan Keziah 924; Kate 924; Katie Scott 924; Laura 924; Laura M.A. 617; Leah Mitchell 924; Leah Rumpie 924; Lee 924; Leighton 924; Levi A. 924; Lillie Mae Hill 575; Lillie Plyler 575; Lillie 924; Louisa "Lou" 924; Louise 924; Lovetta Cress 924; Lucy Delphia 924; Lucy Lee Williams 575; Lunette Isabella 924; Luther 924; Lydia A. 924; Mack 575; Maggie 924; Marcus 924; Margaret 924; Margaret A. 924; Margaret Ann 924; Margaret Ann Ellen 924; Margaret Goodnight 924; Margaret Isabella 924; Margaret Joanna Williams 575; Margaret Reed 924; Margaret S. Litaker 924; Margaret Selena Litaker 617; Marie 924; Marriell 924; Martha 924; Martha Jane 382; Mary 924; Mary A. 924; Mary Ann 924; Mary Blackwelder 924; Mary Ethel 575; Mary Julianna 924; Mary Schlupe 924; Mary Sloop 924; Mary White 924; Mathias Jr. 924; Mathias Sr. 924; Matilda 924; Matilda Otillia 445, 924; Mattie Weddington 924; Melinda Russell 924; Mena L. 924; Michael 189, 924; Michael III 924; Michael Jr. 924; Michael Sr. 924; Minnie 924; Minnie Otillia 617; Mollie 924; Mrs. Strickler 924; Ms. Gibbons 924; Nancy Sarah Jane 617; Nellie Sallie 924; Noah 924; Otillia "Tilly" 617; Peggie 924; Peter 924; Pickney 924; Pickney Jr. 924; Rachael E. 924; Ransom 924; Robert 924; Robert M. 924; Ross Davis 924; Salena 924; Sallie W. 924; Salome 924; Samuel 575; Sarah 924; Sarah A. 924; Sarah J. 924; Sarah Miseneheimer 924; Sarah Sophia 382; see Winekaug 924; Shelby 924; Silson Wilson 382; Simeon 924; Simeon Sees 924; Simeon Wilson 924; Stephen 924; Susan Salomey 924; Terys 924; Unknown Hobbs 924; Valentine 924; W. Frank 924; Wiley 924; William 924; William A. 924; William Franklin 924

Winekauf, see Winecoff 924

Winekaug, Johannes Michael 924

Wingate College 280

Wingate, Bill 855; Dianne 592; Ernest Cook 593; Jean 855; Marie 855; Monee 855; Nellie Catherine King 593; Olene 855; Olive K. 855; Stephen Reverend 120; Vergie (unk) 120; Virginia Grace Taylor 855

Wingo, Amanda 925; Clara Ruth 925; Clarence Oliver 925; Daniel Webster 925; Daniel Webster Jr. 925; Edna Alice 925; Elizabeth 925; Hugh 925; James Henry 387, 925; James Osborne 925; John 925; John Washington Jr. 925; John Washington Sr. 925; Lillie Mae Snyder 925; Lucretia Lydia Ann 925; Mary "Polly" Dodd 925; Mary "Polly" Seay 925; Mary 925; Mary L. "Polly" Seay 387; Mirtie 925; Nancy 925; Oliver 925; Oliver Perry 925; Ransom 387, 925; Ransom

Coleman 925; Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Marrs 925; Sarah Jane 925; T. Alexander 925; Thomas 925; William 925

Winkler, Jerrie 535; Thomas 269

Winn, John Colonel 791

Winn-Dixie Supermarket 205

Winsie, Mary 432

Winslow/Winslow, Michael Drummer 6

Winslow, Mary 918; Moses 918; Winscing 918

Wircanda, Lotz 393, 856

Wisconsin Historical Society 158

Wise, George 364; Robert Frank 774; Sara Bell Irwin 774

Wiseman, Archie Calvin 651; Billy Ray 651; John S. 651; Louisa Watkins 651; Mary Etta Adams 651; Miss 893; Thomas 651; William Samuel 651

Wiser, Michael Corporal 6; Phillip 856

Withers, Abner Carr 490; Alene 490; Ann Louisa 888; Bartlett Meacham 888; Benjamin "Buck" Roscoe Jr. 490; Benjamin Franklin 490, 888; Benjamin Roscoe 490, 888; Clement A. 888; Cynthia Jemima 888; Elizabeth Ann "Bobo" 490; George Wesley 490; I.A. 184; James Volney 888; Jemima Meacham 888; John G. 888; Lucinda Holloway 888; Margaret D., Mrs. 508; Margaret Malvina Johnston 888; Martha Mary 490; Mattie S. Wallis (Wallace) 888; Sallie Alma Mattox 490; Samuel 888; Samuel Meacham 888; Sarah "Sallie" McCullough 888; Sarah 888; Sarah H. 888; Sarah Jane 888; Sarah Louise 490; Sarah McCullough 490; Sarah Rutledge Holland 888; see Weathers 888; William 888; William Banks 888

Witherspoon, Anthony Reverend 98, 120; Jane Black 634; John 634; John G. Rev. 501; Margaret 490; Martha Grier 501; Sherry (unk) 120; Sidney Houston Reverend 112

Wofford 791; Nancy 711

Wolf, George D. 131; J.L. 131; Jacob 131; John Philip 131; Reverend 136; William 131

Wolfe, C.H., Squire 923; George D. 272; Jonathan G. 272; Julia 923; Margaret S. (Beckett) 272; Sarah M. (Beckett) 272

Wolfsheim, Pfalz Germany 376

Womble, C.F. Reverend 117

Women's Home and Overseas Missionary 789

Women's Missionary Union 554

Wood, Anne 237; Buena 191; Eliza W. 542; Emma Francis Kelly 584; Janie 496; Minnie Belle Steele 841; Robert 584; Rose Ewart 330; Solomon Captain 857; Susanna 485; Willodene Smith 558

Woodall, Anne 237; Margaret 260; Matilda 460

Woodburn, Marjorie 346

Woodfin's NC Cavalry Battalion 726

Woodford, Jane Boyd 770; Lyman 770

Woodlawn Community Club 208

Woodlawn Volunteer Fire Department 208

Woodlief, Ulysses Gaston 603

Woodmason, Charles Reverend 152

Woodmen of the World 268

Woods, Ann 688; Anna 689; Catherine Russell 802; Edward 802; Elizabeth Johnston 581; James Baker II 81; John 689; Joseph 581; Mary Espey 689; Mary Pamela 608

Woodside, James Owen 289; Jane Gillespie 479; Lucy Maybelle Black 289; Mary Elizabeth 260; Reuben 479

Woodward, A.H. 66

Woody, Lutie Alexander 121; Waldo Reverend 121

Wooveer, Nancy Pool 686

Woolver, Joseph 686

Woolver, Hannah 667, 686

Woolworth's Dime Store 831

Woosley, Mariah S. 428; Mariah Susan 386

Wooten, Alice Lenora Duke 663; Benjamin 711; Doris 768; Doris Zoella 663; Lucretia O'Shields 711; Thomas Gaston 663

Wooten, Elizabeth Kiker 583; Jeremiah 583; Susanna Grant 583; William Jasper 583

Work, Alexander 480

Workle, R. 608

Workman, Miriam Jane Whisnant 761; Richard Morris 761

World War I 378, 505, 605

World War II 302, 337, 375, 505, 554, 591, 605

Worsley, Raymond Dr. 116; Raymond Reverend 113

Worth, Margaret 489; Ray S. Author 650; Ruth 489; William 538

Wragg, James 640; Mary "Polly" McClure 640

Wren, Edith 487

Wrenn, Fred Melvin 81

Wright, Elizabeth Vice 791; Eryn Payton 758; James 279; Jane 279; Mary 279; Mikel R. 88; Thomas 791

Wuerttemberg 364; Germany 364

Wuethenberg 364

Wurttemberg Durm 291

WWI 233, 288

WWII 68, 231, 333, 355, 356, 578

Wyant, Helen Griffin Pope 757

Wyatt, David Joe 587; James, Major 666; Joshua David 587

Wyche, R.P. Reverend 113

Wydner, Elizabeth 364

Wyke, Hulda Ladd 559; Margaret 559; Peter 559

Wylie, Collett Lee (Dub) 908; Margaret Grier 498, 503; Nancy Bigham 498; Percilla (Nancy) 686; Thomas 498; William 498, 503

Wynne, Lucretia 243; Martha Jefferson 243; Robert, Colonel 243

X

XIT Ranch 908

Y

Yancey County, NC 289

Yancey, Charles 397; Lewis Davis 397; Sara Ann 397

Yandle, Ann Wilson 595; Edith Lorraine Rea 774; Jackie Pope 748; James Newton 774; James Newton Jr. 774; Jimmy 748; L.H. "Doc", Sr.; Mary Bernice Caldwell 346; Mary Lee 774; Mildred Long 774

Yankee Stadium 333

Yarborough, Agga 926; Charles 926; Elizabeth 926; Ella F. 855; Fannie 796; Frances "Fanny" 926; Franky 926; Jeriah 926; Joanna Chambers 926; Joel 926; John 926; John, III 926; John, Jr. 926; Larkin 926; Marty 926; Merady 926; Sally 926; Sarah 796; Verer (unk) 926; William 796, 926; Wilson 926

Yarborough, Billie Blanche Boyd 242; Blonnie 798; Edward Boyd 242; Raymond Chester 242

Yard, Confederate Navy 629

Yater, Abraham 776; Abraham Jr. 776; Anna 776; Chester Henry Jr. 776; Chester Henry Sr. 776; Clementine 776; Elizabeth 776; Frances 776; Gavin James 776; Harding 776; Henry 776; John 776; Martha "Patsy" Rea 776; Martha 776; Mary "Polly" 776; Mary Elizabeth McKenna 776; Nancy 776; Patricia 776; Sarah Jane (Jennie) 776; Vestine 776; Viola Marie Wilhelm 776; William 776

Yates, George Reverend 117

Yeagan, Charles Baxter 747; Mayme Louise Pope Holcombe 747

Yerby, Amon 927; Ann Gorham Hassell 927; Anna R. Collins 565; Avert 927; Burrell/Burwell 565; Elizabeth 565; Everette Avert 927; Fletcher 927; Frances 927; Hogan 927; James 927; Jasper Newton 927; John Thomas 927; Louisa 927; Margaret (unk) 927; Nancy 927; Rachel Chester 927; Rachel Pierce 927; Sarah Baines 927; Sarah McMillian 927; William 927

Yerby/rby 565

YMCA 194; Henry L. McCoy 186

Yongue, Julianna Cameron 384; Marlin 384; Mary Brice 384

York County Militia, 2nd Battalion 550

York County, Crowder's Creek 230

York, Annie Lee Coley 576; George Lest 835; Lany (unk) 37; Lany 526; Lula A. Cornelius Sowers Christie 835; Paula 444; Travis Elonzo 576

York, Myra 668

Yorktown Manor 797

Yost, Barbara Litaker 924; Barbara M. Litaker 617; Catharine Relina 264; Catherine R. 617; Levi 912, 924; Nancy 924; Sarah 924

Yount, Robert 330

Young, Catherine 464

Christian Association 194

Young, Ann 606; Ann Eliza 928; Ann Falls Simonton Gillespie 479; Ann Ramsey 770; Anna Eliza Hendrix 928; Annie S. 928; Buckhanon G. 928; Catherine Jean 928; Clumbia 928; Dolly 125; Eddie, E. 928; Eleanor Euphemia Strong 848;

Elizabeth (Nee Unknown) 377; Elizabeth 377; Elizabeth Forney 463; Franklin L. 928; George Monroe 859; Jacob 606; James 14, 377; Jane 701; Jno C. 297; John 463 464; John 606; John Norris Reverend 848; John Sergeant 6; Johnnie 593; Joseph 289; June L. 928; Keziah Alexander 289; Lene M. 928; Lois 714; Louise Oehler 714; Margaret 647, 722, 723; Margaret Hill 547; Margaret Lucinda 268; Martha Ellen 606; Mary "Polly" 377; Mary Ida 432; Mary Ida Torrence 859; Mason Pressley, Dr. 714; Millie F. 928; Minor M. 928; Nancy 640; Pinston L. 928; Rachel Goodnight 606; Robert 479; Samuel 169; Sarah Margaret Lucinda 267; Solomon 606; Sophia 289; Ulyssis 928

Youngblood Family 178
Youngblood, Aaron Quay 342; Anna Brimer 929; Catherine McLaughlin 929; David Calvin 929; Emma Jane 342; Emma Parks 929; F. M., Company 692; Frances Rimmer 342, 929; Fred 342; Frel B. 929; Hannah 929; Hannah Catherine 929; Henry Miles- 929; Irene Byrum 296; J. Franklin, Jr. 929; James Martin 929; Jane 929; John 929; John F. 296, 929; John Franklin 342; John Franklin, Jr. 342; John Miles 929; Katherine Mae Boyd 929; Lillian Eplee 342, 929; Lucille Whitesides 342, 929; Lucy Mildred 342; Lucy Smarr 929; Margaret Hannah 342; Margaret Jane "Maggie" 775; Margaret Jane 929; Margaret Tatum 929; Martha (Peggy) Penninger 342,

929; Martha Stoner 342, 929; Mary Coale 929; Mary Jane Lucinda Luthan 929; Mary Leslie 929; Mary Olivia Choate 929; Mildred 296, 929; Millen 929; Nancy Elizabeth 929; Nannie R. Ferguson 929; Ora Kirkpatrick 929; Pauline 929; Quay 929; Richard Calvin 929; Robert Henry 929; Robert Lathan 342; Samuel Chesley 929; Samuel Hutchinson 929; Sarah Ann 929; Sarah Jane Draffin 929; T.T. 342; Thomas 929; Thomas Theodore 929; Virginia Irene Bynum 342, 929; Virginia Pauline (Polly) 342; William Lester 342; William M. 929; William Orren 929; William Pressley 929; Winnifred Nall 929; Winny Ann 929
Younger, Cole 622
Yount, Anna 671; John 550; Ray A.

479
Youst, Molly Walter 904
Youth For Christ International 150
Yow, Christopher C. Jr. 345; Christopher, III 345, 686; Christopher, Jr. 686; Dennis 345, 686; Judi 464, 471; Mary Slogner 345, 686; Sally Honeycutt 345, 686; Sarah 28, 345, 686; Susannah (unk) 345; Susannah 686
Yugoslavia, Cara Korcula 783
Yung, Ann 606; John 606
YWCA, Phyllis Wheatley Branch 186
Z
Zack, Charles L. 143; Mr. and Mrs. 143
Zamora, Bobby Jean Knox 633
Zande, Cynthia Bjorneboe Kuck 633
Zdelar, J.W. 66
Zewitzs, See Savage 464

Zimmer, Beth Cooper 567
Zimmerman, Anna Kathryn 930; Bennetta Olivia Robinson 788, 930; Brenda Gail Gobble 930; Catherine Ramsour 686; David Webster 930; Gwen Olivia 930; Ida Orilla Thomas 930; J.W. 865; Jacob 686; John Richard 930; Nancy Jeanne Savara 930; Phillip Webster 930; Susan Elizabeth 930; Washington Meachum 930; Webster Numa "Webb" 788
Zimmerson, Sue Torrance 865
Zinon, Sarah 761
Zollinger, Ella Marie 444
Zuppinger, Bajelj 472